

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 301

Checked the Post

It took her a few second to really absorb what he was saying.

“Why didn’t you tell me this morning?” she looked at Colin Hall coldly.

He smiled innocently, “I knew it just a moment ago.”

Gloria Taylor snorted. She must be dumb to believe the thing he said.

She looked around the banquet hall. She didn’t see Kenny Clarke around.

After Kenny Clarke inherited the company, he received many activities and dinners invitations.

Because the invitations and dinner Kenny Clarke attended was of high level, Gloria Taylor didn’t expect that Colin Hall actually went to the same event as Kenny Clarke.

On the other hand, the Clarke and the Hall were never really business acquaintances.

She didn’t expect that Kenny Clarke would attend this party.

Now, she felt that Colin Hall did this on purpose.

“You’re my plus one now. Your task tonight is to stay with me.” Colin Hall smiled coldly. He motioned Gloria Taylor to follow him.

Her heart was complicated.

If Kenny Clarke came and found out that she was out at a party with Colin Hall, she didn't want to know what it was going to be like.

It was better to turn herself in first.

She stepped forward and covered her belly, "My stomach hurts. I have to go to the bathroom."

Colin Hall stopped her.

This trick was rather familiar.

At the beginning of the year, Gloria Taylor managed to get rid of Colin Hall with the same trick.

She was embarrassed, but explained sincerely, "This time, it's really a stomachache."

She made up a reason, "I don't feel well. I didn't know what I ate these past two days. I think I have a diarrhea."

Colin Hall nodded, "I'll go with you."

This man was really...

Gloria Taylor breathed a sigh of relief. In distress, she let him accompany her to the bathroom.

After washing her hands, she hid in the cubicle and called Kenny Clarke.

The phone rang twice and he picked up.

"Gloria Taylor."

He said in a low voice. He always called her by her full name. After a while, she felt that it was intimate.

Gloria Taylor asked, "Are you going to a dinner party tonight?"

"Why? Are you checking me?" Kenny Clarke smiled, "Don't worry. I don't take a female companion. I take Si Ye with me."

She was crying for help, but then, she didn't know how to say it.

When Kenny Clarke noticed that she was not talking, he asked, "What's the matter?"

"I—" Gloria Taylor couldn't say it. She dared not say that she accompanied Colin Hall to a dinner party.

On the other side, Kenny Clarke patiently waited for her to speak.

She hesitated for a moment and said, "I'm just checking if you bring a date to the party."

Kenny Clarke smiled, "I should go to the party now. I will call you later."

"Okay." She replied.

After hanging up the phone, Gloria Taylor stayed inside the cubicle.

Kenny Clarke was really attending the party. If she went out, she would definitely meet Kenny Clarke.

After some consideration, she gritted her teeth and sat down on the toilet.

She decided not to go out. She would stay here until the party was over.

She believed that Colin Hall wouldn't come inside the ladies room to find her.

Colin Hall was waiting outside. It's been a while and Gloria Taylor was still inside.

He called her.

Gloria Taylor didn't answer the phone. He thought that something happened to her.

After the phone ringing for a while, she picked it up, "hello."

Colin Hall breathed a sigh of relief and asked, "Why don't you come out?"

The other side of the phone was quiet and then, she faintly replied, "I can't get out with a diarrhea. You should go back to the party and let me stay here for a while."

"....." Colin Hall was at loss for words.

He knew that Gloria Taylor didn't want to accompany him to the party, but he didn't expect that she would think of such lame excuse.

Colin Hall said helplessly, "Gloria, have you forgotten our agreement? If you accompany me to the party, I will tell you what I know."

Although Gloria Taylor wanted to know a little about the Clarke from Colin Hall's mouth, at the last moment, she found that it was more frightening to face Kenny Clarke's rage.

"It's okay. You don't need to tell me what you know. Our deal is off. Good bye."

Beep.

She hung up and he was left with a busy signal. Colin Hall was stunned. He stood still with a complicated face. He lifted his feet and was about to leave when a slender man coming.

Their eyes met. When Kenny Clarke stepped away, Colin Hall suddenly stopped him, "Mr. Clarke, long time no see."

Kenny Clarke stopped and raised his eyebrows, "Do you want to see me that much?" he asked casually.

After Colin Hall helped Gloria Taylor escape, Kenny Clarke threatened Colin Hall that he would finish the Hall Company, but in the end, he didn't do it.

Kenny Clarke had no pity toward this man who had always coveted Gloria Taylor.

But, he was clever. If Kenny Clarke finished the Hall Company, Gloria Taylor would blame herself.

When Colin Hall remembered about this, his face was awkward. He laughed and said, "No, I'm waiting for Gloria. I didn't expect to meet you here."

Colin Hall smiled.

Sure enough, after Kenny Clarke heard him mentioned Gloria's name, his complexion changed.

Kenny Clarke narrowed his eyes and asked, "Who are you talking about?"

"Your ex-wife, Gloria." he deliberately added the 'ex-wife'.

Colin Hall noticed that Kenny Clarke's face was already gloomy. He added fuel to the fire, "She came to this party with me. After all, you were a husband and wife. Do you want to say hello?"

Kenny Clarke went straight to the ladies room.

"What are you doing?" Colin Hall couldn't believe that Kenny Clarke actually walked to the ladies room.

It was early. There were only a few people inside the bathroom.

Kenny Clarke remembered Gloria Taylor called him before. His eyes was even colder.

Gloria Taylor, you're very capable.

When he was inside the ladies room, he started to knock on each of the cubicle one by one.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 302 I think you are a smart person

Gloria was sitting on the toilet in the compartment and she had a bad feeling in her heart when she heard someone knocking on the compartment door one by one outside.

Is it Colin Hall?

But she thought about Colin's personal character and felt that it couldn't be him.

Although Collin has changed a lot, his sensitive personality has remained the same until now.

Thus, it couldn't be Colin.

Who's that?

The knocker had already come to the door of her compartment at that time.

Knock knock!

He knocked the door two or three times rhythmically in a row with a calm breath.

Gloria has a hunch in her heart.

She thought it might be Kenny Clarke.

The sixth sense of human is such a strange thing.

There was a door between them and both of them didn't speak nor saw each other, Gloria was so certain that the person outside the door was Kenny.

Gloria pinched her nose and lowered her voice: "Who is it? I'm not done yet."

Kenny's gloomy voice sounded outside the next moment: "Do you want me to help you?"

It is Kenny indeed!

Gloria reached out her hand and patted her own forehead.

How could Kenny find here?

He would not have installed a GPS positioning system on her body.

Gloria decided to struggle before the death: "This is the women's bathroom. What are you doing here? I will call the police if you don't leave, I..."

Kenny interrupted her words: "Come out by yourself, otherwise I will kick the door, I give you a chance to choose one."

His tone was extremely cold and Gloria shivered.

Can she choose neither one?

But, her body has made the choice faster than her brain.

The door opened with a "click".

Kenny's gloomy face appeared in Gloria's sight.

He fixedly looked at Gloria with his raising eyebrows, so that he could look at her.

Gloria swallowed and tried to make her tone sound calm and normal: "Why are you here... Such a coincidence..."

"Gloria." Kenny called her name in his calm voice.

Gloria tightened her scalp and straightened her back, she stood up straight with her serious look.

Kenny smiled with anger: "Now you know the feeling of guilty?"

Gloria lowered her head and whispered, "I have always had a guilty conscience."

"Then you still accompany that man to the dinner party?" Kenny didn't even want to mention Colin's name in front of Gloria.

Gloria has never attended a dinner party with him and Collin wanted to make it done before telling her.

He's dreaming!

"I had a reason." Gloria tried to explain for herself.

"Reason? Are you grateful for him to help you escape abroad?" Kenny sneered, "I've been nice so that I didn't destroy Hall's business, does he want you to pay back the favor?"

Gloria pursed her lips: "Don't say that you will destroy other people's business every day..."

"You could accompany other men to the dinner party, why can't I destroy the Hall's business?" Kenny raised his eyebrows and looked at her with an unfriendly tone.

Obviously he was angry and jealous.

It was quite rare to see such a jealous Kenny, Gloria felt a little strange and couldn't help to laughing.

Kenny noticed her expression, he stretched out his hand with no facial expression and rubbed her head.

"My hairstyle is messed up by you." Gloria pushed his hand away dissatisfied.

Kenny was only concerned about getting angry just now and he noticed that Gloria had made a special hairstyle for today.

Gloria saw Kenny narrowed his eyes and then she pulled him out: "Let's go out first, it's too strange to stay here all the time."

Kenny didn't talk much and let her take him out.

Gloria saw Collin was still there.

Collin called out when saw her coming out, "Gloria."

Gloria smiled awkwardly.

Kenny directly ignored the existence of Collin and then looked at Gloria: "I will ask some to send you back."

Gloria thought of the conversations between the women she heard when she first entered the banquet hall, she didn't answer Kenny when she heard so.

Kenny refused to let her accompany Collin to the dinner party, but he has the opportunity to reach different girls and has been followed by them.

Besides, she hadn't seen Kenny very much in this period of time and had the chance to meet him once in such a long time in front of everyone, how could she just leave like this?

Kenny knew that she didn't want to go back when saw Gloria refuse to give him her answer.

Kenny lowered his head and touched her face, said: "Good girl."

Gloria was a little irritable: 'I'm already here and it's too bad to go back now, I just want to gain some experiences."

Kenny kept silence with his curled eyebrows.

Gloria glanced at him and turned sideways, she staggered from his side and walked towards the banquet hall.

Colin captured all the interaction between Kenny and Gloria, now he looked at Kenny with an unclear face expression.

The media has released news that Kenny and Gloria had already divorced.

He has seen Kenny's angry look after he knew Gloria ran away, so he didn't believe that the two of them have already divorced.

It seemed that his guess is not wrong.

Kenny looked back at Collin when he looked at him.

Kenny stared at him for a few seconds and said aloud, "I think you are a smart person.

Colin's eyes flashed slightly: "I don't dare to be a smart guy."

"Mr. Hall should be very clear about what you should say and what you should touch in your heart."

Kenny's eyes didn't leave Colin while he was talking, so naturally, he didn't miss Colin's slightly changed face.

He laughed contemptuously, then turned and left.

Is Colin good enough to take his woman away?

...

Gloria saw Shiye when she returned to the banquet hall.

He came with Kenny, so there were a lot of people naturally went to talk to him when Kenny was not around.

Shiye was Kenny's right and left hand.

A woman happened to ask Shiye: "Does Mr. Clarke have new girlfriend now?"

This woman asked straight away and this question is also what other people want to know.

Shiye is not an ordinary subordinate, he has been tempered by all the smart people around Kenny: "This is Mr. Clarke's private matter, I am not very clear with it."

He saw Gloria when he looked up after he said so.

Gloria just took a glass of champagne from the waiter and nodded at him when she saw him walking toward her.

Shiye was stunned for a while, he didn't expect to see Gloria here.

No wonder Mr. Clarke hasn't come back after went to the bathroom for so long. It turned out that Mrs. Clarke is also here.

There was a woman noticed Shiye's reaction when he saw Gloria, so she naturally saw Gloria.

The woman asked the person next to him: "Who is that woman?"

She Felt that Gloria was familiar but couldn't remember where she had seen her before.

"It's Mr. Clarke's ex-wife, Gloria." The person next to her said: "But I've heard that she was really ugly, so I guess she had a plastic surgery."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 303 The more suitable person

The conversation between these two women naturally could not escape Shiye's ear.

"Cough..." Shiye pretended to cough and interrupted the woman.

The woman realized that Shiye works for Kenny and she realized that what she had just said was a bit inappropriate.

She also wanted to ask Shiye to bring her word to Kenny.

She was thinking about this and wanted to talk more to Shiye, then she heard Shiye politely said: "Excuse me, Please give me some space."

The woman had to move aside.

Shiye walked straight to Gloria: "...Miss Taylor."

He was used to calling "Mrs. Clarke", and he almost forgot to change her title just now.

Gloria answered in a kind-like voice after a brief astonishment: "Exclusive assistant Shi."

Shiye looked around quietly and asked Gloria while others were not paying attention: "Have you met Mr. Clarke?"

"Yeah." Gloria saw Kenny came out from the behind after she said so, she pointed the person behind Shiye: "He is here."

Shiye let out an expression of relief after saw Kenny.

Kenny went to the toilet once they arrived, God knew how annoying it was being surrounded by those women.

Shiye immediately walked towards Kenny: "Mr. Clarke.

"Em," Kenny replied and glanced in Gloria's direction casually.

Gloria turned and walked to the other side.

Gloria knew no one besides Kenny, Shiye and Colin.

Naturally, no one took the initiative to talk to Gloria, so she walked to a corner and sad down.

The location chosen by her could almost see the entire banquet hall when she sits on a high chair.

Kenny is tall and has a cold face, so he is especially conspicuous when walking in the crowd.

Gloria saw several women constantly coming to talk to Kenny within a few minutes after she sat down.

Kenny dealt with it coldly, but there were people kept coming up, even so, they tried to get Kenny's attention.

Kenny never attends any events or banquets in the past. These women wouldn't have the opportunity to reach him even they want. Kenny often appears in the public nowadays and he is single now, these women would never let this opportunity go away.

Gloria understands all of this.

But Gloria felt so uncomfortable and panicked when she saw those women looking at Kenny and it looked like that they couldn't wait to swallow him.

"You can't stand it even this is the beginning?"

Colin's voice raised next to her.

Gloria turned her head and saw Colin sad down next to her with a glass of champagne, he looked at her with a smile on his face.

Gloria curled her lips and said it without a smile: "It's not your business."

"Gloria, I'm thinking of your side." Colin's expression suddenly became serious: "Kenny is a sinister and cunning person and there are a lot of things behind the Clarke family, you are not their opponent."

"Then you tell me, what are those things behind the Clarke family?"
Gloria was obviously using Colin's words to dig more information.

Colin shook his head: "I'm serious. You don't have to be with me if you are not going to be with Kenny, I just think that you could choose a more suitable person."

Gloria's expression was slightly cold: "I know it if it's not right."

Colin was silent for a moment and then lowered his voice and said: "Do you think someone who can't protect even a child is the one right for you?"

Gloria heard the words and her hand holding the champagne tightly.

There's no one should know anything about babies beside herself, Kenny and their friends who can be trusted.

She put down the champagne in her hand and looked at Colin: "How did you know that?"

"It seems that my guess is correct." Colin smiled and sighed.

Gloria didn't say anything and waited for his following words.

Colin glanced in Kenny's direction: "I understand you, you will take care of your baby once he comes to the worlds, but you live alone right now

and there is no baby by your side and you wouldn't be separated from Kenny if your baby is with him..."

Colin paused slightly and looked at Gloria's facial expression before continuing: "The child is not by your side, nor is it by Kenny. What does this mean?"

Gloria's face turned cold, she lowered her eyes slightly and hid the emotions in her eyes: "So, where do you think our baby is?"

"Our baby", these words seemed to stimulate Colin.

Colin's expression also turned cold: "You and Kenny wouldn't be happy together, he looks decent, but everything is controlled by the Clarkes.

"Enough." Gloria interrupted him: "What will happen to Kenny and me? This is all my business."

Colin didn't force Gloria anymore.

The two sat side by side and no one spoke again.

"Just the woman in the black dress..."

"That's her? Not that good..."

"Yeah, she is lucky to get married into the Clarkes."

"After all, she is a wild girl and not good enough to be with Mr. Clarke, so they finally divorced."

"She knew that Mr. Clarke will come to the party today, so she came on purpose?"

"That must be true, which woman doesn't like the man like Kenny, she probably wants to make Kenny come back."

"It's just a dream of her, how could Kenny go back to her..."

A woman's ability to disseminate information could not be underestimated, the news that "Mr. Clarke's ex-wife also came to the dinner" has already spread in the crowd before someone noticed Gloria.

Many women were talking about Gloria.

There were also some women in low-key style was to take a look at a distance.

Some shameless woman just like these two women, they ran to face Gloria and talk about it.

Gloria normally just listen to it and keep quiet.

But she just heard the words from Colin and felt quite unhappy from it.

Gloria came down from the high chair and walked towards these two women: "Yeah, I can dream at least and you two have no chance at all."

One of the women stood up and argued with her: "What are you talking about!"

"Don't you understand?" Gloria sneered and raised her chin slightly to look at her: "go back and look up the dictionary if you don't understand."

"You..." the woman pointed at Gloria and said: "Do you think you are still the wife of the Clarke family? why are you being so arrogant."

"No, I am not the wife of the Clarke family now, but I was." Gloria looked at the woman who was so angry so that she couldn't speak and felt a little bit bored by this.

What's the point to discuss this with these fools.

She felt bored and then turned around and decided to leave.

She felt there was someone following her after a few steps.

She found out that it's Colin who was following her.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 304 Do you want me to stay?

Gloria was a little irritable and she stretched out her hand to help her forehead: "What are you doing here with me?"

Colin didn't mind Gloria's impatience at all, but he started to talk with a smile: "Don't you want to know the secrets I know about the Clarke family?"

"Would you like to tell me?" Gloria would not believe that Colin would be so nice.

Colin's facial expression narrowed slightly: "am I so unbearable in your heart?"

There is no need to think about this question for Gloria.

But Anna thought of something happened before.

Gloria asked him with interests: "Why did you stay with Anne even after her indecent video came out? What did she know about you?"

Gloria didn't believe that Colin would tell her everything he knew about the Clarke family at all.

It would be better to ask something else that she had been curious about all the time, even though Colin probably would not necessarily talk about.

Colin was silent for a while: "Are you curious?"

"Yes." Gloria walked towards the elevator while talking: "I would not ask you if I am not curious."

Gloria heard Colin's words when she reached the elevator entrance: "I will tell you if you invite me to dinner."

Gloria smiled and didn't speak anything.

"You don't trust me?" Colin said.

Gloria walked into the elevator: "why do you ask me the thing you already know?"

Gloria turned around and found that Colin was still standing outside the elevator, she raised her eyebrows and asked: "don't you want to leave?"

Colin bent his lips and showed a very reluctant smile: "You can leave."

Gloria felt something in her heart, it might be that what she just said hurt him.

But what she said is the truth.

She didn't find anything she felt sorry to Colin, so she didn't have to accommodate Colin.

Colin had been saying that she and Kenny were not suitable for each other all night and she couldn't bear him anymore.

Even Edith Hall didn't say anything about the things between Kenny and her, where did Colin's confidence come from?

Is it because he once helped her escape?

But this kind of thing cannot be talk like this

...

Gloria left the hotel and took a taxi on the roadside, she suddenly remembered that she hadn't told Kenny that she had left.

She took out her mobile phone and was about to make a call to Kenny, suddenly, a car stopped in front of her.

The back door was opened by someone when she raised her head to see, an arm reached out from the car and pulled her in.

Gloria stayed for a while and was about to call for help, then she heard a familiar low voice in her ear; "it's me."

Gloria heard the words and shouted out surprisingly: "Kenny?"

"Yeah." The man who was holding her answered.

While Gloria breathed a sigh of relief, she felt a little irritated and threw her hand twice on his body: "Don't do this kind of stuff next time, it's pretty scary."

Kenny responded without any sincerity; "Okay."

The car had already begun to move forward when they started to talk.

The car drove to a sparsely populated place and then stopped, Shiye went off the car.

There were only Gloria and Kenny left in the car now and Kenny's hand started to feel restless.

The air conditioner was still on in the car, but Gloria felt a little hot inside.

"Kenny." Gloria called him in a low voice and stopped him.

It seemed that Kenny didn't hear anything and the other hand had already fumbled and found her at the back of the collar to untie her skirt.

Gloria was ashamed and angry, she held his still moving hands: "Stop..."

Kenny clasped Gloria's hand with his backhand and interlaced her ten fingers, he pressed her lips and whispered: "No one can see us."

"Shiye..."

Kenny gasped slightly, but his voice was very clear: "Shiye has left."

"That won't work either." We are in the car after all...

Gloria didn't want to and Kenny didn't want to force her. He just held her and kissed her hard for a while, then he dressed her up and hugged her quietly.

Gloria asked him: "When did you come out?"

She remembered that Kenny was still talking to someone else when she left.

Actually Kenny and Shiye had already come down when she went to the roadside.

"I followed you out when I saw you left."

What happened just now made Kenny's voice covered with an unspeakable soft tone and they surrounded Gloria.

Gloria bent her lips and smiled in silent, she didn't talk more.

Suddenly, Kenny asked her: "do you want to know Colin's secret?"

"What?" Gloria didn't understand why suddenly he would talk about Colin.

"Colin is not a child of the Hall family, His father was in bad health, so he asked Colin's mother to find someone else to give birth in order to maintain his offspring and the family's reputation."

Kenny has a low and deep voice and he intended to keep it low, it happened to be close to her hear when he was talking, so it sounded so good that made Gloria's scalp was numb.

Gloria was stunned for a long time before reacting: "So that's why..."

"So Anne knew about this back then, so she was able to threaten Colin..."
Gloria stopped and then said: "Colin, he knew everything about this? He used to..."

Kenny smiled: "His father will naturally guard him because Colin is not his own flesh and blood. Colin knew himself knows this and he has to pretend he's stupid in order to have a stable life in the Hall family."

Gloria nodded her head and suddenly realized that: "You overhear the conversation between me and Colin!"

"Hehe." Kenny laughed in a low voice: "Let's do something else if you are so energetic!"

Gloria: "..."

...

They stayed in the car for a while and Kenny send Gloria back by car.

However, Kenny didn't drive away after he pulled car over.

"This is for you." Kenny stuffed the car key into Gloria's hand.

He has to buy her a car because he can't pick up Gloria anytime.

Gloria noticed that the car Kenny was driving her back is still while.

The model is smooth and beautiful and it's not too expensive, the price is between 200,000 and 300,000 which happens to be the price range Gloria can afford.

Kenny told her: "All the procedures are done, drive carefully."

Gloria moved forward and hold his face, she kissed on his face and said with a smile: "Thank you."

Kenny's eyes gradually darkened under the dim light: "Do you want me to sleep for one night?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 305 I do understand

Gloria was stunned for a moment and gave him a dumbfounded look: "I'm not going to ask you to stay."

Kenny didn't say anything, he just patted her head, turned around, and then walked towards the night.

Gloria took the car key and turned back to her room until his figure disappeared in the dark.

...

Next day.

Gloria habitually took out her mobile phone and started to swipe Microblog after she woke up.

She saw the hot search news about herself when she opened it.

"Mr. Clarke's ex-wife tried to get him back.

What kind of hot research of this?

Gloria clicked in.

"There were some people saw Mr. Clarke and his ex-wife both presented at the dinner held in a fancy hotel last night, some speculated that this was his ex-wife's trick to get Mr. Clarke back..."

There is a long explanation behind the title.

Below are a few photos that are not very clear.

The pictures were indeed taken at the banquet. The blogger also carefully circled Gloria and Kenny's figure, then developed a rich association based on this.

Probably this is the power of the media people.

She just went to a dinner party and didn't expect that Kenny will be there as well.

Then the photos were taken by the paparazzi, and they thought that she wanted to get Clarke back.

Gloria started to read the comments below.

"It's normal, which woman could let a man like Clarke go?"

"This means that these two must have been divorced?"

"I felt that my opportunity has come."

"This ex-wife is also quite shameless; she is still entangled after divorced."

Gloria has not surprised by these comments anymore after all.

Gloria got up and went to the bathroom to wash her face and got the call from Jennifer Jones after she came out.

Jennifer ridiculed her as soon as Gloria picked up the phone: "Awesome, you are on the hot research these days, it's hard to avoid attention for our TV drama.

Gloria laughed: "How can I stop that news from paparazzi?"

"Uh, I'm just curious, did you break up with Kenny?"

Since Jennifer mentioned this topic again, Gloria asked her: "What do you think?"

"I don't think so," Jennifer said in a certain tone.

She continued to say: "How could Kenny be happy to appear on the hot search with you if you guys are already separated?"

Jennifer is so sensitive, and that made Gloria started to have a little bit suspicious of whether she is the woman who pretends to be the servant and visit Kenny's house.

Gloria said: "He just doesn't care about this kind of small things."

"Really?" Jennifer didn't believe her.

Another call came in at this time.

Gloria looked at the caller number and found that it was Kenny who was calling.

"I'm sorry, there's a call coming in, I'll talk to you later."

Gloria hung up the call of Jennifer and answered Kenny's call.

Kenny asked her: "Have you saw the news?"

"I did." Gloria sighed: "I didn't expect that there were some paparazzi went into the banquet."

"I let someone did it on purpose." Kenny groaned for a moment and said: "It happens to be able to help your new drama create momentum, I will let people take it on."

Gloria laughed: "You don't have to do this; it's just a tv drama; there will be some related activities and plans on the propaganda creator."

Shiye's phone started to ring on the other side after she finished her sentence.

"Young master..."

"You can do your business." Gloria hung up the phone after she finished her words.

...

《Lost City》 is filming in the studio recently.

Gloria drove over, and they were filming a scene of a roadside fight.

Jennifer was not there either.

Gloria hadn't been to the studio before. She decided to walk around after saw what happened on the roadside.

She heard a familiar voice after she walked a few steps.

"Gloria? Is that you?"

Gloria stopped her steps, and the person behind her walked up to her.

Tina Walker looked at her with a surprise expression: "I thought it's you when I saw the back image of you but I didn't expect that it's you.

Gloria looked at her coldly and said nothing.

"How have you been this half-year?" Tina's expression was a little embarrassed when she saw Gloria hadn't spoken.

"I'm alright." Gloria looked at Tina and found she was no different from before; she looked like a well-maintained lady as usual.

All the media said that she's already dead at that time; it seems that this incident didn't have a slight impact on Tina at all.

Tina is still the glamorous Mrs. Taylor.

Gloria looked down at the watch on her wrist and said with an impatient tone: "Is there anything else, Mrs. Taylor?"

Tina heard the name Gloria called her, and then her face changed slightly: "Gloria, you..."

"I will leave first if there's nothing else." Gloria didn't give her a chance to talk more and turned to leave.

"Gloria, wait, please." Tina reached out her hands and stepped forward to hold her: "You should understand us in that situation, we just..."

"I can understand." They were afraid of being implicated by her, so severed her father-daughter relationship with her in the newspaper, which was very decisive and wise.

Tina heard what she said and seemed to believe her statement, so she was relieved: "I am here to see Anne because she is filming here, would you like to see her? Have you met her after you came back?"

Gloria frowned: "Anne Taylor is filming here right now?"

Gloria knew about it when Anne wanted to enter the entertainment industry.

But she didn't expect that Anne already started to film now.

"Yeah, this scene she took is a big production, and it could be very popular." Tina became very excited when she talked about the film Anne in, Gloria could see that she is happy for Anne.

The smile on Gloria's face couldn't reach the bottom of her eyes: "Really? If so, I should congratulate you in advance."

Her phone rang at this moment.

The phone is from Jennifer Jones.

She glanced at Tina and then accepted it, "Hello? I will come now."

She hung up the phone and looked at Tina, "Mrs. Taylor, I have to go now."

"Hey, Gloria..."

Gloria ignored her and left directly.

After arriving at the crew of Lost City, Gloria went to Jennifer to ask about the affairs of Anne.

"Your sister Anne?" Jennifer sneered, "Like you, she is always on the headline. But she bought the hot search. You know, she has several works, but are all not very well."

During the time Gloria left Huyang City, except for the affairs of Kenny, she never logged in the domestic website. So she was not aware of the things of Anne.

She knew Anne wanted to enter the showbiz, but she never expected that Anne was serious.

"By the way, when the Lost City recruited actors, Anne came to audition. But you know, she failed. So she has tried to use the hidden rule..."

Gloria was suddenly speechless.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 306 A DNA Comparative Report

Anne tried The Lost City because she certainly didn't know that the writer was Gloria.

But, after what happened these past two days, Anne should've known.

Gloria had just left the studio when a white car stopped in front of her.

The door was pushed open, and Anne wearing a pair of sunglasses stepped out of the car.

Anne was wearing a leather jacket for a photo shoot. It was tough to wear that in August weather.

Anne crossed her arms and walked toward Gloria. She raised her chin, looking arrogant, "I heard that you're working in the entertainment industry."

Gloria didn't reply. She kept looking at Anne.

Anne was pissed off when Gloria ignored her, but she endured it when she remembered her purpose, "Did you write the Lost City?"

"Yes." Gloria wanted to see what trick was up to her sleeve this time.

Anne took her sunglasses off, "You have a good relationship with the producer of The Lost City, right? I like the script. I don't have to be the female lead. You can give the second role and then, I'll consider our problem to be settled. You can also be a Taylor again."

Settled?

Gloria sneered, "What do you mean you settle our problem? What did I even do to you? As for going back to Taylor, I'm not interested."

Anne didn't expect Gloria to be so unappreciative.

She was angry, "This is your last chance! I'm being kind and give you the opportunity to go back to the family. Why are you so ungrateful?"

Gloria knew what Anne was thinking.

Anne let her come back to the family so that she could treat and use her the way she did when Gloria was pretending to be dumb and ugly.

Gloria saw through her wishful thinking, but she was not a fool.

"I don't care. You can offer this opportunity to others."

"You—"

Gloria walked past her and went away.

Gloria knew Taylor too well. She knew that Anne wouldn't give up.

Sure enough, the following day, Loren Taylor called her.

The only thing Loren Taylor good at was that he would spoil his daughter so much.

But, of course, it was not including Gloria.

"Since you have returned to Huyang City, don't you want to go home?" Loren Taylor talked like he lost his memory. He didn't mention that he lift up his relationship with Gloria as father and daughter.

Gloria didn't intend to let him get away with it. She reminded him, "Since Mr. Taylor had forgotten, I have to remind you that you lift up our relationship as father and daughter."

Loren Taylor didn't pay attention to Gloria's words at all, "If you're willing to return to the family, I'm willing to let the past pass."

Gloria felt funny.

“What did I do to you? What do you mean by letting the past pass?”

Gloria didn't understand what's going on in their heads.

It was clear that they used and abandoned her.

But, it sounded like she did something bad to them in their mouth, and now, they forgave her and let her come back to the family.

Loren Taylor said calmly, “You know what you have done. Taylor was kind enough to raise you. Now, this is the time for you to repay their kindness.”

“Mr. Taylor, if you have time, you should go to the hospital and have your brain checked.” Gloria snorted. Then, she hung up the phone.

She poured a glassful of water, breathed a sigh of relief, and sat down on the sofa.

There was no food at home. So, she decided to go out and go grocery shopping.

Gloria drove to the nearest supermarket. When she came back, she found a luxurious car parked in front of her apartment building.

The car couldn't compare to Kenny Clarke's, but the car seemed out of place in this neighborhood.

She grabbed her phone and saw a message from Colin Hall.

“Get in the car. I have something for you.”

Gloria looked up and strode to the car. She opened the door and sat beside a man who was smoking inside the car.

"What are you doing here?" Gloria frowned at him.

Colin Hall turned his cigarette off, "I have something for you."

The strong smell of cigarettes in the car choked her. She fanned her hands to her nose and looked at him with suspicion.

She noticed that he didn't look right today.

The ashtray inside the car was full of ashes, and he looked haggard.

She asked, "What's wrong with you?"

"Do you care about me?" Colin Hall looked back at her.

Gloria prepared to leave. Colin Hall called out, "Gloria, I have something for you."

She looked back. He added, "It's something you want."

She said, "Do you want to find a coffee shop and talk?"

"No. Let's talk in this car." Colin Hall lowered the window.

The wind was rather cold that evening.

Gloria sat down.

Colin Hall took out an envelope and handed it to her, "Take a look."

It was a DNA comparative report.

The final result was to confirm the parent and child relationship.

Her heart tightened, "Whose is it?"

Colin Hall took another cigarette and lit it up, "One of the reports is Si Chengyu's."

He stretched out his hand to take the lighter. When he saw Gloria was covering her nose, he put it back. He played with the cigarette in his hand.

"Si Chengyu?" her mind was blank.

Colin started to talk, "Si Chengyu hims

elf made this report. He made it last year, around the time of your gossip with him."

Gloria tried to recall the time.

Si Chengyu made that gossip on purpose.

The second time he did that, he led the public opinion against Sheng Ding Media. At that time, he was showing the sign of breaking his relationship with Kenny Clarke.

Si Chengyu suddenly broke his relationship with Kenny Clarke. Was it related to this report?

Gloria looked at him, "So, who is the other person on this comparative report?"

Colin smiled. "Si Chengyu is very cautious. There is no name on it, but it's not difficult to guess."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 307

Domino Effect

When Gloria listened to Colin's words, her heart skipped a beat.

Si Chengyu took the DNA test and began to fight against Kenny.

If she were to guess who the other person in the report was, she had some people in mind.

However, she thought that it was unreasonable.

Colin noticed the change in her face. He said, "I said that it was not difficult to guess. You already have the answer in your heart."

Gloria murmured, "How is this possible?"

Colin just quietly looked at her. He didn't say a word.

Something popped in her mind. She asked, "How did you get this DNA test report?"

"There is no secret so safe in this world. If you don't want people to know, then don't do it." Colin said coldly.

Gloria remembered that Kenny once told her about the unfortunate past of Colin.

It was impossible for everyone to choose their own birth.

Gloria thought of Si Chengyu. He had a good relationship with Kenny before, but when he knew that he and Kenny were not just cousins, but brothers, how was he supposed to face Kenny?

Gloria guessed that the other person in the test result was Randy Clarke.

Everything, as long as the result was clear, the causal causes were traceable.

During Chinese New Year, when she visited Kenny's starter house, Randy Clarke said that he would let Si Chengyu to work in the Clarke Company. He wanted Kenny and Si Chengyu to look after each other.

Before that, when Si Chengyu was exposed on the internet, Randy Clarke looked for Kenny as well.

At that time, Gloria felt that Randy Clarke was being far more considerate to Si Chengyu than he was to Kenny.

If Si Chengyu was his illegitimate child, then, it made sense.

The more she thought about it, the more she felt that her guess was correct.

"It's getting dark. Don't you want to invite me for dinner?" Colin interrupted her thought.

Gloria got off the car and said, "Okay. Let's go out for dinner. I'll drive my own car."

"Can't we go to your house to eat?" Colin asked.

She certainly wouldn't invite him to her house for dinner knowing that he was interested in her.

Gloria was silent. She refused.

Colin smiled bitterly, "I think I'm getting the domino effect of my action."

Gloria didn't know why he suddenly said such thing.

Gloria invited him to dine in a high end restaurant as a polite gesture.

"You're so generous. I'm flattered." Colin teased her.

"You can choose not to eat." Gloria smiled.

When ordering, she felt that he was watching her.

She ordered the food uncomfortably quick and then, she took her phone to distract herself.

"Did Kenny tell you about me?"

She couldn't help looking up at him.

"I was born to my mother and a stranger. I don't know who my biological father is. My existence is so superficial. I live to cover up the fact that my adoptive father is inhumane."

Although she had heard this from Kenny before, listening this from Colin's mouth made her feelings complicated.

She bit her lips and said, "Aren't we here for dinner? Why are we talking about this?"

"Let me finish." he said.

Gloria stopped talking. She let him say what he wanted to say.

"My adoptive father was inhumane. That's why my mother started hanging out with other men. They seemed to love each other, but actually, they fought a lot. It was not hard for me to find out who I really was."

Since he was only a little child, he knew that didn't belong to the Hall family. He didn't have right over any property of the family and he knew that no one in the Hall family loved him.

Therefore, outside, he always pretended to be gentle so that people would like him and pay attention to him.

At the same time, he was also looking for a wife with a good family background.

Gloria liked him. She always did and he knew it.

He enjoyed the feeling of being liked. So, he treated her kindly to make her like him all the time.

But, she married Kenny.

She married the ugly and inhumane man.

She reminded him of his mother and then, he began to hate her.

Among the girls who liked him, the Taylor was most decent. Anne Taylor was deeply favored by Loren Taylor. If he managed to marry Anne Taylor, Loren Taylor would surely give him a huge dowry.

However, he didn't expect that Anne Taylor's private life was so chaotic.

When he was at school, he was popular among the girls. But, among so many girls who liked him, Gloria was different.

She liked him with all her heart, but she was afraid that he would find out.

He was smart and he knew what he wanted. He knew that he couldn't take a woman such as Gloria to be his wife.

It was life. One mistake would lead to another mistake and in the end, regret waited.

Colin held the cup in front of him and said solemnly, "Gloria, I really like you, but I find it too late."

The more discontented people were, the easier they were moved.

In the past, he had a utilitarian purpose toward everything he did or everyone he knew.

Gloria was the only one he kept around just because he wanted to impress her all the time.

Gloria felt weird to hear such things again after everything that happened.

She didn't want to recall her past with him. She hesitated a moment and said, "Let's not talk about the past. After this meal, we're still friends."

Past was just past.

They all should look forward.

"Indeed. Past is just past," said Colin, "But, I just want you to know that I will not stop liking you. I will like you in the future as well."

Gloria was about to sip her water.

"Kenny talked to me. He said that he could help me get the Hall Company, but there is one condition. I can't take the initiative to meet you in the future."

Colin said while paying attention her face, "I refused. The condition was tempting, but if I accepted it, I couldn't sit here and talk to you now. Now, I find that there are many things in life that are more important than money and power."

Gloria had long realized that something was wrong with Colin today.

She didn't expect that he would confess to her today.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 308 Dream Scene

Gloria had no feelings for Colin right now, but she could hear the sincerity in his words.

She waited until Colin finished talking and said, "You should take a good care of yourself. I have Kenny."

"Are you sure you want to spend the rest of your life with him?" Colin was never optimistic about her and Kenny.

Gloria thought about it and said firmly, "I don't want to live with someone but him."

It was the simple truth in her heart.

She couldn't imagine living with other man. Even if it was not easy for them now, she would hold on.

Colin smiled, "I understand."

After that, they continued talking.

They were mostly talking about the past, about Colin. Gloria was responsible for listening.

After finished their dinner, they went out of the restaurant.

At the entrance, they coincidentally met Si Chengyu and Anne Taylor.

Anne Taylor was very upset of Gloria for rejecting her. She would use this chance to be sarcastic to her.

She swept her eyes back and forth to Gloria and Kenny. She raised her voice and said mockingly, "You fail to hook up with Kenny. Now, you rekindle your relationship with your old lover?"

Gloria read the test report Colin gave her earlier today. So, naturally, she was paying attention to Si Chengyu.

Anne Taylor noticed that Gloria was eyeing Si Chengyu. She immediately stepped in front of him, "What are you looking at? Do you want every men you see? Why are you so shameless?"

"Mr. Si." Gloria greeted him.

Colin was eyeing Si Chengyu coldly.

Because of the difference in identity and circle, Colin and Si Chengyu hardly ever met each other.

After learning the test report, he was also very curious about Si Chengyu.

He was Randy's illegitimate child.

But, was he really just an illegitimate child?

"Chengyu!" Anne Taylor shouted when Si Chengyu started talking to Gloria.

He lowered his head and looked at Anne Taylor gently, "Gloria is your sister. Even if you cannot participate in The Lost City, you still have the chance to work together with her. There will be another script, no?"

Si Chengyu's words seemed to calm the demon. Anne Taylor immediately behaved.

Gloria narrowed her eyes. No wonder Anne Taylor auditioned for The Lost City. It was because of Si Chengyu.

Si Chengyu used to play detective movies. He had eye for good scripts.

However, it was hard to tell whether he let Anne Taylor auditioned for The Lost City because he liked the script or because he simply wanted to stir up problems between Anne and Gloria.

Gloria had witnessed what this man was capable of.

She didn't want to stay to talk. She whispered to Colin, "Let's go."

Then, she lifted her feet and left the restaurant.

Gloria didn't go home. She drove to Kenny's apartment.

She had the spare key to his apartment.

She opened the door and went in. the room was dark. Kenny hadn't come back yet.

She turned on the light and checked every room.

There was a thin layer of dust in the kitchen. It seemed that Kenny didn't cook at home.

Well, he couldn't.

There was nothing in the fridge except a few bottles of water and wine.

It didn't look like a house where people lived in it.

Gloria stayed until eleven o'clock. Kenny hadn't come back.

She took a shower and turned off the lights. Then, she slept on his bed.

Around one o'clock, Kenny came back.

When he entered the room and turned on the lights, he saw a pair of ladies' shoes on the floor.

Who else could enter his apartment other than Gloria?

Unconsciously, the corner of his lips curved up and his exhaustion went away. He threw the coat in his arm and untied his tie while walking to the bedroom.

He didn't turn the light on. He was familiar with the room. He walked to the head of the bed and turned on the bedside lamp.

Gloria was sleeping sideways on his bed wrapped in a quilt. Her long black hair spread out and covered the pillow.

He came back from work and saw her sleeping on his bed.

It felt like a dream.

He leaned closer, pulled her hair off her face, and kissed her gently.

Since she returned to Huyang City, her sleep was always shallow.

Although Kenny had already trying to move as gently as possible, Gloria was still awakened.

She opened her eyes and saw his handsome face.

"You're back." she mumbled.

Kenny sat down on the bedside and touched her face, "Have you been waiting for me?"

She nodded as she reached for her watch on the bedside.

Kenny saw it. He grabbed her hand and said, "It's almost two o'clock."

"Do you always work overtime and come back this late?" Gloria sat up.

"No."

Gloria could see that he was lying.

She was not easy to be lied to. She tilted her head and said, "It's no use asking you. I will ask Shi Ye."

"I just need to be busy a few more days and I will be free after that."
Kenny couldn't help kissing her. Her face looked soft under the dim light.

"Go back to sleep. I'll take a shower." he kissed her one more time.

"I'll be waiting. I have something to tell you." Gloria wanted to tell him about the DNA test result.

"Hm." he nodded.

Gloria put the report inside the drawer on the bedside table.

When Kenny went out of the bathroom, she handed the report to him.

"What is it?" he asked while picking it up. He glanced at it and frowned.

He sat by the bedside and read the report.

When Gloria read the report earlier today, she only read the result part.

However, Kenny seemed to understand something about the report. He looked up for a long time before asking her, "Who gave it to you?"

He asked seriously as if he knew whose the report was and who the people in it were.

"Colin." Gloria said truthfully.

When Kenny heard this, his eyes narrowed dangerously. He asked in a low voice, "Did you go see Colin again?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 309 Handled It Cleanly

Gloria Taylor felt that Kenny Clarke's focus was not quite right

Although she did see Colin Hall, shouldn't the test report attract his attention now?

Gloria Taylor was somewhat impatient, "Hm."

"Did you turn a deaf ear to my words?" Kenny Clarke put the report aside and stared at her with a cold face.

"Let's not talk about that." Gloria Taylor just wanted to know whether the test really belonged to Randy Clarke and Si Chengyu.

"I won't talk about anything else until I finish this." he said persistently.

"Yes, I did meet him, but I met him because I had business to settle with him." Gloria Taylor patiently explained, "We just talked and had dinner. That's all."

"You had a dinner with him?" his complexion got ugly.

Gloria Taylor realized that she shouldn't have been so honest. She should have spoken carefully.

"It's just a dinner." Gloria Taylor bit her lips waiting for his reaction.

"Oh." He sneered, "Last time, you went to a party with him and then, you went to have dinner with him. What are you going to do next?"

Gloria Taylor felt that he had gone too far.

She always wanted to know what Colin Hall knew about the Clarke. He told her and he asked for a meal. That was understandable.

"We won't do anything. We—"

"We? It seems that you are getting close." Kenny Clarke interrupted him.

"Kenny, I will be angry if you do this again!" the most unbearable thing for Gloria Taylor was his blind jealousy.

"I'm already angry." He said coldly.

"....."

She felt that he was being naïve right now.

"Let's talk about the report first." Gloria Taylor reached out for his hand.

As soon as she reached out, Kenny Clarke cupped her hand tightly.

When he felt her touch, his complexion got better.

He looked up at Gloria Taylor and said faintly, "Have you ever thought why Colin Hall knew about Si Chengyu's relationship with me?"

Their relationship was never announced before.

So, Colin Hall shouldn't know about this relationship.

However, Colin Hall actually knew that Si Chengyu belonged to the Clarke.

Gloria Taylor thought about it for a moment and said, "Maybe, he knew it by accident?"

Kenny Clarke raised his eyebrows, "If he knew it by accident, why was it always him who knew? Why didn't he try buying lottery tickets instead and winning hundreds of millions?"

Kenny Clarke could really be sarcastic sometimes.

Gloria Taylor asked, "Why is that?"

"Someone deliberately instructed Colin Hall to let him give the report to us."

She thought that it made sense.

"Who is this person?" Gloria Taylor thought that getting this report would help, but she didn't expect that this report only made things even more complicated.

He frowned without saying a word.

Gloria Taylor stared at the report and asked, "Do you think this report is real and effective? Do you think one of them is Si Chengyu?"

Kenny Clarke was also looking the report. He didn't answer immediately.

During the Chinese New Year, in the starter house, Leon Clarke heard a conversation and told him that Si Chengyu often went to the hospital during that time.

Later, Kenny Clarke sent someone and found out that Si Chengyu did a DNA comparative test, but there was no record.

Si Chengyu was very careful. He handled it cleanly leaving no trace behind.

Even if he failed to get the report at that time, Kenny Clarke already had a guess in his heart.

However, after that, something happened to Gloria Taylor. He had no time dealing with the report.

After a while, Kenny Clarke said, "They should redo the test if we want to be sure."

Gloria Taylor spotted doubts in his voice.

Gloria Taylor thought about it and said "I will get Si Chengyu's hair. I recently went to the studio with the crew. I have many opportunities to meet him."

Kenny Clarke didn't reply. She knew that he would turn down the idea.

She added before he could say anything, "It's settled. I don't accept rebuttal. Let's go to bed."

When she finished, she lied down and pulled the quilt over her head.

Kenny Clarke looked at the quilt covering her head. He reached out his hand and pulled it down, "Don't cover yourself."

Gloria Taylor pulled the quilt down revealing her forehead.

Kenny Clarke couldn't help laughing. He pulled the quilt open and sneaked to the other side of the bed. Then, he pulled her closer to him.

Gloria Taylor had no option but to lie closer.

When she was closer, Kenny Clarke like a sticky candy clung to her back.

"Don't lie too close. It's hot."

Although the AC was on, it was summer and his body temperature was high. Gloria Taylor felt like lying beside a stove.

Kenny Clarke only needed to say a word to make her behaved like a good cat.

"I need to go to the company at seven tomorrow morning."

It was already past two o'clock. Kenny Clarke had to get up and go to the company early meaning that he could only sleep for less than five hours.

It was not easy for them to sleep hugging each other lately.

After Tina Clarke was taken away, Gloria Taylor had always slept shallowly.

She always woke up after a short sleep.

At dawn, when Kenny Clarke woke up, Gloria Taylor did too.

"You need to sleep a little longer. Don't worry about me." he knew that he woke her. Then, he planted a kiss on her face.

When he got up, Gloria Taylor followed.

Kenny Clarke grabbed a tie from his closet. Gloria Taylor crept to the bedside and took the tie from his hand.

"Don't be too tired. You should pay attention to your health." she said as she tied the tie.

Although he only slept for less than five hours at night, she didn't spot a tired look on his face. He looked very energetic instead.

She remembered that he had a gunshot wound.

Although most of the time his body looked like it made of steel and he had a halo over his head, she knew very well that Kenny Clarke was just an ordinary person.

He was just tougher than the average.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 310 I've always cared about you

The identity and reputation that the Clarke family gave him required his contribution to repay. There was no absolute fairness, and there was no absolute unfairness. The more you got, the more you would pay. Kenny bent slightly to match Gloria's height, his black eyes locked tightly on Gloria's face, and there was a faint smile in his voice: "Suddenly care about me so much?" Gloria did not answer him immediately, but carefully helped him tie his tie and tidy it up, and then she raised her eyes and said with a serious face: "I have always cared about you, so you have to cherish your body." "Yeah." Kenny nodded.

Afterwards, he pointed to his lips and motioned to Gloria to give him a parting kiss. Gloria shook her head. She didn't brush her teeth and didn't want to kiss him. But Kenny didn't care so much, he pinched her lips and kissed her. When he let go of her, a narrow smile flashed under his eyes: "A smelly kiss." Gloria squeezed her small fist and hit him. He didn't avoid it, just smiled and let her get rid of her anger, and then went to work.

Gloria walked to the window, watched his car leave, and turned around to go to the bathroom to wash, only to remember that Kenny had missed breakfast. When they lived in a villa on the mountainside, Kenny always had breakfast at home before going out. He lived alone now, there was no servant in the apartment, and she didn't know if he had breakfast when he went to work in the morning. Gloria thought for a while and sent a text message to Shi Ye, asking him to buy breakfast for Kenny.

Gloria had to clean up and prepare to go to the studio city. After finished washing and driving back to her own house, she simply made a breakfast for herself. She ate and checked Si Chengyu's Microblog to see if she could see his schedule from it. She hadn't read Si Chengyu's Microblog for a long time. In the past, most of the comments below Si Chengyu's blog articles were commendatory.

But now, the comments were scolding him. Since the termination of the contract between Si Chengyu and Shengding Media, the popularity of Si Chengyu had not declined, but the reputation got both praise and blame. Among them, the relationship between he and Anne was the root cause of most fans turning black. Si Chengyu had too many fans. Sheng Ding Media had maintained his personal image too well over the years. During that time, there were so many scandals, and he got mixed up with people like Anne, without Sheng Ding Media's support for him. It naturally a large number of fans had become black fans.

Even Gloria, from the perspective of an onlooker, these were enough for her to hate Si Chengyu to death. Before, Si Chengyu was really popular, now he was famous for his bad reputation. Several blog articles recently posted by Si Chengyu were all advertising endorsements, as well as the promotion of a new drama. Looking at the picture he posted, it looked like a costume drama. Gloria opened the comments below and found that someone commented: "I saw the actor in the movie city today, and I took a secret photo that is not very clear, so happy..."

There were many follow-up comments below this comment. "Is it the movie city in Huyang City?" "Yeah, but I don't know how long this drama was filmed. I am a little looking forward to meeting Si Chengyu again next time..." "Envy, I also want to see the real Si Chengyu." "A rubbish. What's nice about!" After a bunch of comments scolding Si Chengyu, Gloria didn't bother to look at it anymore, but saved the photo which was shot in the main building. When she drove to the studio city, she showed Jennifer the picture: "Can you know where this is?"

The Studio City in Huyang City was very big, Gloria was not familiar with it, so she had to ask Jennifer. Jennifer naturally recognized the person as Si Chengyu, and asked, "You are going to find Si Chengyu?" "No, there is something else, I want to go there." Gloria didn't tell the truth. "Oh, this place..." Jennifer told Gloria an approximate location. Gloria said

goodbye to Jennifer and went to the place where Si Chengyu was filming. When she found the place, Gloria realized that it was so difficult to meet Si Chengyu here, because there were too many people.

In this way, if she wanted to see Si Chengyu, she might as well come to Anne which was faster. Gloria guarded outside for a long time, but did not see Si Chengyu. It seemed that this method didn't work. She really had to find Anne to see Si Chengyu. Thinking about how to find Anne, she remembered that she ran into Anne in the restaurant yesterday, how about going there again? Thinking of this, Gloria drove directly to the restaurant.

She found an empty table not far from the door to sit down, and after ordering the meal, she kept staring at the door. Coincidentally, she actually made her wait for Si Chengyu and Anne. Anne's dressing style had not changed. She was still wearing an exaggerated dress. The whole person was glued to Si Chengyu's body, and she talked to him in a charming manner. The expression on Si Chengyu's face was still always gentle, allowing Anne to stick to him, neither impatient nor disgusted, and smiling from time to time.

His smile made Anne's soul seem to be hooked away by him, and her eyes brightened. In the past, it was difficult for Gloria to imagine what Anne would be like when she really liked a man. But she now discovered that no matter how vicious Anne was, she was always a woman. It was the same when a woman fell in love with a man. The two went directly to the box. Anne walked in the box first, and Si Chengyu walked behind to enter the box, suddenly he turned his head and looked in the direction of Gloria.

When he looked back, Gloria turned her head quickly, propped her face with her arms, pretending to be looking at the phone. After a while, when Gloria looked back, he found that Si Chengyu had entered the box.

Si Chengyu should have seen her just now. It didn't matter, and her purpose was to get Si Chengyu's hair. After Gloria's food came up, she deliberately ate slowly.

Finally, Si Chengyu got out of the box and went to the bathroom. Gloria quickly got up and followed. Afraid of losing sight of Si Chengyu, she deliberately trotted to speed up. However, when she turned a corner, she did not see Si Chengyu anymore. At this time, someone behind her patted her shoulder. She turned her head abruptly and saw Si Chengyu with a cigarette in his mouth. He looked at her with a smile on his face, and said softly: "You are looking for me?" Gloria only froze for a moment before returning to normal: "No, I come over to the bathroom."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 311 It's tough for you.

"Really?" Si Chengyu looked at her with a faint smile: "That's a coincidence, I also came to the bathroom." Gloria twitched the corners of her lips, not smiling. Si Chengyu simply laughed, glanced at her, and walked forward. Gloria followed behind him, trying to find a hair on his shoulder, but found that she couldn't find it at all. Si Chengyu was indeed a very particular person. Gloria had no other way. She must get Si Chengyu's hair today. Confirming whether Si Chengyu and Randy had a father-son relationship may be related to finding Tina, so she couldn't give up this opportunity.

However, Si Chengyu was such a cautious person, he had done DNA examination himself, and he must be very clear about the result in his heart. If Gloria pulled his hair directly, it would definitely arouse his suspicion. Gloria stretched out her hand, but took it back angrily. Gloria felt a little anxious seeing Si Chengyu enter the bathroom. At this time, a seven or eight-year-old child passed by Gloria with his mobile phone.

Gloria stopped him: "Kid, can you do me a favor?" but this kid looked wary: "Adults don't usually ask children for help. What is your purpose?" Gloria: "...". Children nowadays became so smart? The child turned his head to look at Gloria for a while, and said, "Forget it, you look so beautiful, and don't look like a human trafficker, just tell me, what do you want me to do for you?"

"Thank you." Gloria felt speechless and whispered in his ear, "I lost a bet with people. They asked me to pull a piece of this man's hair." Gloria said and took out the phone. Show him Si Chengyu's photo. When the child saw Si Chengyu's photo, his eyes lit up: "Is this the actor? I have seen his movie, I know him, he is in the bathroom? I will go now." The child did not wait for Gloria to finish her words and ran into the men's bathroom.

Gloria had to turn around and went to the bathroom. When she came out, she saw the child and Si Chengyu standing at the door of the bathroom. "Can you take a picture with me? I really like watching your movies." "Yes." Then the kid took out his mobile phone and took pictures with Si Chengyu. The seven or eight-year-old child was short, and Si Chengyu was a tall man of eighteen meters, so naturally he had to squat slightly to take pictures with him. Before Si Chengyu stood up, the child suddenly reached out and pulled a piece of hair on his head: "Huh? You have white hair?"

He pulled out his hair and threw it directly on the ground. He saw Gloria coming out and then blinked at her. Gloria was eye-opening, nowadays' kids were so smart? Si Chengyu did not see Gloria, and had left with the child. Gloria walked over, picked up the child's hair that was thrown on the ground, carefully wrapped it in a tissue, then stuffed it into the pocket of her pants, and glanced in the direction of Si Chengyu and the child before returning to the lobby of the restaurant.

When she went to the hall, she saw that the child had separated from Si Chengyu, so she went to pay the bill with confidence and left the restaurant. After she left, Si Chengyu came out of the box and glanced at where she had been sitting, looking unpredictable.

...

Gloria got Si Chengyu's hair and called Kenny directly. The call was quickly connected, but it was not Kenny who answered it, it was Shi Ye. Shi Ye said before Gloria spoke: "Young Master is in a meeting, I will take the phone to him now." Gloria was taken aback and said, "Thank you." There was a sound of footsteps on the other end of the phone, followed by the sound of opening the door. It was Shi Ye's low voice: "Master, your phone."

After a few seconds, the familiar low voice came from the phone: "What's the matter?" Gloria couldn't wait to say, "I got Si Chengyu's hair." She herself had never thought of getting Si Chengyu's hair so smoothly. Kenny was quiet for a few seconds before asking again, "How did you get it?" Gloria told Kenny the process of getting the hair. Kenny kept silent for a few more seconds before saying, "If you are fine in the afternoon, go to my apartment and wait for me. I'll be back early in the evening." Gloria thought for a while and asked him, "Are you coming back for dinner?" Kenny: "Yeah. "

...

Gloria drove to Kenny's apartment and stopped by the supermarket on the way. In addition to grocery shopping, Gloria also bought some yogurt and bread. Kenny was so busy that he didn't have time to eat. When he returned from work, he could eat these things to fill his stomach. Gloria went to Kenny's apartment and made several trips before she picked up everything. She put the things neatly in the

refrigerator, and then began to prepare the dishes for cooking at night. She wasn't sure when Kenny would be back, but he said he would be back for dinner and should be home before eight o'clock.

Gloria started cooking at six o'clock. She felt sorry for Kenny, so she prepared some soup and cooked some hard dishes he liked for him. Before her meal was ready, she heard the doorbell. Gloria put down the spoon and looked at the time. It's only seven o'clock. Would Kenny be back so early? Gloria walked to the door and glanced through the cat's eyes. When she saw who was standing outside, there was a momentary blank in her mind. It was no one else standing outside the door but Randy.

Randy pressed the doorbell again at this time, and Gloria contemplated for a while, then opened the door. "Mr. Clarke?" Gloria showed a hint of surprise on her face. Randy also behaved very surprised: "Gloria?" Gloria opened the door and stepped aside to make room for Randy to let him in. Gloria lowered her head and said cautiously: "Are you looking for Kenny? He hasn't come back." "Why are you here?" Randy walked in, looked around the room, and looked back at her. The soup that Gloria was stewing in the kitchen just exuded the fragrance at this time, Randy walked in and took a look, "Are you cooking?"

"I secretly made the key of his house before. He used to like to eat the food I cooked, so thinking about coming over to cook him a meal, if he is in a good mood, he will let me see the child..." Gloria lowered her head. She didn't know if Randy would believe her crappy excuse. Although a bit far-fetched, it still made sense. Gloria did not look at Randy's expression, just held her palm nervously. After a while, she heard Randy's voice: "It's tough for you."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 312 The strange woman beside him

Gloria looked up and grinned reluctantly. This expression was real, not pretending. When she thought that Tina might be taken away by Randy, she couldn't laugh at all. Randy said mildly, "I just have something to do with Kenny. He is busy and can't spare time in the company. He doesn't go back to the old house now, so I can only come here. I'm looking for him..." Gloria quickly noticed the loopholes in Randy's words.

Since Randy knew that Kenny was busy in the company and couldn't spare time, he would naturally know that Kenny was still in the company. Randy didn't have the key to Kenny's house, so what was he going to do in Kenny's house now? To stand at the door and wait for Kenny to come back? No, obviously Randy was here to stop Kenny. If Kenny came back early, Randy would definitely know that he had an appointment with Gloria.

"I'll pour you a glass of water first." Gloria said, closing the door, and turning to pour tea for Randy. Randy didn't say much, walked to the sofa and sat down. Gloria poured a glass of water for Randy and planned to go back to the kitchen. At this time, Randy suddenly said, "I forgot to bring my mobile phone when I came out. Can you lend me your mobile phone to me to make a call?" She just planned to go into the kitchen and send a text message to Kenny, asking him not to come back temporarily. Randy was really an old fox.

Gloria looked back at him: "Of course." Fortunately, Gloria was used to locking the frequently used software on her phone. "I'll unlock it first." Gloria said, clearing the recent contacts. Randy was sitting, she stood in front of him, so he couldn't see what she was doing on the phone. Then,

she handed the phone to Randy. Randy took the phone and made a call, but no one answered.

He looked at Gloria apologetically: "Can you put your phone here? He should call me back later." Gloria had fully understood Randy's intentions. He just wanted to keep her from telling Kenny. The expression on Gloria's face was a little unnatural: "Yes." "Thank you." Randy said, pressing the phone's lock screen key, and gently placing the phone on the coffee table.

Gloria stared at the phone for a few seconds, then turned and went into the kitchen. She was cutting the vegetables absently, thinking that Kenny was so smart that even if he came back, he should be able to see Randy's car. Randy could come without a cell phone, but it was impossible to come without his car. She was cooking slowly, and the meal that could have been done at eight o'clock had been done until nine o'clock. And Kenny never came back. Gloria was also relieved.

After placing the food, Gloria walked out of the kitchen to the hall. "Uncle Clarke, I am going back." She walked up to Randy and said. She cooked for two hours, and Randy sat in the hall for two hours. Without speaking for two hours, his voice was slightly hoarse: "Aren't you waiting for Kenny to come back?" "When he comes back, he will also drive me away." Gloria lowered her eyes, not allowing him to see the emotions in her eyes. Since she had said that, Randy couldn't stop her anymore. Randy handed her the phone: "Okay, then you go back first."

...

Gloria let out a long sigh of relief when she got out of the apartment and entered the elevator. It seemed that she and Kenny were still too careless. However, Randy also felt upset in his heart. He used the child to test Gloria, but he never thought that Gloria would now use this as a

reason for her approach to Kenny. Gloria returned to the car and took out her cell phone to call Kenny. No one answered after making several calls. Gloria felt a little uneasy.

Kenny said that he would come back for dinner. According to common sense, he would get home before 8 o'clock. She thought that Kenny didn't go home because he knew Randy came to him. But now he didn't even answer her call. Could something have happened? Gloria had to call Shi Ye. Coincidentally, no one answered. Gloria drove to Clarke Group. She waited at the gate for a while, but did not see Kenny come out. Where did he go?

Gloria checked the time, and it was almost eleven. It had been so long since she called him before. Under normal circumstances, he should call her back. At this moment, Gloria's cell phone rang. She took it out and found that Edith was calling. Edith had been too busy lately, and Gloria hadn't seen her for several days. Gloria answered the phone: "Edith." "Gloria, where are you?" Edith's tone was filled with suppressed anger.

Gloria noticed that there was something wrong with Edith's tone, and said aloud: "I'm near Clarke Group, what's the matter?" "You come to Jin Ding to see for yourself, I'll wait for you here." After Edith finished speaking, she hung up. Gloria was a little puzzled, what made her so angry? Gloria drove to Jin Ding, and as soon as she entered, she saw Edith sitting crookedly on the sofa in the lobby, playing with her cell phone. She walked to Edith: "Edith?" Edith looked up at her, then took her phone away and pulled her towards the elevator entrance: "Take you to see what Kenny is doing!"

"Kenny?" When Gloria heard Kenny's name, her eyes lit up: "Did you see him?" Edith said with a smile, "I saw him." Gloria let out a sigh of relief. Edith took Gloria directly to a box near the elevator. As soon as the two entered, all the people in the box looked at them. Gloria saw Kenny

sitting at the center of the crowd and... a strange woman beside him. Gloria froze for a moment, then turned to look at Edith.

Edith raised an eyebrow at her, motioning for her to sit down. A familiar voice sounded in the box: "Edith, you brought Gloria here too." Gloria followed the sound and found that Carl was there. Not only Carl, but Shi Ye and Aurora were also there. No wonder neither Kenny nor Shi Ye answered her calls. Shi Ye glanced at Gloria, then looked away, looking like having a guilty conscience.

Aurora stared at her in a little surprise for a few seconds, then looked away and continued to talk to the woman sitting next to Kenny. Only Carl got up and walked towards her: "Gloria come and sit here." Compared to Edith's anger, Gloria seemed to be much calmer. She pulled Edith: "Let's go and sit down." "Gloria." Edith looked at her disapprovingly. But Gloria just shook her head at her.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 313 Find him challenging

Since Gloria didn't care, Edith naturally had nothing to say. Edith took Gloria and sat next to Carl. The man next to Carl was Kenny, next to Kenny was a strange woman, and next to the woman was Aurora, next to Aurora was Shi Ye. The strange woman had been talking to Aurora, and occasionally approached Kenny to say something. Kenny had a cigarette in his mouth and ignored her.

Gloria retracted her gaze and felt Edith hit her arm. She turned to look at Edith, and Edith pointed to her phone. The next moment, she received a message from Edith. "The woman's name is Su Mian, Aurora's classmates abroad, her parents seem to be some high-ranking officials with a good family background, Aurora wants to match Kenny and Su Mian."

Su Mian. Gloria said the name in her heart. The name sounded pretty good. The room was very quiet. Everyone was drinking their own wines and talking about their own days. Gloria lowered her eyes and didn't look at Kenny again. In fact, this was quite normal. Now that Kenny had been single, the Clarke family would definitely find another woman for him. Moreover, with Kenny's current conditions and family background, the women the Clarke family found for him would be better.

Superior family background, beautiful appearance and outstanding ability. Only such a woman can match a family like the Clarke family. Gloria just didn't expect it would come so suddenly. Edith saw that Gloria hadn't spoken, so she couldn't help but approach her and ask her in a low voice, "Don't you have anything to say?" "No." Gloria took a deep breath and whispered to her: "What can I say?" Edith frowned upon hearing this.

Indeed, given the current situation of Kenny and Gloria, Gloria was not qualified to say something. Thinking about this, Edith also became aggrieved. Obviously Gloria was the lawful principal wife, but at this time she had to watch other women gather around Kenny. If it weren't for the messy things of the Clarke family, Gloria wouldn't have wronged herself. In front of Edith, Carl was just a little milk dog wagging its tail to please her.

He took a piece of fruit and asked Edith, "dear Edith, do you want to eat some fruit?" "No, I'm in a bad mood now, don't talk to me, it will be annoying to see you men." Edith deliberately said loudly. She had also come to eat with the crew, but she saw Carl and Kenny and his party. Then she called Carl. Carl simply wished to take out his heart to prove his innocence, so he told Edith the whole story.

Tell her unreservedly that it was Kenny's sister Aurora who introduced him to a woman, and everyone came to chat. When Edith heard this, she

immediately followed and she found it was the case, so she quickly called Gloria. Her words did not attract Kenny's attention. But when Gloria was speaking, Kenny glanced at her.

Gloria stood up and said, "I'll go to the bathroom." Then, she went out. As soon as she left, Aurora got up and was ready to follow her out. Kenny pinched the cigarette out of his hand, and said casually, "Are you going to get close with your former sister-in-law?" Aurora's face didn't look pretty. "Kenny, pay attention to your own words." Su Mian was her best friend, she introduced Su Mian to Kenny because she really wanted to match them up.

Kenny smiled when he heard the words, and then looked at Su Mian who was aside: "That is my ex-wife, pretty?" Kenny looked expressionless all night, and finally smiled. Su Mian was stunned for a while and didn't react for a moment: "Huh?" Kenny raised an eyebrow mockingly and said nothing. Before Su Mian could speak again, Aurora said with a black face, "Kenny, talk nicely." "I'm talking well, I think my ex-wife is very beautiful."

Kenny leaned back on the sofa and turned to look at Carl: "Do you think Gloria is beautiful?" Carl swallowed. What should he say? Beautiful or not? Hearing Kenny's words, Aurora berated him: "You're enough!" Su Mian quickly pulled Aurora's arm: "Aurora, don't be angry, it's okay." Aurora grunted and sat down. Kenny stood up and patted the non-existent dust on his body, especially the arm that Su Mian had touched. He still patted a few times.

Su Mian looked at his movements, and the expression on her face became a little stiff. Kenny didn't even look at her, and said indifferently: "It's too late. I have to go to work tomorrow. I'll go home first." Aurora said aloud, "It's not safe for a woman to go back home alone. You send Su Mian back." "Shi Ye, send Miss Su back." After Kenny finished, he went

out without looking at anyone. Aurora finally couldn't help it, and shouted his name furiously: "Kenny!"

Kenny went out as if he hadn't heard. "Too much!" Aurora was so angry, her chest was constantly rising and falling, indicating that she was not at all calm at the moment. On the other hand, Su Mian, who was sitting next to her, seemed very sober-minded. Su Mian poured her a glass of water, with a must-win expression on her face: "Your brother is like you, he has a distinctive personality, but his temper is a little worse than you. I like her very much and find him very challenging."

When Aurora heard these words, the expression on her face was a little better: "He will be better after getting along for a long time." Su Mian smiled and nodded: "Yeah." Edith on the side listened to the two woman's conversation and could not help but roll her eyes. Edith raised her chin slightly, and said lazily: "Then you have to get a chance to get along, I don't think Kenny is interested in Miss Su at all."

Su Mian turned her head and glanced at Edith without speaking. Aurora whispered something in Su Mian's ear, probably telling her Edith's identity. Su Mian listened and smiled at Edith, showing disdain. Edith wanted to continue to attack them, but Carl stood up and looked at Aurora with a cold expression: "Miss Clarke, please pay the bill when you leave. Although I know Kenny well, I have to settle the account. Even brothers keep careful accounts."

Aurora was born rich and she was always pleased wherever she went. She didn't expect Carl let her lose face so much. Her expression changed again and again, and finally she could only grit her teeth and said, "I know." Carl was satisfied, nodded and pulled up Edith and then walked out.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 314 Ravish a kiss

Kenny got out of the box and walked straight to the parking lot. He saw the car he bought for Gloria at a glance, and he walked directly towards it, opened the car door and sat in. Gloria was looking at something on the phone, and heard the movement without raising her head: "Here?" Kenny leaned forward slightly: "Angry?" Gloria turned to look at him, and said indifferently, "No."

Kenny naturally didn't believe her, saying very casually as if to explain: "When I got off work, Aurora called me and said Randy would go to my apartment to find me, and if I didn't want to go back, I should eat with her." Kenny got off work so early, and if he didn't go back, it would still arouse Randy's suspicion. So it was better to accompany Aurora to have dinner, which would make Randy get nothing on him. The next thing, needless to say, Gloria could guess.

Aurora tricked Kenny into eating, but introduced her close friend to Kenny. Gloria didn't react much after listening to it, "Get off the car, I'm going back." She said as she started the car. Kenny stopped her: "Gloria, you're angry." "Yes, I'm angry. I'm so angry that I don't want to see you now." There was anger in her tone that she could not conceal. With someone like Kenny, in addition to his uncertain temper, the better thing was that Gloria didn't have to worry he transferred his affections to others.

Kenny had an arrogant temperament. If he liked a woman, he just liked her. If he didn't like her, he ignored her completely. Gloria didn't worry that he would have a foot in two camps. She was angry that she could not contact him all night. She didn't believe that Kenny didn't even have time

to call her. Tina's affairs had made her a little exhausted, and she couldn't imagine what would happen if Kenny had an accident again.

After a moment of silence in the carriage, Kenny suddenly laughed lowly. Gloria looked at him angrily: "What are you laughing at?" "Are you jealous?" Kenny put one hand on the back of the chair behind her, and the other hand against the windshield, it seemed that she was in his arms.

When Gloria entered the box, for a while, she felt mixed emotions. But after coming out, she didn't think so much, and was more angry that he would not answer her phone all night. "You didn't answer my phone all night, just want me to come and see you sitting with other women and drinking, and then get jealous?" Gloria reached out and grabbed her own hair, her tone was a little helpless: "Don't you think you are very childish?"

As soon as the voice fell, she felt that the atmosphere in the carriage was not right, it seemed that even the temperature had dropped. Kenny's voice was low and deep: "Gloria, dare you call me childish?" Gloria exhaled and looked up at him: "Do you know how worried I am that I can't contact you all night?" The lights in the car were off, only the dim yellow street lights came in from the car windows, and they could vaguely see each other's faces.

Kenny sneered: "After you returned to Huyang City, you either went to the crew or tried to check those things. Do you remember that you are my Kenny's woman?" Gloria froze for a moment: "What do you mean?" Since Tina disappeared and the two returned to Huyang City and separated, Gloria's mind was completely put on work and Clarke's family. Every time she looked for Kenny, it was for there were something to be solved, and never for she missed him.

This made Kenny feel that he had no place in Gloria's heart. He also admitted that his behavior tonight was a bit childish, but he just wanted her to see him more and let her know that besides Tina, she still had him. "Think about it yourself." Kenny finished speaking, opening the door and getting out of the car. Gloria didn't know what she needed to think. Her tone was also very bad: "Kenny, you can make it clear if you have problems." Kenny only paused and continued to get out of the car.

Gloria thought that she had got Si Chengyu's hair today, and quickly got out of the car and ran after him. Kenny walked very fast with anger. Gloria took his arm, panted slightly and looked around and said, "I got Si Chengyu's hair. I will give you his hair. You can get your dad's if you have a chance. And then do a DNA examination."

As she said, she took out Si Chengyu's hair that she had packed in a small sealed plastic bag and gave it to Kenny. Although Kenny looked gloomy, he reached out and took it. Gloria saw him pick it up and said, "Then I'll go first." She turned around and was pulled by Kenny. His tone was a bit aggressive: "You kiss me before leaving." "Huh?" Gloria didn't react for a while.

Gloria glanced at the door of Jin Ding, and saw Aurora and Su Mian coming out from inside. Gloria said anxiously: "Your sister is here." Not to mention that she and Kenny were now in a "separated" state, even if they were not separated, she would not be able to do such things in public. Kenny held her arm tightly, as if he was afraid she would run away. He looked down at Gloria with an unpredictable expression: "She introduced me to women. As my wife, shouldn't you show your ownership? Ravish a kiss?"

Gloria: "...but I don't want to kiss you forcibly." "You..." Kenny tightened his jaw, suddenly lowered his head and threatened her in a low voice: "If you don't kiss me, I'll go and tell Aurora we are not separate and have

gotten the marriage certificate." Gloria always felt that something was wrong. What she and Kenny have to do now was to find Tina and investigate his mother's case. The two were clearly on the same front. Why did he use this to threaten her? But helplessly, she was sure that Kenny was a person who did what he said.

She turned her head and glanced again and saw that Aurora and Su Mian were also walking towards them. She made up her mind to stretch out her hand and push Kenny against the street light pole next to her, carrying his shirt, and kissing him on tiptoe. That's exactly what she wrote when she created the script. Her strength was a bit strong, Kenny hit the street light pole directly with his back, and made a dull sound. Aurora and Su Mian just came over. In their eyes, this scene really was Gloria was ravishing a kiss from Kenny.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 315 My time is precious

Aurora didn't like Gloria anyway. Seeing this scene, Aurora strode over here aggressively. Gloria listened to the sound of Aurora's approaching high-heeled shoes, and wanted to move away, but Kenny bit her lips tightly, and whispered vaguely, "You dare to push me away." Gloria didn't dare. Kenny's specialty had always threatened her. Such an arrogant and presumptuous man.

Kenny raised his eyelids calmly, and saw that Aurora had come to the front, and slammed Gloria away. He controlled his strength, and Gloria was only pushed back by her two steps. After pushing Gloria away, Kenny stretched out his hands indifferently to tidy up his clothes, and couldn't hear the emotions in his tone: "Gloria, how long will you be clingy with me."

Hearing this, others would think Kenny disliked Gloria very much. But in Gloria's ears, she heard a bit of pride. Kenny was very proud of pushing her away, wasn't he? Gloria could only cooperate with him: "It's probably for a lifetime." Kenny's eyes flashed slightly, and Gloria, who was familiar with him, had already noticed the smile in his eyes. Aurora on the side listened to Gloria's words and became angry very much: "Gloria, as a woman, can you know shame!"

Gloria turned to look at Aurora and smiled harmlessly: "Although Kenny and I are separated, I still want to call your sister out of respect. This is my personal business with Kenny. Kenny has been 27 years old. Now, does our sister even care about his personal affairs? You have gone too far!" The more Aurora looked at Gloria, the more unpleasant she became: "You still think you are the Clarke family's young lady now? "

"No, I just want to save Kenny's heart because I know I'm no longer the Clarke's young lady." Gloria finished speaking, turned to look at Kenny, squinted and said with a smile: "I believed my ex-husband already felt how strong is my desire to get him back, right?" She knew that Kenny liked her eyes the most, especially when she laughed and looked at him intently.

She just stared at Kenny for a few seconds, Kenny stretched out his hand and pulled down his tie. His eyes darkened, but he looked down and covered his eyes with a calm look: "A day together as husband and wife means endless devotion the rest of your life. I won't care about today's affairs." Gloria couldn't help but smile. Kenny's tone sounded really generous. Gloria listened to Kenny's words and glanced at Aurora, and then leisurely said, "Okay, it's getting late, I'll go home first." After she finished, she turned her head to look at Kenny: "Kenny, goodbye "Kenny glanced at her indifferently, and said nothing.

As soon as Gloria left, Aurora couldn't help but want to scold Kenny, but when she thought that Su Mian was still there, she could only hold back her anger, and proposed: "Kenny, help me send Su Mian back." It was an order rather than a suggestion. Aurora was also a powerful man, and for this younger brother, she also had a little idea to control him. "Didn't I say that, let Shi Ye send her back, my time is precious, it should be not wasted like this." Kenny glanced at Aurora, then turned and walked towards his car.

Aurora felt embarrassed and her complexion became ugly. She couldn't help but glance in the direction where Gloria disappeared. She always thought Kenny's attitude towards Gloria was strange, but she couldn't tell it clearly. Aurora controlled her emotions and turned to look at Su Mian: "Su Mian, make sure you're mistreating." Su Mian smiled and calmed her out: "I really admire your brother, I had never met a man like him, he's so arrogant."

"It's because our mother died early that he became like this. He was not like this when he was a child." Aurora said about Kenny's childhood, with some emotion. Like Aurora, Su Mian was from a family with a good background and had a lot of good suitors around her. She had seen too many men begging for her, and she felt a little excited when she came into contact with Kenny. A discerning woman always wanted to conquer a man like Kenny. She really looked forward to the day when Kenny fell in love with her, she would definitely feel a sense of accomplishment.

...

Gloria kept scolding Kenny in her heart as she drove back. He only knew threatening her every time. Childish! Gloria now remembered what Kenny had said before, and she also understood the meaning of his words. He felt that she had ignored him. After returning to Huyang City, after negotiating with Kenny to separate temporarily, she would not go

to Kenny if she had nothing to do. Besides, this was agreed upon by the two from the beginning, to pretend to be separated. It was obviously something he had agreed to, but now she was to blame for ignoring him. This capricious personality was really harder to serve than a woman.

When she just arrived home, Kenny's call came as if he got the time right. Gloria originally wanted to hang him up, but thought that Kenny hadn't answered her phone before, and she was worried about it all night, she finally answered the phone. Kenny asked her: "Be home already?" "Just arrived." Gloria replied, thinking that she was threatened to act before, and said angrily: "Mr. Kenny, I think you are very capable of a director."

Kenny kept silence for two seconds, "Director? No interest." She was mocking him, and he couldn't hear it. "Okay, it's okay. I'll take a shower first. You remember the DNA examination, as soon as possible." Gloria finished, and her tone fell slightly: "I heard that the baby grows up very fast, every day." If she found Tina, would she recognize her? Thinking of this, Gloria felt sad again. Kenny faintly replied: "I don't know, but she is Kenny's daughter forever." Gloria just smiled when she heard the words.

...

The next day, Kenny went back to the old house for Randy. Randy went to Kenny's apartment yesterday, he didn't see Kenny but didn't feel much angry. After all, his relationship with Kenny had always been so lukewarm. He didn't expect Kenny to come back to the old house to find him. When Randy saw Kenny, he was obviously surprised: "Why did you think about coming back today?" "You went to my apartment yesterday to find me?" Kenny said, and looked at Randy calmly.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 316 Dirty trick

After the kidnapping of that year, Kenny had been in conflict with Randy for a long time. He hadn't thought about what was unusual about the kidnapping at the time, he just felt that Randy was also responsible for that matter. The father and son began to be separated at that time. Then Randy sent Kenny out of the country and made him live with Manley, his relationship with Kenny was completely broken. When Kenny returned to China, he built a villa outside and established Sheng Ding Media, but the contradiction and estrangement between him and Randy had been deepened.

"Yeah." When Kenny looked at Randy, Randy was also looking at him. The two were not like biological fathers and sons, they were very strange to each other. Kenny's gaze finally stopped on Randy's, and he whispered, "What is it you want to see me about?" "Just go and see where you live." Randy's tone was not much warmer than his. In the early years, Randy would try to ease the relationship with Kenny. In recent years, they didn't really get along.

"Really? Suddenly care about me so much." Kenny looked at him with a smile. What Randy disliked most was Kenny's way of making people unable to see what he was thinking. He frowned slightly: "Since you are back, go see your grandpa." "Okay, let's have lunch together." Kenny stood up, and went to the place where Richard Clarke lived.

...

After Richard Clarke was discharged from the hospital, Kenny didn't see him much. The main reason was that Kenny was very busy, and the other reason was that he was very reluctant to return to Clarke's old house. Kenny walked to Richard Clarke's door, paused slightly, pushed the door and walked in. As soon as the maid taking care of Richard Clarke saw Kenny, he whispered to Richard Clarke: "Mr. Clarke, the young master is coming to see you." Richard Clarke was sitting in a wheelchair with a thin

blanket on his legs, looking out the window dementedly. He didn't respond to what the servant said.

The servant glanced at Kenny, nodded slightly, and greeted respectfully: "Young Master." "Go out." After the servant went out, Kenny walked over and squatted down in front of Richard Clarke: "Grandpa, I'm here, I am Kenny." His voice caught Richard Clarke's attention. Richard Clarke turned his head and glanced at him. There was nothing in his eyes, just staring at him like that, whimpering unconsciously in his mouth. Kenny's lips pressed into a straight line, and a doubtful look appeared between her eyebrows and eyes, and he said in a low voice, "Grandpa, what do you want to tell me?"

What Richard Clarke said to him during the New Year showed that the kidnapping case did have something else hidden. And what Richard Clarke wanted to tell him was definitely not just the hidden secrets of the kidnapping case. What made Randy and Manley so jealous. What role did Aunt Manley play in the kidnapping case many years ago and Richard Clarke's accident many years later? In the end, Richard Clarke did not give him any response.

Kenny sat with Richard Clarke for a while, then got up and went out. The servant stood by the door, and when he saw Kenny coming out, he respectfully greeted: "Young Master." "This has always been the case with Grandpa?" Kenny stopped and asked coldly. The servant shuddered invisibly and said: "The old man's situation has always been like this, and he is checked regularly every month. The doctor said that the old man is in good health." After listening, Kenny groaned for a moment and said: "Take care of him well." "Yes."

...

Kenny stayed in the old house for lunch. There were many people in Clarke's family, but very few people were at home on weekdays. During the meal, there happened to be only Kenny and Randy. Kenny took the wine from the servant and looked up at Randy: "Drink some wine." Randy raised an eyebrow slightly, looking very surprised: "Do you want to drink with me?" Kenny didn't say much, but took Randy's glass and poured wine into his glass and handed it to him. Randy looked at him for a few seconds, and finally took it.

Kenny picked up the glass in front of him, drinking up, and then stood it upside down for Randy to show it, indicating that he had finished. Randy didn't drink it up like Kenny, but just took a sip: "I'm old and can't compare to your young people. I must drink slowly." "you are only in your 50s, and have started to cherish your life?" Kenny said with unintelligible smiled, emotions in his expression difficult to distinguish. The way he and Randy got along had always been like this, so Randy was not very angry.

"That's true. I'm still waiting to take a sip of my daughter-in-law's toasting tea." Randy asked unintentionally, "Aurora introduced you to a girl. Have you seen her?" "Yes." Kenny said as he filled Randy's glass with wine. Randy picked it up and took a sip: "How do you feel?" Kenny didn't speak, but just looked at him firmly. Randy frowned first, then reached out to support his forehead, looking like he felt a little dizzy.

Kenny smiled slightly and said with a mocking tone: "It's true that you are getting old, and you should feel dizzy after drinking such a small amount of wine." "Wine..." Randy only had time to say this word, and he fell on the table with a "bang" and fainted. Kenny sat quietly for three seconds, then picked up the wet towel on the side, wiped the powder from his left nail, walked slowly to Randy and pulled out one of his hair. Although it was a dirty trick, it was practical.

...

Gloria made an appointment with Edith for dinner. About the matter last night, Edith contacted her because she cared about her, but she left without saying a word. It was time for her to have a meal to make amends with her. Edith had just a few days off. When Gloria said to invite her to dinner, she naturally agreed. Gloria booked a very private restaurant in advance, and went to wait for Edith in advance. Before Edith came, Gloria ordered her a glass of watermelon juice.

As soon as the waiter took out the watermelon juice, Edith came. She went to sit down opposite Gloria, stretched out her hand and pulled her hair: "It's dead hot." Gloria just pushed the watermelon juice in front of her: "Drink it, freshly." "Love you." Edith threw her a kiss and drank the watermelon juice in one sip. Gloria suddenly realized that Edith didn't even have makeup. "You went out today without makeup. Aren't you afraid of being photographed?" Edith still had the burden of being an idol, and generally didn't go out without makeup. After Edith finished drinking the watermelon juice, she collapsed on the sofa contentedly: "I'm taking the route of being a solid actress now. I am naturally beautiful without makeup. I don't panic at all."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 317

Always be searched

Gloria laughed, called the waiter, and handed the menu to Edith: "Order." Edith was unceremoniously, regardless of the price, and ordered a bunch of dishes they liked. Then Edith asked her, "What happened to you two last night?" Gloria was surprised: "How did you know Kenny came out to find me?" "you just left and Kenny went after you, he must be looking for you, and you must be waiting for him outside. You don't know, Kenny

praised you for being beautiful as soon as you left...I will learn from him the way he spoke last night, you watch."

Edith cleared her throat, lowered her eyes slightly to make a cold look, pressed his throat to learn Kenny's tone and said, "That's my ex-wife, beautiful, right?" The voice just fell. Edith herself couldn't help but laugh out: "Puff ha ha ha, I really wanted to laugh when I heard this, but the one named Su Mian is also quite powerful, she didn't even fall out on the spot..." Gloria nodded: "Aurora's friend, of course not a simple role."

"I think Kenny is pretty cool sometimes." After Edith finished, she said with a worried look, again: "However, I think that Su Mian will definitely find Kenny afterwards. She looked like confident very much..." "Well, I know." Gloria sighed: "It's hard to have a meal together, don't keep talking about these silly things." Last night she and Kenny performed a play in front of Aurora and Su Mian. Aurora may hate her even more, and would definitely speed up to push Su Mian on Kenny.

Edith hesitated, and then asked, "Did Tina have any news?" Gloria shook her head: "No." Edith followed with a sigh, "What kind of hatred or grievance, as for stealing the children? Beasts are better." Every time this matter was mentioned, Edith would scold it again. Just as Gloria was about to speak, she keenly felt something and turned her head to look at the direction of windows, and she saw a white light flashing behind the curtain.

Gloria's face tightened, and she said solemnly: "There are paparazzi." "Damn, I don't have makeup." Edith quickly picked up the peaked cap and put it on her head, and then pulled her hair up to cover most of her face, looking forward and asking: "Where are they?" Gloria pointed to the outside of the curtain, "it was there just now." "It's really fucking all-pervasive, I'm just a second-line actor, why do they shoot me?" Edith struggled.

Didn't she say it's easy to be a solid actress? Gloria cleared her throat, and said embarrassingly: "Maybe they are shooting me." Edith: "Wow...you can be narcissistic too?" Gloria's tone was very serious: "After all, I have been on hot searches many times." Edith thought for a while, and found it reasonable: "Then I shouldn't be photographed?" Among Edith's expectant eyes, Gloria said comfortingly: "Maybe?" That afternoon, Gloria found herself on hot search again.

Clarke's ex-wife met a close friend in a restaurant

Such a topic could also be searched hot? However, the word "Clarke" proved that because of Kenny she had such a high level of topicality. Because the photo was taken secretly, it was not clear at all, and Edith, who was sitting opposite her, was not found luckily. "Actually, I think Mr. Clarke's ex-wife looks pretty..."

"She's the screenwriter Gloria? Why to be a screenwriter with such a good look. She can be ready to debut." "No one thinks the woman sitting across from her looks familiar? She seems to be a star." "Normal, Gloria is still related to the entertainment circle now. It's not uncommon for her to know some stars in the entertainment industry." "... After Gloria read just a few Microblog, she received a call from Edith. Edith was angrily on the phone: "Those paparazzi are actually taking pictures of you! No one recognizes that I'm here too! I am a little skeptical of life now, I am an actress with 9 million fans..."

Edith's fans had grown from over 8 million to 9 million. Gloria smiled and said, "It's okay if you are not recognized." She had been on the hot search a lot, so she got used to it. However, the comments of netizens on the Internet about her were not positive. Edith was on the rise, and if she led her to the hot search, it would do harm to Edith. Edith also understood the meaning of Gloria's words. Edith said angrily, "You're so

boring, I don't care at all." "I care." She's already in a mess herself, and she hoped Edith could be well.

...

Jennifer naturally knew about the hot searches about Gloria. She called and teased Gloria. Gloria went to her own Microblog and found that she had gained more fans again. She remembered that when Kenny appeared as "XN", the founder of Sheng Ding Media, the speed of rising fans was the same as riding on a rocket. If Kenny really entered the entertainment industry, he would definitely be popular. Thinking of this, she remembered that she didn't call Kenny today.

Last night, although Gloria was angry that Kenny didn't answer her phone, afterwards she vaguely felt that Kenny seemed to be less sense of security than her in love. Gloria called Kenny and wanted to know if he had gotten Randy's hair. It rang several times before being connected by Kenny. Kenny's voice was as low as ever: "I got the hair, and I have ordered someone to take it for a DNA paternity test."

Gloria didn't expect that he would say this as soon as he spoke. Now that he had said everything, Gloria had to ask, "Are you nervous?" "Why should I be nervous?" Kenny paused, and said, "Many things are traceable. Find someone to do a DNA paternity test just to make sure." Listening to Kenny's tone, it seemed as if he had guessed it early. "You knew it early?" "I had doubts before, but because I thought it was too absurd, I didn't investigate deeply." Kenny's tone was still very calm.

Gloria thought, when Kenny first tried to guess here, he must have not been so calm. Gloria asked him: "When will the results come out?" There was a moment of silence on the other end of the phone, and Gloria felt Kenny's tone heavier: "Tomorrow is the soonest."

...

At noon the next day, Gloria went to Kenny's apartment. Since she told Randy before that she wanted to win Kenny's heart back and to know where Tina was, she still had to pretend to act like it.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 318

Illegitimate child

Gloria went to the supermarket to buy a bunch of vegetables before drove to Kenny's apartment. The paternity test between Si Chengyu and Randy came out today. Although Gloria had been able to confirm through Kenny that these two were definitely a father-son relationship, he was still a little nervous. She remembered that Colin had said that there were many unsightly secrets in Clarke family. Now she began to have a profound understanding.

When she got to Kenny's apartment, the person who went to get the DNA paternity test results had not yet come. Kenny was sitting on the sofa with a cigarette between his fingers but he did not light it. Kenny seldom smoked, at least Kenny did not smoke before. Hearing the sound of footsteps, Kenny threw the cigarette in his hand to the coffee table in front of him, and looked up in Gloria's direction: "A traffic jam on the road?"

When his gaze touched the pile of things she was holding, he was slightly startled, got up and strode towards her, and took all the things in her hand. "What to buy these things for?" Kenny frowned, his tone was not very good, and his expression showed a little unhappy. Gloria knew the reason for Kenny's attitude, and said softly: "When your dad came yesterday, the excuse I told him was to come over and cook for you to please you, of course I have to pretend to be a bit like."

Kenny didn't speak, but took on a cold face. He put the things Gloria bought into the refrigerator one by one. Gloria stood at the door of the kitchen, watching him stooping to put things in the refrigerator, and couldn't help teasing him: "Your expression is as cold as the refrigerator." Kenny turned his head and glanced at her, whispered conspiratorially: "I can still be as cold as an iceberg, do you want to feel it?" "No." Gloria shook her head quickly.

Kenny closed the refrigerator door and walked towards her without a smile. Gloria took a step back unconsciously. Kenny's face was even more stinky, and he grabbed Gloria's hand: "why to hide?" Gloria told the truth: "I'm afraid you will beat me." "Ha." Kenny sneered: "If you make me angry, I will beat you. Then you have died less than ten thousand times." "I often made you angry?" Gloria was surprised by the "ten thousand times" in his mouth.

The two of them rarely had such a harmonious quarrel, Gloria still enjoyed this feeling. Kenny pretended to be fierce: "What do you think?" Gloria covered her lips and smiled. As he was about to speak, the doorbell rang outside. The two looked at each other, knowing that the person who took the paternity test results came. Gloria patted his hand. "I'll open the door." Kenny let go of her and walked to the sofa to sit down. Gloria opened the door and found that the person standing outside was Shi Ye.

Shi Ye was not surprised to see Gloria, but habitually yelled: "Young lady." "Come in." Gloria stood sideways, and when Shi Ye came in, she closed the door. Shi Ye took a kraft paper bag and walked quickly to Kenny: "Young Master, this is the test result." Kenny opened the kraft paper bag, took out the examination report inside, read page by page, and finally stopped at "There is a parent-child relationship".

He looked down for a few seconds before handing it to Gloria. When he watched, Gloria was sitting next to him. Gloria took it, with a shock that could not be concealed: "I didn't expect Si Chengyu to be your father's illegitimate child." The room fell into strange silence for a while. Gloria put down the test result in her hand and turned to look at Kenny: "If Si Chengyu is your father's illegitimate child, who is Si Chengyu's biological mother?"

Kenny did not answer her question, but said: "Aunt married very early. She gave birth to Si Chengyu when she was 18 years old. Her husband, Si Minghuan, an artist, grew up with her. After they got married, they settled abroad." Gloria thought for a while, and asked, "childhood sweetheart? Their relationship must be particularly well?" "Yes, when I lived in their house, I could see that my uncle loved my aunt very much." After his words, he frowned slightly again.

"Then during the Chinese New Year last year, why did your aunt's family come back, except your uncle?" Gloria wanted to know the answer on New Year's Eve last year. She suddenly remembered what Leon had said. "Leon told me that he felt that his parents' feelings were not good. Children may not understand the love of adults, but he can definitely feel the love of his parents. Moreover, his current age was very sensitive to these things. I believe he did not tell lies."

If Manley and Si Minghuan grew up together as childhood sweethearts and they had their first child when they were eighteen, and they must be very affectionate. However, all this was weird. "If Si Chengyu is your father's child, where is your aunt's child?" Gloria fell into thought. Suddenly, Kenny said aloud, "In my memories, my parents are very affectionate."

"Si Chengyu is two years older than you. If your dad just accidentally made a mistake when he was young, he wouldn't be able to hand Si

Chengyu to your aunt to raise him. If this matter is known by grandpa, it is impossible to let your aunt raise Si Chengyu, that is to say, grandpa didn't know that your father had an illegitimate child?" Kenny thought of what grandpa said to him on New Year's Eve, and said in a deep voice: "Not necessarily." Gloria temporarily couldn't figure it out. At this time, Kenny suddenly said, "Shi Ye, help me book an evening flight. I'm going to country M."

Manley lived in country M. Hearing this, Gloria looked up at him: "Are you going to find your aunt?" "Yeah." Kenny's expression was unusually serious: "Aunt can only be used as a breakthrough in this matter." From Randy, he couldn't get any information. Although it was not yet clear that the thing that Si Chengyu was the illegitimate child of Randy had any connection with the kidnapping case and Tina's case, they could only investigate along this line. Anything related to Randy had to be checked.

Gloria was silent for a moment and said, "I want to go with you." But Kenny obviously had no plans to take her to Country M: "Wait for me, if you have something, contact Shi Ye, or Carl." Gloria wanted to say something, but Kenny raised his wrist to look at his watch, and interrupted her words: "It's eleven o'clock, and I'm leaving for the airport soon. Are you sure you don't cook lunch for me?" Gloria pursed her lips. "I will do it now."

Since Kenny had made up his mind not to take her, she wouldn't go. Kenny watched Gloria enter the kitchen, then turned to look at Shi Ye: "When I am away, send someone to keep an eye on Clarke family." Shi Ye respectfully said: "Yes."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 319 I want to be always by your side

Shi Ye left to help Kenny book a flight. Kenny glanced in the direction of the kitchen and called Carl. "If it wasn't for inviting me to eat and drink, you can shut up." Carl met Kenny by chance in Jin Ding last time. Kenny was back to take over Clarke Group, and threw Jin Ding Club and Sheng Ding Media to him. Of course, he could overlook it, after all, he also had shares in the two companies.

But Kenny troubled him more and more frequent. He used to have time to have a meal and drink with him together, but now he would not call him if he had nothing to deal with. Carl had unilaterally broken up with Kenny in his heart countless times. Kenny didn't care what Carl said, Carl always threatened him by jumping off the building before. "I will fly to Country M tonight, and it will take about three or four days to come back at the earliest. I'm not in Huyang City. Please take care of Gloria for me."

Carl just liked showing off his eloquence, but didn't dare to hang up Kenny's phone. He asked with a little surprise: "What are you doing in country M, business trip?" Kenny said solemnly: "something else, you just need to take care of Gloria for me." "Okay!" Carl turned his tone and asked: "What the hell is so serious, let me take care of Gloria for you, did you tell me something?" Carl was not an outsider, and had a deep friendship with Kenny, so Kenny did not hide from the truth, and directly told the most important things to him: "Si Chengyu and I are half brothers."

"Huh?" Carl's reaction was very excited: "What's the hell? Isn't Si Chengyu your aunt's son? He is your brother, what about Leon?" Carl's thinking was awesomely divergent. Kenny ignored his question directly, and said in a low voice, "I'm sorry to trouble you." "Go away, don't be so polite, I'm so afraid. Besides, even if you don't tell me, I have to look after her..." "Yeah."

Kenny hung up the phone, his eyes fell on the DNA identification report on the coffee table, then got up and went to the kitchen. In the kitchen, Gloria just cut the green pepper. Kenny had a strong taste, and Gloria did not often cook for him much now. Finally, she had the opportunity, and naturally tried her best to satisfy his taste. Kenny's footsteps were very light. He leaned against the door and looked for a while. Seeing Gloria had finished cutting the green pepper, he walked over and took a plate and handed it to her.

Gloria was about to turn around to get the plate when she found a plate coming by her side. She took the plate and turned to look at Kenny: "Why did you come in?" "I'm hungry." Kenny said leisurely. But his gaze was fixed on Gloria. "Why are you looking at me when you are hungry? Go to the dining table and wait." Gloria said, putting her elbow against him to push him out. Kenny didn't move, stretched out his hand to press on her shoulder, and said naturally, " I want to be always by your side."

Gloria was taken aback. This man suddenly became so direct that she was a little uncomfortable. Before Kenny left, Gloria began to feel a little nervous. "take Shi Ye to Country M. He has been with you for so many years, and he is reliable..." In fact, she wanted to talk about it when she was in the living room just now. Kenny raised his eyebrows, his voice was low and deep, with a faint dissatisfaction: "Are you looking down on me or Shi Ye?" Gloria didn't want to continue this topic with this arrogant and confident man.

The flight was at six o'clock in the evening. Kenny left for the airport at four. In order to avoid suspicion, Gloria did not send him off. After Kenny left, Gloria lived a life line points between the crew and family again.

...

When Kenny arrived in Country M, it was the next morning. When he came to Manley's house with luggage, Manley was in the yard watching the newly hired craftsman repair the yard. Kenny carried the suitcase and walked in, and yelled blankly: "Auntie." When Manley heard the sound and turned to look at Kenny, it took a full half a minute for her to react: "Kenny? What brings you here all of a sudden?" Although she had tried to be as natural as possible, Kenny still caught a trace of panic behind her expression.

Manley and his mother had been good friends since childhood, and the two had a deep relationship. Two people who can be good friends must have something in common. Even if he learned from Mayo Taylor that he had seen Manley at the location of the kidnapping case, Kenny was only a little disgusted with Manley, but he didn't think Manley would do anything like that. Manley had been well-behaved since she was a child, and she was well-loved by old Mr. Clarke and well raised by the Clarke family. She was shallow-minded and couldn't do such a vicious thing. Besides, there was no motivation.

However, even if she had no motivation, she should know something. Kenny put the suitcase in his hand straight, released his hand and strode to Manley, a pair of pitch-black eyes flashed with sharp light, as if to see Manley through: "Auntie thinks, I came to you specially, because of what?" Kenny came to live with Manley after his mother died, but Manley hadn't treated Kenny as a child since then. No teenage boy's mind could be as deep as Kenny's.

From then on, Manley felt that she had not seen through this child. Manley's expression stiffened for a moment, and she said, "id you don't tell me, how can I know? You came from Huyang City? you must be very tired. Go and rest first. The room has been kept." After she finished, she turned and told the servant: "Help Kenny take the luggage, take him to

the room." Immediately, a servant walked up to help Kenny with the luggage: "Young Master, please here. "

Kenny took a deep look at Manley, then turned and followed the servant to the room. The servant sent Kenny to the room and left. Kenny closed the door and took out his mobile phone to call Gloria. After checking the time, he found that it was eleven in Huyang City. There was a time difference between country M and his country. Gloria may have been asleep at this time. Kenny didn't call Gloria again, but sent a text message: "I have arrived." After he finished sending the text message, he put the phone down, but the phone rang in quick succession. It was Gloria's reply to him: "Have you just arrived? Have you eaten? Have you seen your aunt? What are you going to say?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 320 Could you explain it?

Kenny looked at the series of question marks above and a shadow of a smile touched his mouth. The long finger tapped a few times on the screen: Go to sleep. Gloria on the other side read the two text messages sent by Kenny back and forth twice. They added up to only five words, such economy with words! "Then you call me tomorrow, come back early, I'm going to bed." Gloria sent the last text message and only received two words from Kenny: "Good night."

Kenny put the phone aside, took a shower, changed clothes, and went out to find Manley. The reason why he chose to come to Country M at night was to not be discovered by Randy so quickly. If he chose to come to Country M during the daytime, Randy would know that he had not gone to the company, and would naturally guess that he had come to Manley. He rushed over overnight. Randy should have known that he had come to Country M by now, but it would take more than ten hours

to get to Country M from Huyang City. Even if Randy were to come, it would be more than ten hours later.

He had more than ten hours to "talk" with Manley, so he was not in a hurry. The hall was very quiet, and Manley was not seen. Kenny asked the servant, "Where is your madam?" The servant respectfully replied, "Madam is resting in the room." Kenny glanced upstairs. Although he hadn't been to Manley's house for many years, he still remembered Manley's room. He went upstairs, walked to the door of Manley's room, raised his hand and knocked on the door: "Auntie."

The people in the room didn't respond, Kenny raised his lips, turned and left without any smile. It was a long time before Manley came downstairs. "Kenny, did you just look for me?" Manley apologized: "I fell asleep accidentally in the room. I heard you call me in a daze. I thought I was dreaming." "Auntie, if you are tired, you can rest more." Kenny's tone was light and he didn't show any emotions, but his eyes fixed on Manley.

Manley seemed to be uncomfortable by his stare. She smiled reluctantly: "well, I'm getting older, and it's summer again. It's always easy to be laziness." "so, aunt should take care of your health. the eldest brother haven't gotten married, and you haven't a grandson, don't follow in grandfather's footsteps." Kenny's voice was originally low, but he deliberately slowed down his speech, and it sounded a bit gloomy. Manley was stunned for a moment, then turned the topic to Richard: "How is my dad? Is he better?"

Kenny tilted her head slightly, his long fingers tapped on the armrest of the sofa next to him, and his words seemed a little careless: "Why don't you care about him so Clarkech, why don't you go back to China with my uncle? Si Chengyu and Leon are also both at home." "Your uncle and I are also discussing this matter recently..." Manley lowered her eyes

slightly, not going to see Kenny. The two of them always talked about trivial things.

Kenny had been observing Manley and found that every time they looked at each other, she would hurriedly glance away and change her sitting position from time to time. As the eldest lady of the Clarke family, Manley had had a dedicated etiquette teacher since she was a child, and she had always been elegant, but her series of behaviors at this time all expressed the tension and anxiety in her heart. Kenny thought it was time. After Manley had just finished speaking, Kenny never spoke.

The hall was quiet for a few seconds. When Manley reached out to touch the water glass in front of him for the third time, Kenny said slowly, "Auntie, I'm here in Country M this time. I want to ask you something." Manley seemed terrified, she violently retracted her hand: "What's the matter?" After her words, she also realized that her behavior was too unnatural, so she stretched out her hand and took a drink.

Kenny directly took out the DNA identification report and threw it on the coffee table in front of him. Manley glanced at him before slowly reaching out for the DNA identification report. Her face turned pale bit by bit, and finally her entire face was panicked. When she spoke again, she couldn't say a complete sentence coherently: "This...Kenny...this..." Looking coldly at Manley's panic, Kenny's tone no longer concealed his gloomy emotion: "Auntie, could you explain it? Everyone knew that you and my uncle were together when you were studying abroad. You gave birth to Si Chengyu at the age of 18. but why is Si Chengyu's biological father your elder brother."

In the last two words, Kenny deliberately increased his tone. When he was young, Randy and his mother also seemed to be affectionate. However, after Kenny grew up and then looked back on what happened when he was a child, he vaguely felt that love was an illusion. Adults were

very good at acting and very deceptive. For a long while, Manley couldn't say a word, and the whole hall was filled with a terrible silence. Manley calmed her mind and said in a trembling voice, "Cheng Yu... is indeed the son of my brother, but you have to believe that he really loves your mother..."

Kenny just sneered and didn't speak. Manley probably knew that Kenny couldn't be convinced by this. After a pause, Manley continued: "At that time, I was indeed pregnant, but my child was born prematurely and died not long after birth. At that time, your father also took over Clarke Group, and he had a lot of social engagement. There were always woman who availed themselves of the opportunity to get in. Although he wanted to send that woman away, she was pregnant after all, and my child just died, so I brought the child over to raise..."

This reason sounded flawless. It was also justified. Kenny didn't say whether he believed it or not. He just asked, "Does Si Chengyu know about this?" "He...should know about it." Manley's expression was a little hesitant. Kenny asked, "Uncle knows about this?" Manley's expression had returned to be normal, and she whispered, "Yes, Minghuan knows too." Kenny narrowed his eyes: "Uncle is not at home, where did he go?" "Manley smiled and said, "He is holding an art exhibition recently and has been out for more than a month."

When she finished speaking, a servant came over: "Madam, the meal is ready." "Well, let's eat first, you should be hungry too." Manley stood up and said softly. She became the wife of the elegant artist again, with no trace of panic on her face. Kenny lowered his eyes and followed her to the dining room. At the huge dining table, only the two of them were eating, none of them spoke, and the atmosphere was a bit stiff. After a while, Kenny took the lead to put down his chopsticks: "I'm done." Manley watched Kenny leave the room, and the expression on her face gradually faded.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 321 He's dead

Kenny went back to the room and sorted out what Manley had said in his head. There was no loophole, it made sense, but he always felt that something was wrong. Kenny felt that he still needed to meet Si Minghuan. Si Minghuan and Manley married early, but their relationship had gradually deteriorated over the years. In his memory, Si Minghuan was a gentle and meticulous person with an artist's unique romance. He became famous in his early years, but because he wanted to accompany Manley, he did not value his career anymore.

On the contrary, in recent years, he had been busy holding painting exhibitions and participating in various activities, and had not even returned to Clarke's house for the Spring Festival. Kenny made up his mind and went downstairs to find a servant and asked Si Minghuan's number. When he used to live in Manley's house, his relationship with Si Minghuan was pretty good, but then he returned to Huyang City, and the two of them had gradually lost contact with each other. He dialed Si Minghuan's number. The phone rang several times before connecting.

"Hello?" Si Minghuan's voice was very gentle, and Si Chengyu followed him on this point. Kenny whispered: "Uncle, it's me." Si Minghuan's tone was a little surprised: "Kenny?" "It's me, where are you now, could you talk with me if you have time?" Kenny said to Si Minghuan. The memory of him still lingered many years ago, but he knew that Si Minghuan would not refuse his request.

Si Minghuan was silent for a moment before saying, "Of course I can, but I won't go back to Huyang City." "I'm in Country M, your house." Si Minghuan went silent again. Kenny did not urge him, but waited quietly for his reply.

"Well, my painting exhibition here will end this afternoon, and I will go home in the evening, but don't let your aunt know about this." "I know." Si Minghuan will be back at night, just right. After hanging up the phone, Kenny closed his eyes lightly, recalling the words "Don't let your aunt know this" that Si Minghuan said in his mind. It had profound significance. Without Manley, Si Minghuan was willing to chat with Kenny. But Kenny didn't expose anything from beginning to end. Obviously, Si Minghuan knew what Kenny wanted to talk to him about. This was a tacit understanding between smart people.

...

In the evening, Kenny and Si Minghuan made a phone call and decided to meet in a cafe in the city. When Kenny arrived, it was exactly six o'clock. He ordered a cup of coffee, chose a location by the window where he could just see the parking lot at the entrance, and waited for Si Minghuan to come. After waiting for nearly half an hour, he suddenly heard several screams. Accompanied by a burst of noisy footsteps and exclamation. "God, there was a car accident!" "How was the man?" "Call an ambulance!"

Kenny frowned slightly, not paying more attention at first. Suddenly, as if thinking of something, he abruptly stood up and walked outside. He pushed aside the crowd and walked to the person who was hit by the car. The man who was hit by the car was a middle-aged man, his white shirt was stained with blood, and only the neckline remained faintly white. Kenny squatted down and reached out to wipe the blood from his face, vaguely able to see his original face. This man was Si Minghuan!

Kenny stopped there, and he called out: "Uncle? Si Minghuan?" The man lying on the ground moved his fingers, and then there was no sound. Someone beside him took out Si Minghuan's wallet and said to the certificate above: "This man is called Si Minghuan." "God, is that painter?"

"My daughter has always wanted to attend his art exhibition!" At this time, the police had already arrived. "Keep away, get away a little bit."

The police drove the other onlookers away, and then walked over and called Kenny: "sir, please get up and don't cross the police barricade..." Kenny stood up with a cold face, and stepped aside expressionlessly. He watched the police stretch out his hand to sniff Si Minghuan, and then said to the policeman on the side: "He's dead."

...

Kenny went to the police station, and the police notified Manley. When Manley came, the whole person was desperate: "Where is Minghuan? Where is Minghuan?" The police stepped forward and stopped Manley: "Mrs. Si, restrain your grief." Manley saw Kenny and walked directly towards him: "Kenny, what's wrong with your uncle? How could this happen?" Kenny looked at the woman whose eyes were red and swollen but could not stop crying, and said, "I will accompany you to see him."

When Manley saw Si Minghuan's body, she passed out. Kenny stood alone in front of Si Minghuan's body, feeling upset. Even if Si Minghuan was not Si Chengyu's biological father, he was also Leon's biological father. Leon and Siminghuan had a very good relationship. The incident of Si Minghuan was still under investigation. Whether it was man-made or just an accident has yet to be determined. Kenny cooperated with the police throughout the whole process. By the time it was finished, it was already midnight.

It was daytime in the country. Kenny was sitting by the flower bed outside the police station and called Gloria. The phone rang twice before being picked up by Gloria. Gloria's soft voice came from the phone: "Kenny?" "I asked her about Si Chengyu." "What did she say?" Kenny relayed Manley's words to Gloria. Gloria was silent for a moment, and

then asked him, "Do you think this is the case?" It could be seen that Gloria didn't believe this statement very much either. But now it was not the time to investigate the truth of this matter. Kenny said in a low voice, "Uncle passed away in a car accident."

Gloria thought for a while before realizing that Kenny's uncle was Leon's father. Gloria asked, "Have you notified Leon?" "Someone has already notified him." Kenny's voice was full of fatigue. "It's midnight in Country M. You have to pay attention to your body and take a break." Away from this distance, Gloria could only pay lip service to him. As soon as Gloria hung up the phone, a call came from Shi Ye. What Shi Ye told her was also about the news of Si Minghuan's death in a car accident.

Shi Ye heard it from Randy's men. Gloria didn't know that Si Minghuan had a car accident when he went to an appointment with Kenny, so at this moment, she only thought it was a simple car accident. At the end, Gloria said: "Shi Ye, you go to country M with them. Kenny's father should also go to country M with Leon. I can stay in Huyang City by myself. On the contrary, Kenny is abroad alone. It's not too safe." Shi Ye actually wanted to go to Country M with Kenny. Now that Gloria said so, he had no worries. He flew to Country M with Randy and the others that day.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 322 A family of common destiny

Because Si Minghuan was a famous painter, his car accident naturally had a certain social influence, so the police quickly issued a traffic accident certificate. A car accident was ultimately defined as a fortuitous accident. After the traffic accident certificate was issued, Kenny began to deal with the funeral of Si Minghuan until Randy and his party came to

Country M. Kenny finally got free. Before the funeral began, Shi Ye came back from outside and went straight to Kenny's room.

Kenny was dressed in solemn black clothes and black pants, sitting on the sofa with a pensive look. Shi Ye walked over and greeted respectfully: "Young Master." Kenny didn't look up at him, but asked: "How is the investigation?" Shi Ye said, "The result is the same, it seemed to be indeed just a traffic accident." Even Tina could be stealthily substituted and taken away. Kenny naturally had reason to suspect that Si Minghuan's car accident was not just an accident.

Bang Bang!

There was a knock on the door. Then came the servant's voice: "Young Master, now we are going to the funeral home." Kenny got up from the sofa when he heard the words, straightened his black shirt, and said to Shi Ye: "Let's go."

...

When they arrived at the funeral home, the Si family had all arrived. Si Chengyu accompanied Manley to receive people who came to express their condolences. Manley lost a lot of weight in just one week. Even the heavy makeup couldn't conceal the old state displayed by age. She looked very haggard and thin. Kenny nodded slightly and said in a deep voice, "Sorry." Manley didn't speak, but just nodded, which made her look a little more gloomy. Kenny frowned, took a look at her, and went in.

Walking inside, he saw Leon kneeling on the ground. Although Leon had been a free-range kid over the years, blood was thicker than water. He was fifteen years old this year and knew what death meant. He lost his father forever. Kenny walked over to him and squatted down and

handed him a tissue. Leon looked up, his eyes were red and swollen, and he called out in a hoarse voice: "Cousin." With just such a call, Leon's tears fell again.

Even if he pressed his lips stubbornly, Kenny could hear the depressive choke in his throat. "I'm here." Kenny replied and tucked the tissue into his hand. There were many things in life that you couldn't master, and there was no alternative. The comfort of language, most of the time, was an extremely pale thing. Leon held the tissue Kenny handed him tightly in his hand and buried his head low to prevent Kenny from seeing his face, but Kenny still saw the tears that fell on the ground like a broken thread. Kenny just patted him on the back and stood up.

...

After Si Minghuan's funeral was over, Kenny and his party would also return to Huyang City. At noon the day before leaving, everyone sat in the hall to have lunch. Si Chengyu suddenly said, "Mom, come back to Huyang City with us." When the others heard him, they turned to look at Manley. Only Kenny just lowered his head to eat his own meal, as if he didn't care about what happened at this table. Manley paused, and did not answer immediately.

Randy also immediately said, "Yes, Minghuan is not here anymore. Chengyu and Leon are also at home. You are alone here without help, why not come back to Huyang City with us." All waiting for Manley's answer, Manley put down the fork and said softly: "No, I'm used to living in Country M, so let me continue to stay here." As soon as her voice fell, Leon put the cup in his hand heavily on the dining table, making a "bang" sound.

Now, even Kenny couldn't help but look sideways at Leon. Leon's complexion was very bad lately, and his pretty little face also looked very

haggard. He looked at Manley with a cold gaze: "It's up to you, you don't care about us anyway." Randy was the first to react, and he whispered: "Leon!" Leon didn't even look at Randy. He got up and strode out the dining room. "Mom, don't take it to your heart, Leon is still young, I'll go and see him first." Si Chengyu calmly said towards Manley, and then got up to chase Leon.

Manley stayed for a few seconds and stood up: "I'm full, take your easy." Like a farce, the mother and son left the table one after another, leaving Randy and Kenny sitting face to face at the table. What happened just now did not affect Kenny, he still ate slowly. Randy frowned when he saw this, and looked at him dissatisfied: "Kenny, you and Leon have a good relationship, just persuade him." Kenny neither agreed nor refused, but said, "Si Chengyu is his biological elder brother."

The final three words were emphasized by Kenny. Randy's expression changed slightly after hearing this. He stared at Kenny for a few seconds before saying, "Do you know everything?" Kenny said nothing. With a "bang", Randy slapped on the dining table and said angrily: "Kenny, I'm asking you something." Kenny lowered his eyes and sneered: "it's important? My mother had been cheated by you for a lifetime. Even Grandpa learned about this later, right? You are really amazing."

Randy said with an iron face, "That was an accident." "The kidnapping case was an accident, my grandpa's falling was an accident, the illegitimate son was an accident, and my uncle's death was also an accident..." Kenny paused and said with mockery. He said: "You have been swayed by so many accidents for the half of your life, and you really failed to live." Randy was almost so angry that he lost his mind, pointing at him and shouting: "Kenny, do you think I dare not take you from the position of Clarke Group's CEO down?"

Compared to Randy's rage, Kenny seemed unusually calm. He slowly said: "Then you might as well try. Is your pulling me down faster, or Clarke Group's going bankrupt faster?" Randy was willing to hand Clarke Group over to Kenny so early, mainly because Kenny did have extraordinary talents in business. Clarke Group was already weak in his hands. Only by handing it over to Kenny could Clarke Group go to the higher level. But he never thought that Kenny would have such an idea.

He looked at Kenny incredulously: "What would be the benefit of making Clarke Group go bankrupt for you! Don't forget that your surname is Clarke too! You and us are all one, a family of common destiny!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 323

Valuing feelings

Even though Randy was so angry, Kenny was still calm: "But I don't feel the benefit that Clarke Group had brought to me now." Randy snorted coldly: "Your food, clothing and your reputation, which one is not given to you by the Clarke family!" "I don't need these. Even if there is no tag of Clarke family, I will still be Kenny, and you? Without the Clarke family, who are you?" Kenny said. It was too blunt, almost gave a nasty breakup with Randy.

"Do you really think you have become strong?" Randy finished with a sneer, "You can try to attack Clarke Group." The atmosphere in the dining room became tense. The two looked at each other, and after a while, Kenny squeezed a word from between his teeth: "Where is my daughter?" "How do I know where your daughter is? Didn't you hide her?" Randy showed a smile, but the smile did not reach the bottom of his eyes. Kenny's hand under the table clenched fiercely, and there was a faintly dark breath between his brows.

In Randy's memory, Kenny was actually quite favorable when he was a child, but after his mother passed away, they became more and more alienated. Especially in the past few years, Kenny's aura was getting stronger and stronger. Kenny was obviously his biological son, but most of the time, Kenny was so unpredictable that he can't see through him. Because of this, Randy was sometimes a little afraid of Kenny. But Kenny had a fatal weakness, that was too valuing feelings. As long as he grasped Kenny's weakness, it was enough for him to control Kenny.

Randy thought of this, and the expression on his face became significant again: "My granddaughter must be a cute little guy. If you have time, remember to bring her back to the old house and show her to me. After all, she had the blood lineage of Clarke family. Our conflicts have nothing to do with her." After he finished speaking, he took a deep look at Kenny and went out. The servant stood outside the dining room, and when Randy came out, he respectfully yelled "Mr. Clarke". The next moment, there was a cracking sound of dinner plates falling to the ground in the dining room.

The servant walked in in a panic, and saw Kenny lowered his head, bowed slightly, and put his hands on the dining table. There was a violent breath on his body. And there was a mess on the ground, with leftovers and broken utensils. At first glance, Kenny swept those things to the ground. The servant stepped forward cautiously and didn't dare to ask more: "Young master, I will clean this place..." Kenny ignored her. The servant could see that Kenny didn't care about her at all, so she called the other two servants in to clean the room.

Kenny's head hung down, his eyes showed bloodthirsty and cruel. The words Randy just said, although on the surface it seemed to deny that he sent someone to take Tina away, the last sentence clearly threatened him. Randy's unspoken words was obvious. If the two of them can get along well, Tina would be fine. otherwise, how he would treat Tina was

hard to say. The appearance of his being sure to win was already the best explanation.

Tina was taken away by Randy, and his purpose was to use Tina to threaten Kenny. Although his relationship with Randy had been very estranged, they hadn't really played hardball. He didn't expect that Randy had thought of a plan about Tina early. And thus Kenny was even more sure that there was something hidden about her mother's accident then. So did Richard's accident. But things were in order. Kenny felt that all "accidents" were likely to originate from the kidnapping case that year.

...

It's unclear how Sichengyu and Leon persuaded Manley. That night, Manley decided to return to Huyang City with them the next day. However, Kenny was not interested in the reasons. He and Shi Ye took the plane in the middle of the night and flew back to Huyang City first. Once Kenny returned to Huyang City, he went directly to Gloria. However, Gloria was not at home, so he had to call her. As soon as the call was connected, he asked directly: "Where are you?"

Gloria had been a bit busy lately, spending most of the time in the crew, and occasionally following Jennifer to other crews to learn. When Kenny called her, she and Jennifer just returned to their crew of "The Lost City." Gloria replied in surprise: "You are back!" The joy in her tone did not escape Kenny's ears, and the haze between his brows disappeared, a slight smile appearing: "Where are you, I am looking for you."

Gloria looked around for a while and ran to the corner to answer the phone: "I'm working, I'll come back to find you." Kenny was a big wig, there were so many people here in the Studio City, it was not convenient for Kenny to come here. But Kenny completely ignored her proposal, and

made a decision on his own: "Wait for me." "Will you come here...Hello?" Gloria found that Kenny had hung up phone. At the other end, Kenny told Shi Ye: "Go to the studio city." Shi Ye turned around and drove to the studio city.

...

When he arrived at the studio city, Kenny asked Shi Ye to go back first. Gloria should have drove here by herself. When he got back, he would just take Gloria's car. He didn't know where Gloria was, so he could only wait for her near the entrance of the studio city. Standing under a street tree, he sent a text message to Gloria: "I'm here, at the entrance." As soon as Gloria received the text message, she ran out. Upon seeing this, Jennifer asked her, "Gloria, you left so early today?" Gloria turned her head and said to her, "I have something to do, go back first." "Okay, then you go." "Goodbye ."

After Gloria came out, she looked around and didn't see Kenny. Suddenly, a man in a green sweater with short sleeves walked towards her. The man wore a black peaked cap on his head, with the brim of the hat pressed very low to cover his face, and a pair of black slacks underneath, which looked extremely casual. Although she couldn't see his face clearly, she could feel the sharp mental aura emanating from the man. A little familiar...

Until the man walked up to her, Gloria's eyes widened in disbelief: "Clarke...Clarke..." She was so surprised that she couldn't call his name for a long time. Kenny pulled the hat up and raised his eyebrows to look at her, with an undisguised disgust in his tone: "It's only seven or eight days since I went abroad. You have become a stutterer?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 324 Are you questioning me?

Gloria discontentedly patted Kenny's chest: "Why do you dress like this... I almost didn't recognize you... Ha-ha..." After her words, Gloria couldn't help laughing. She had never seen Kenny wear such clothes. Kenny had an inhospitable temper, and usually looked like a cold fish. Except for wearing pajamas at home, he was always dressed in formal clothes.

Suits, shirts, and ties had almost become standard items for Kenny. The Kenny in her head was for all time dressed in formal clothes and looked very cold and serious. Suddenly seeing Kenny wearing such casual clothes, still in such a jumpy color, she really couldn't react. Gloria couldn't hold her laugh back when she glanced at Kenny. She was laughing heartily until the two got into the car in the parking lot.

Kenny kept a cold face all the way, waiting until Gloria got into the car and closed the car door, he stretched out his arm, grabbed Gloria over. He clasped the back of her head and kissed her fiercely for a long time before he let go of her slightly. He said in an inquisitive tone: "I come to you as soon as I get off the plane. You should laugh at me as soon as we meet? Huh?" In his imagination, the woman should throw herself on him, but she mocked him all the way.

There were many stars in the Studio City, and many tourists and various entertainment reporters lurking here. He was worried that they would be photographed by someone, so he stopped halfway to buy a set of clothes to change. What he wanted was clothes that were not the same as usual, and Shi Ye picked this one for him... He knew that Shi Ye was not reliable in any thing except for getting down to business. Gloria smiled and shook her head: "No..." Kenny lowered his head and bit her lips in a venting manner.

He didn't much control himself. Gloria felt a little pain and struggled slightly. But Kenny didn't intend to let go of her at all. He held her tighter and kissed her deeper. Gloria didn't feel very good. Like a robber, Kenny's kiss was anxious and fierce. When he let her go, her lips became swollen. Gloria reached out angrily and pulled the brim of his peaked cap down, completely covering his entire face: "Humph!" She glared at him before crawling back to the driving position and driving back. After Gloria began to drive, Kenny didn't make trouble anymore.

...

Gloria drove directly back to her apartment. She took a pair of slippers in the shoe cabinet and gave him: "Change your shoes." Then she turned around and closed the door. As soon as her waist became tight, she felt the man's chest leaning against her back. She just walked in, before she could turn on the air conditioner and the room was already hot. When Kenny held her like this, Gloria felt that she was about to catch fire. Gloria tried to remove Kenny's hand around her waist, but it was unsuccessful. She had no choice but to say, "Kenny, you let me go first. I'll turn on the air conditioner."

Kenny really let go of her when he heard the sound, but when she turned around, Kenny held her against the door again. He lowered his head and kissed her again. As if he felt that there was too much difference in height between the two and it was uncomfortable to bend over, he directly picked Gloria up to make the height of the two equal. "You let me down! It's so hot!" There was no one like him. Kenny bit her lip and said vaguely: "It's not hot enough." Gloria had never been Kenny's opponent. When Kenny strongly wanted to do something, she could only obey. Kenny hugged her directly into the bedroom.

Gloria softened her voice: "Aren't you tired after staying on the plane for more than ten hours? You take a break first, and I'll go shopping for

groceries and cook dinner." "I'm not tired." Kenny finished, suddenly looked up at Gloria. His eyes showed danger: "Are you questioning my physical strength?" "No." "I will prove it to you." "I don't want to see." "Don't want to see? Then you turn your back to me."

" ... "

It turned out that Gloria was still naive. Kenny carried her into the bedroom and went straight into the bathroom. Kenny put her down and turned on the shower head: "take a shower first." He had been on the plane for more than ten hours, sweating all over. Gloria tried to struggle: "I don't want to wash." "You can wash for me." Kenny began to undress. In the end, there was no suspense about Gloria's ending... Kenny adjusted the temperature of the air-conditioner, put her in his arms again, and kissed her lightly on her forehead: "Get some sleep when you're tired." It might be Kenny's voice was too gentle, and Gloria really closed her eyes and fell asleep.

Feeling Gloria's breathing had become steady, Kenny stood up slightly and took a look, and found that Gloria was asleep. He stretched out his another hand to smooth Gloria's hair, then withdrew his arm, got out of bed and went to the living room. Unlike the desertedness of his apartment, Gloria's apartment was obviously much warmer. There were some cute little things in the living room, which seemed to be for children. Kenny walked over, reached out and picked up one of the toys, looked down for a few seconds, then put it back. He put on a cap and took the wallet out, and went to the convenience store to buy a pack of cigarettes.

Standing in front of the trash can downstairs, he smoked a few cigarettes. When he was ready to return to Gloria's house, as if thinking of something, he went back to the convenience store and bought chewing gum. Gloria was still sleeping, Kenny went to the bathroom to

wash his hands. Randy wanted to control him, and Tina was also in Randy's hands. If he negotiated terms with Randy and asked Randy to hand over Tina, Randy would definitely be insatiable. When he was completely controlled by Randy, it would be too difficult for him to investigate the kidnapping case that year.

After investigating for so many years, he finally felt that he was getting closer and closer to the truth. Should he give up like this? However, Gloria wanted to see Tina more, he knew it better than anyone. Kenny lowered his head, washed the foam out of his hand, and walked out of the bathroom to the bed. He looked at Gloria for a while before he returned to the bed and took her into his arms.

...

When Kenny woke up again, the place beside him had been empty. Where did Gloria go? He suddenly turned over and sat up, without even wearing his shoes, opened the door and left the bedroom. Gloria's apartment was very small, one bedroom and one living room, and the kitchen and living room were connected together. Kenny's movement was a bit loud, and Gloria heard it in the kitchen. She turned to look at Kenny, smiled and said, "Wake up? You can have dinner later."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 325 She has an affair

Gloria finished her words, then went back to continue cooking. Kenny walked over, hugged her from behind: "What is the delicious?" "It's all your favorite food." Gloria was hugged by him, and her movements were restricted. She gently pushed him with her elbow: "Loosen your hands, don't interfere with my cooking." Kenny let go of Gloria obediently, and leaned aside to watch her cooking. He turned his head and glanced

outside the window, and found that the sky was already dark, he had just arrived here in a hurry, and did not pay attention to the time. He went back to the bedroom to check the time and found that it was past seven o'clock.

He slept a little long this time. When he returned to the kitchen, Gloria was already holding a bowl and preparing to serve food. Kenny took out the dishes on the counter and put them on the dining table, then turned back into the kitchen to continue this movement. When Gloria sat down at the dining table, she couldn't help but laugh low. "What are you laughing at?" Kenny raised his eyelids and looked at her. Gloria shook her head: "Nothing, I just think you are family-oriented now." Kenny was obviously very dissatisfied with her comment: "I was not family-oriented before?"

Before? Kenny used to be purely a young master, extremely arrogant. He never went into the kitchen when they were still living in the villa. Gloria just pursed her lips and smiled without answering. After all, it was impossible for her to tell lies against her conscience. Kenny snorted and started eating.

...

Gloria slept for a while in the evening, and at night, Gloria couldn't sleep anymore. She was lying on the bed and browsing information on her phone for a while, and then asked Kenny about his life in Country M. "when will they come back?" Kenny said before, he was the first to come back. Kenny reached out and pulled her into his arms: "Starting today, tomorrow will be there." "Leon's father's matter, is it really an accident?" Like Kenny, Gloria had a slight doubt about it. Kenny pondered for a moment, and said, "That's what the police said."

Gloria heard the implicature and asked, "What about you? What do you think?" "What do you think I would think?" Kenny lowered his head and reached out to pinch Gloria's nose. Gloria waved his hand away, but he used his finger to touch her eyelashes again, and said with a sigh, "So long!" Gloria couldn't open her eyes, squinted and avoided his hand: "Yours is longer, go play with you own." Kenny's voice was stained with a smile: "where is my longest place?" Gloria felt that she was also misled by Kenny. It just was a sentence that didn't sound very ambiguous, but she felt that he was saying another thing.

Kenny half-supported, looked at her, and asked seriously: "Stop talking? What are you thinking, I just said that my eyelashes are not as long as yours..." Gloria pushed him back to the bed: "Sleep!" "So rude." "There are ruder, or you go to the sofa." Shameless! Kenny said leisurely as if he was on the bar with her, "There is no air conditioner in the living room, it is very hot." Gloria didn't bother to pay attention to him, pulled the quilt up over her head, and fell asleep.

...

Early the next morning, Shi Ye came to pick up Kenny. Randy and the others were going back to Huyang City today, and she and Kenny must start to play "divorced couples" again. Downstairs of the apartment, when Shi Ye saw Kenny coming, he got out of the car and opened the car door for him. He respectfully said: "Young master early." Kenny replied, "Morning." Then he bent down and got into the car. Shi Ye froze on the spot. Under normal circumstances, when he greeted Kenny, Kenny would faintly respond with an "um" or nod. Today he should reply "Morning". It seemed that Kenny was in a really good mood today.

In the rearview mirror, Shi Ye saw Kenny's brilliant face. He couldn't help but shake his head and sigh with emotion, 'this is the power of love'. The two went directly to Clarke Group. Although Kenny and Randy had had a

nasty breakup, the apparent calm was still needed to be maintained. Tina was still in Randy's hands, and Kenny didn't dare to act rashly. However, Clarke Group was now completely managed by Kenny, and Randy dared not act rashly, either.

The two checked and balanced with each other and both had no plans to take action for the time being. Kenny knew how much Gloria cared about Tina. If there was no complete certainty, he could only stay at Clarke Group, and continue to help Randy manage Clarke Group, and maintain the wealth and glamour of the top rich for him. Others only saw the wealth and glamour on the outside of Clarke family, but they didn't know that the inside was already rotten. This was one of the reasons why Kenny didn't want to return to the old house all these years.

Whether it was Randy or the other relatives of the Clarke family, everyone depended on the Clarke family to maintain their identity and reputation by fair means or foul. As soon as Kenny entered the elevator, the phone rang. He took it out and found that it was Carl's call. Calling him so early in the morning, it must be the matter of Sheng Ding Media. Kenny connected the phone and asked, "What happened?" Carl's tone was a little abnormal, and he hesitated: "Have you returned to China?" "Kenny said: "I'm back."

Shi Ye followed him in, the elevator doors closed, there was no signal in the elevator, and the phone could not be answered. After getting out of the elevator, Kenny called Carl back. Kenny said as he walked to the office, "There was no signal in the elevator just now, just say something." Carl was quiet for a while before hearing his hesitant voice: "Have you seen Gloria?" hearing this, Kenny naturally guessed what Carl wanted to say was related to Gloria.

Kenny stopped and twisted his eyebrows slightly, and his tone sank: "What happened to Gloria?" Carl on the other end keenly felt the change

in Kenny's tone. He hesitated for a long time, and Kenny's patience was about to drain. Finally, Carl said to him at a very fast speed: "I know you care about Gloria, but women, sometimes frivolous. Not every woman can be like my Edith..."

Kenny couldn't bear Carl's nonsense, and interrupted him impatiently: "Dude, shut up and keep talking. Did anything happen?" Almost immediately, Carl replied, "Gloria jumps the track." One, two, three seconds... Kenny's cold voice rang on the other end of the phone: "I'll let Shi Ye find a brain specialist to serve you." Carl was taken aback for a moment before reacting, "Hey, why don't you believe me? what I said is true, I have proof!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 326 Be bewitched?

Kenny didn't care about Carl's evidence, and he hung up directly. But Carl didn't just give up like that. Although Kenny had been oppressing him, Kenny had not treated him badly when the company paid dividends at the end of each year. Just for this, even if Kenny had no humanity, he still wanted to treat Kenny as a brother. As soon as Kenny sat down in the office, a WeChat message rang to remind him. Kenny took a look and found that the person who sent the message was Carl, so he didn't bother to click to see what Carl had sent him, then threw it aside and started working.

Carl didn't receive Kenny's reply and guessed that Kenny hadn't read the message from him at all. Carl unwillingly called Shi Ye. Shi Ye was printing a document, and when he received a call, he asked, "Mr. Cook, what's the matter with you?" "I will send you a news link on WeChat. You can open it and show it to Kenny, but you must make him calm." "What?" Shi Ye didn't understand what Carl meant.

When he was about to ask again, the busy tone that the phone was hung up rang in the phone. So he had to hang up and check WeChat. In the message interface of WeChat, there was an unread message, which was sent by Carl. When Shi Ye opened it, he saw a link. Immediately afterwards, Carl sent two more messages. "You must show it to Kenny." "You must make him calm!"

Shi Ye was a little wondering what made Carl so serious. He opened it and took a look. The blackened, bolded and enlarged headline made him unable to help but twitch his corners of the mouth. "Kenny Clarke's ex-wife seemingly has a new love, and they kiss fiercely in the car." Looking down, there were several consecutive pictures. The photo showed a man and a woman kissing in the car. The man was wearing a green hooded sweater and a peaked cap. But no one could see his face, while the woman could be seen clearly and she was exactly Gloria.

Shi Ye was familiar with these two people, and of course he recognized it was Gloria and Kenny in the photo at a glance. The clothes Kenny was wearing was the one he picked for him yesterday, and it fit well. Took the phone to find Kenny, Shi Ye stood at the door of the president's office and knocked. Kenny's low voice came from inside: "Come in." Kenny raised his eyes, seeing the person who came in was Shi Ye, frowning slightly: "What's the matter?" "There is something I want to show you." Shi Ye handed his mobile phone to Kenny.

The content displayed on the phone was the photo of Kenny and Gloria kissing in the car. Kenny slid up and saw the obvious headline. Kenny sneered, "Kenny Clarke's ex-wife?" He and Gloria were now just married couples. In the recent news about Gloria coming out on the Internet, the editors would label her "Kenny Clarke's ex-wife". Shi Ye asked: "Young Master, what do you want to do?" After a few seconds, Kenny's voice sounded leisurely: "I don't want to see the word 'ex-wife' appearing in the news about Gloria in the future. "

Shi Ye: "... Wasn't the more important thing now to clarify the news, or suppress the news? Before Shi Ye had thought about what to say, Kenny's cell phone rang. Kenny glanced at it and saw that it was the lingering fellow Carl. He remembered what Carl had said before, and guessed that Carl had misunderstood. After thinking about it, he still connected the phone. It's just that as soon as Carl got on the phone, he rushed to speak and comforted him loudly: "Kenny, don't be too angry. Isn't there a popular saying on the Internet recently? If you want to live a good life, you have to endure green color appearing on your head. This kind of thing..."

Kenny didn't hang up the phone either, just instructed Shi Ye: "Now go and order a brain specialist for Carl. It must be the best." Shi Ye never violated Kenny's order, so he replied helplessly: "Yes..." Carl naturally heard Kenny's words. He was crazy on the phone: "Kenny, I have found someone to identify the photos, it's not a PS product, why don't you believe me? What's wrong with you?" "You're caught up with evil." Kenny directly hung up the phone, and blocked Carl's number by the way.

...

When Gloria was about to go out, she received a call from Edith: "Drink a morning tea together." "You have time now? I can do it." Mainly because Edith was always busier than her, her time was relatively free, so as long as Edith asked her, she would make time for her cooperatively. Edith responded: "Yes." The two met in a tea cafe not far from Gloria's residence. When Gloria entered, Edith hadn't come. She waited for more than ten minutes before Edith with a sunglasses and cap appeared. When she sat down, Gloria asked her aloud: "Why do you suddenly ask me for morning tea?"

Edith could lie in bed and sleep all day when she was free, so she couldn't ask her out for morning tea so early. "What are you doing

recently, how are you with Kenny?" Edith's expression looked a little weird. Naturally, Gloria noticed the weirdness in Edith's tone and asked, "We are fine." Edith obviously didn't believe it: "Really?" "Yeah." Gloria nodded, and looked at Edith calmly. Gloria felt Edith wanted to say something but didn't know how to say it.

She was not used to Edith like this. She pursed her lips and said, "Okay, just tell me what you want to say. It's uncomfortable to see you so hesitant." "Then I'm going to say it!" Edith sat up exaggeratedly, straightened her back. She said without a word of breath: "You broke up with Kenny, and you didn't tell me you had another man!" Gloria was dazed for a moment before grasping the key words in these words: "I broke up with Kenny? Got another man?"

"Yes!" Edith's expression was serious: "As a good friend who had slept in the same bed with you and wore the same clothes, I also need to know your recent relationship status from the news. I feel very sad." See Edith said such outrageous things with a serious face, Gloria couldn't help but smile: "Who told you? Which news was written like this? I have to sue him for defamation." Edith took out her phone and handed it to Gloria expressionlessly: "Look at it for yourself." Gloria took the phone over and looked at it, shocked.

Gloria looked up at Edith in a daze, "It says I have a new love, still kissing in the car?" "There are still pictures behind." Edith put on a cold face.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 327 A broken car with a spare tire

Gloria continued to browse and found that the picture below was the photo of her kissing Kenny in the car yesterday. At that time, she felt that Kenny's kiss was fierce, now looking at the photos, it was really...a bit

intense. Edith, who was sitting across from her, saw that she had seen the photo, and sighed, "You tell me the truth, when did you break up with Kenny? Or You didn't break up at all? If you don't, you are too much!"

Gloria was stunned by her words: "We didn't break up." When Edith heard her words, she slapped on the table with an unbelievable appearance: "You didn't break up, and you still do this kind of thing. And it had been photographed by the media. You don't want to live anymore!" Gloria felt that Edith had misunderstood the matter too much, and planned to explain to her: "No, I mean..." Edith stretched out her hand and motioned her not to quibble, and interrupted her: "This matter has been a news, and Kenny must have known it by now. You better run away."

Gloria: "...". Seeing that she didn't move, Edith didn't forget to urge her: "Go away, what are you doing in a daze?" "This man is Kenny." Gloria stretched out her hand to prop her forehead, and looked down at the comment on the phone. The comments were varied and exciting. "Looking at this man's style of dressing, he should be quite young. He may still be in school." "Looking for such a young man is for taunting Kenny?" "Speaking of which, why did this woman and that Kenny divorce? Because of his impotence?"

There were a lot of follow-up comments below this comment. On the first floor: "Here is an honest person, come and bully him." On the second floor: "A normal person can not appear in the public eye for more than ten years, and let others say that he is wrong." On the third floor: "Hahaha, you really dare to say that! The Clarke's navy will arrive on the battlefield in three seconds." "Huh..." Gloria exhaled for a long time. These people were sick!?

It had always been the outside world creating something out of nothing, and these people confounded right and wrong. When Gloria was about

to attack these people, Edith slammed her phone over. Gloria looked up and saw Edith held the phone in front of her: "Gloria, you can see clearly, peaked cap, green hooded sweater, is this the style of Kenny? Except for the black, white and gray formal wear, I have never seen him wear clothes of other colors, who are you coaxing!"

Indeed, when she saw Kenny, she didn't react for a long time. Gloria stretched out her hands and said helplessly: "Then how can believe that this man is Kenny? Or I will take you to confront him?" Although Edith did not believe that the person above was Kenny, she believed in Gloria. "Really Kenny?" "Really." Seeing Gloria's tone and demeanor were very determined, Edith nodded, "Well, I believe you."

"However, why does he dress like this?" "He came back from Country M yesterday and went to the studio to find me, in fear of unnecessary trouble caused by sneak shots, so he changed into such a suit." As a result, this suit caused even more trouble. When Edith heard it, she approached Gloria and asked, "Do you have a photo?" Gloria smiled mysteriously, "Yes." It's rare to see Kenny dressed like that, so of course she had to take a photo. Back to the apartment yesterday, Gloria secretly took a few photos while the two were waiting for the elevator.

She found out the photos and showed them to Edith. Edith looked at the photos and shook her head: "I think, Kenny is too steady, let alone a hooded sweater, I think he is still very scary even if he wears a pink bunny dress." "It's so cute." Gloria snatched the phone and said dissatisfied. Edith uttered a cry and shrugged exaggeratedly: "Goosebumps have fallen off the ground."

The two went out together after enjoying their morning tea, and they saw a group of reporters not far away running towards this side. The goal was clear, and it was Gloria. Gloria froze for two seconds before pulling Edith back into the dining room. "Edith, you go through the other door

first. They come for me." Edith asked her: "What about you?" "I can't always hide. You just go." Gloria pushed Edith. Edith nodded, pulled her hat down, and left through the door on the other side.

As soon as Edith went out, the reporters poured in. Gloria sat down on the sofa, and the group of reporters rushed to her. The microphone was about to poke her in the face. Gloria frowned and turned her head away a bit: "I can't run now, can you back up a little bit and don't poke my face or disfigure me?" Gloria was not polite at all, those reporters had to step back a bit. "Miss Taylor, the man who was in the car with you on the news, is this your new boyfriend?"

"Which step have you developed?" "Didn't you still want to save Kenny Clarke before? It was because he rejected you, and you found a new boyfriend when you were frustrated?" "Can you reveal a little bit of your new boyfriend? " The reporter's questions were like serial guns, one after another, hurling at Gloria. Gloria embraced her arms and raised her eyebrows and said, "Why should I tell you my boyfriend's message? Do you want to poach my man?"

"Miss Taylor, please answer my question. Are you now deciding to give up saving Kenny's heart?" Gloria leaned in a more comfortable position and said casually, "What do you think?" "Miss Taylor, you don't give me an affirmative answer, does it mean that you did not give up Kenny Clarke, and the man kissing you in the car is just one of your spare tires?" Gloria raised her head to look at the reporter who asked the question: "It's a broken car that need a spare tire, do you want to scold me, or do you want to scold Kenny Clarke?"

The reporter's complexion was slightly stiff, and it became a big deal as soon as this matter got Kenny Clarke involve in. He quickly explained: "No, Miss Taylor, I mean..." "I know you were unintentional." Gloria smiled: "Thank you very much for your continued attention to me. I will

continue to work hard, but I hope you will pay more attention to my work." The reporter also saw that Gloria was not a soft persimmon, and it was not so easy to handle her. The following questions became quite satisfactory.

Gloria answered their questions with ease. She admitted that it was her boyfriend who was kissing her in the car, and was careful not to admit that it was the "new boyfriend".

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 328 A tool to earn money

Gloria could know how narrow-minded Kenny was. If she confessed her "new boyfriend", Kenny would definitely pick words with her. There was still a gap between boyfriend and "new boyfriend". After Gloria had dealt with the reporters, she didn't dare to go to the studio city again today. When she called Jennifer, Jennifer used the news to tease her again.

"You've been on hot searches so frequent, it really saved a lot of publicity costs for our crew." Gloria relentlessly said: "In this case, will you give me a share of the dividends made from the filming of 'Lost City'?" Jennifer said irritably, "You were thinking about getting the money before the show was finished? Skin a flea for its hide?" Gloria did not deny: "everyone likes money, the more the better." While talking to Jennifer, she walked towards the parking lot.

As soon as she found her car and pressed the unlock button, she heard a familiar female voice behind her: "Gloria." Gloria turned her head and saw Aurora in a white suit. "Call me?" Gloria pointed at herself. Aurora raised her chin, her tone was indifferent: "Is there anyone else here?" "Just say something, it's hot, I'm anxious to go back." Gloria shook the

car key in her hand, leaning against the car, and reached out to shade the sun.

The weather at the end of August was still very hot. "Although you have divorced Kenny, you used to be Kenny's wife. Please be more self-respectful. You can shame yourself. Don't always think about Kenny's gossip and let him lose face with you." Aurora's words made Gloria almost believe that she was a good sister who loved her brother. Gloria squinted her eyes slightly, with a slight smile on her face, and spoke very slowly: "What you are worried about, I am afraid it is not Kenny's shamelessness, you are afraid that it will affect the reputation of Clarke family and thus affect yourself. Right?"

Aurora sternly interrupted her: "You shut up, it's not your turn to make irresponsible remarks on the relationship between me and Kenny!" Gloria sneered: "Really? Then it's my personal business, it's not your turn to make irresponsible remarks." "if you don't want to take advantage of Kenny, you think I'm willing to take care of who you're with and where you do things! Girl, it's better to have a little self-respect." The contempt on Aurora's face couldn't be more obvious. Gloria wasn't angry at all, just felt amused.

She knew what Aurora meant, and Aurora felt she took advantage of Kenny's popularity, especially when she was photographed kissing in a car this time, Kenny was also involved in the topic. About this, she hadn't expected it. But this did not mean that she had to accept Aurora's lesson. "Do you think you are my mother? It's your turn to teach me what should I do? As for whether I've taken advantage of Kenny's popularity, he knew clearly! He could find me by himself and don't need you to help him solve this kind of thing!"

Seeing Aurora's complexion getting worse and worse, Gloria said seriously: "I understand your selfishness and your nosiness, if you really

think you are Kenny's sister, please care about Kenny more." Although Aurora and Kenny were twins, they had a bad relationship. In the kidnapping case when he was a child, Kenny watched her mother suffer insults and commit suicide just before the rescuer arrived. After that, his closest twin sister did not comfort him, but instead despised him. She thought he was a child with a strange character.

Kenny wouldn't tell her in such details, and Gloria just guessed it from his occasional words. Aurora had been a very selfish person since she was a child, knowing best what was good for her. For the younger brother Kenny, her exploitation was more than true feelings. She was the daughter of the Clarke family. She knew that she was not as capable as Kenny. Only Kenny could run the Clarke Group well and maintain the wealth and glory of the Clarke family.

Gloria understood it. These people in the Clarke family, except for the kid Leon, had the same ideas as Aurora. They considered Kenny as a tool for making money. Aurora was embarrassed: "Gloria, don't be too self-righteous!" "I have no self-righteousness, you know it very well." Gloria reached out and touched her forehead, full of sweat. The temperature outside was so high that she had only been standing for a few minutes before she sweated so much.

"I'm leaving now." She had nothing to say with Aurora, and got into the car. As she drove past Aurora, she noticed Aurora's gloomy face. In this way, it really looked like Kenny. After all, they were twin siblings, so they looked alike, and their temperaments were not far apart.

...

When Gloria drove back, she saw a luxury car downstairs. She parked the car and glanced at the luxury car. She felt a little restless. Such a luxury car should not be a resident's here. Someone came for her?She unlocked

the seat belt and got out of the car, and the people in the luxury car also opened the door and got out. Gloria stopped and turned to look at the people out of the car. The man who got off the car, dressed in black, yelled, "Gloria." Gloria was stunned for a moment before saying, "Mr. Si is looking for something to do with me?"

Gloria was wary, why did Si Chengyu come for her? She really had a wonderful day today, first being besieged by reporters, then Aurora, and now Si Chengyu. Were these people picking a same day to get together to find something for her? Si Chengyu closed the car door backhand and walked straight to Gloria, with a sincere tone: "You don't need to be so precautionary. I came here today because I have something to ask you for help." "the thing even Star Si couldn't settle, do you think I can settle it?" Gloria took another two steps subconsciously.

Gloria's words were ironic, but Si Chengyu obviously didn't care at all. He sighed and said, "My father had passed away. Leon is sad and always depressed. I hope you can chat with him if you have time." Gloria froze. After Si Minghuan passed away in a car accident, she was actually a little worried about Leon. She didn't think that Si Chengyu would look for her. "You are his real brother. It is enough to have you with him." Although she knew that Si Chengyu and Leon were not real brothers, she still had to say so.

Si Chengyu shook his head: "The purpose of my coming today is just for Leon. You don't need to be too sensitive. I know that you and Leon are in a good relationship, so I come to you." Gloria looked at Si Chengyu for a while, and it did not have something wrong. Then, she nodded and said, "I will look for him another day."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 329 See in the eyes, pain in the heart

Si Chengyu heard the words and asked: "Do you have his contact information?" Gloria paused: "Yes." She didn't contact Leon much since she came back, and occasionally Leon sent her WeChat. A simple greeting was the end. After the accident of Si Minghuan, she was worried about Leon in her heart, but she couldn't talk to Leon directly. After all, she was now "Kenny's ex-wife", how could she know that Si Minghuan was dead in a car accident. Now Si Chengyu took the initiative to look for her, and gave her a valid reason to look for Leon.

Si Chengyu nodded slightly, with a slight gratitude in his tone: "Thank you." "If I know that something like this had happened to Leon, I would naturally find him." Gloria said in a cold and alienated tone. Si Chengyu's expression changed slightly, and then he just smiled faintly.

...

After Si Chengyu left, Gloria called Kenny. Kenny was preparing for a meeting, and found that Gloria was calling, so he got up and went out with his mobile phone. Kenny walked outside the meeting room and asked her in a low voice, "What's wrong?" "Si Chengyu came to see me just now." "What did he come to do with you?" Kenny frowned slightly, and his tone became cold. Obviously, like Gloria, he was very alert to Si Chengyu. "He said about your uncle, so let me chat with Leon." Gloria relayed what Si Chengyu had said to her to Kenny.

Kenny was silent for a moment before he said, "Will you do it?" "Of course I do." Gloria paused and said, "Actually, I think Leon likes you a lot. You can comfort him if you have time." Although she and Leon had been together for a while, and the two had a certain intimate relationship, she felt that Kenny's position must be the most special in Leon's heart. Kenny's tone faded a bit: "I don't have time. Go find him. I'm going to have a meeting soon. Hang up."

"Oh." Gloria hung up, holding the phone in a daze. Kenny wouldn't blame himself? At that time, Si Minghuan was to go to Kenny's appointment, and he was killed in a car accident on the road at the entrance of the cafe they had agreed upon. It sounded weird, but this was true. It could be seen from Kenny's attitude that Kenny didn't realize that the car accident was a complete accident... Forget it, she couldn't figure it out anyway .

That night, Gloria sent Leon a WeChat. "Leon, what are you doing?" After a few minutes, Leon replied: "Doing homework." Gloria looked at the calendar, only to realize that it was September a few days later and Leon was about to start school. "Is there a lot left to write? Are you free to have a meal tomorrow?" "Yeah." Gloria looked at Leon's "Yeah", a little helpless. This child usually chatted with her on WeChat and kept talking, but now he was almost as cherishing words as Kenny. Then, Gloria sent Leon the time and place of the meeting.

...

The next day, Gloria arrived at the pre-booked restaurant on time. She had been to this restaurant with Leon before. Leon was very punctual. As soon as Gloria arrived, he came too. Leon's complexion was not very good, his face was pale and bloodless, and his natural curly hair had grown to cover a half of his eyes, looking a bit gloomy. He was carrying a bag, wearing white T-shirt and gray knee-length pants. He glanced at the door and saw Gloria sitting by the window.

"Sister Gloria." Leon sat down opposite Gloria. He took down the backpack and put it aside, looking up at Gloria. But because his small curly hair was too long, Gloria couldn't see his eyes at all. She only felt that he was now downhearted, like a frustrated puppy with his head drooping, looking pitiful and painful. Gloria hadn't seen him for a while.

She smiled at Leon and asked, "It's punctual, but your hair should be cut."

"I have been busy doing homework these past two days. I am going to cut it the day before school starts." Leon touched his hair and said embarrassedly. Gloria asked tentatively: "I'll accompany you to cut it later." Leon still listened to Gloria's words and nodded obediently: "Yeah." "Let's order." Gloria pushed the menu to him. Leon ordered two dishes, and Gloria ordered the rest. However, Leon didn't eat much. The kid who used to eat so much, now ate less than half of Gloria's.

Gloria took pity on him and she took him some food and asked him, "Would you like to eat more?" "I don't want to eat anymore." Leon just shook his head. "Okay, then we won't eat, and find a hairdresser to cut your hair." Gloria called the waiter to pay for the bill, and planned to take Leon to cut his hair. As soon as they left the restaurant, they were stopped by a group of bodyguards. Their eyes fell on Leon, and one of them stepped forward and called to Leon: "Young Master."

Gloria turned to look at Leon. Leon frowned, and his tone was unusually cold: "What are you doing with me? I won't die! I'll go back by myself later." When he said this, there was no expression on his face, the cold tone was a bit similar with Kenny's. Hearing this, Gloria couldn't help but turn her head and glance at him. She naturally knew that these people were probably sent by the Clarke family to protect Leon.

The bodyguards did not say anything. Leon turned his head and looked at Gloria: "Sister Gloria, let's go." The two of them walked forward, and the bodyguards who stopped in front of them stepped aside. Gloria was also a little surprised that these bodyguards would make way for them, but as soon as she looked up, she saw Manley coming over here. Manley walked hurriedly towards this side with only Leon in her eyes, she didn't pay attention to Gloria at all.

"Leon, how can you go out alone? You don't know how much your mother is worried about you." Manley walked over and looked at him carefully, as if to see if he was injured. "I have sound limbs and a normal brain. I am already fifteen years old. I am already an adult in some countries. Why can't I go out alone?" Gloria could realize that Leon's tone was very aggressive, let alone being his biological mother, Manley. Manley's face turned paler in an instant: "I'm just worried about you." "I'm fine, I don't need your worry, you can go back." After Leon finished his words, he turned to look at Gloria.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 330 That's on her!

Leon Clarke just glanced at Gloria Taylor and he did not stop, so she had to follow him.

"Mrs. Si." Gloria called Manley when she passed, and that was when Manley saw Gloria.

"You are..." Manley looked at Gloria for a while but seemed not to be able to recognize her.

"I'm Gloria Taylor, Kenny's ex-wife." Gloria looked into Manley's eyes and answered her.

"Oh, that was you." Surprise crossed on Manley's face.

"Now if you will excuse me." Gloria did nod slightly and then kept moving.

When she found Leon, he was standing at a fountain with his back straight but his head buried very low.

Gloria stepped forward and saw a few traces of water stains on the ground in front of him.

Leon cried.

Gloria Taylor drew out a tissue and handed it to him, but instead of taking it, Leon just opened his mouth in a crying voice.

"Few activities Dad took part in recent years. This time he went to hold an art exhibition because he had a quarrel with Mom and made a temporary decision... My Dad has a very good temper and never loses his temper..."

He gasped and kept saying.

"And when I asked Mom why they quarreled, she didn't tell me. She must have done something terrible, so my father would be so angry and left home like this...that's on her!"

Gloria knew nothing about what Leon said.

On the one hand, Si Minghuan left home because of a quarrel with Manley, and Manley did not intend to tell Leon the reason why they quarreled.

While on the other hand, Kenny Clarke went to country M to find Manley because of Si Chengyu's origin, and before he could talk to Si Minghuan, Si Minghuan was killed in a car accident.

"Come on, Leon." Gloria wiped his tears. "She is your mother anyway. She cares about you, and if you have a misunderstanding with each other, then wait for everyone to calm down and talk it through..."

Leon took the tissue and wiped his face but did not respond to Gloria's words.

Obviously, he was still blaming Manley.

Right now, it was difficult for him to hear others' opinions.

Gloria took Leon to have a haircut after he calmed down, and after a haircut, he looked much more energetic

Then they went to the mall for shopping.

"Name a thing, and I'll buy it for you, Leon. My script has been sold. I'm rich now."

While Leon was not in the mood. He looked and touched things blankly.

"You and my cousin. Did you guys really divorced?" He asked Gloria suddenly.

Gloria was taken aback for a moment and then confirmed. Leon then turned his head to look at her and asked again with a serious tone.

"Was it because of the baby? Because my cousin would never do such a horrible thing. I believe him, Gloria."

Gloria went silent.

Leon was an independent child with his own discernment. His horizon was so much broader than others at his age.

That was a good thing.

But he was a member of the Clarke family.

In other words, if he did not carry the Clarke name, he might not be the one he was now.

Gloria took a deep breath and turned to look at him as well.

"Or who else? Give me a name and a reason, Leon."

Leon Clarke seemed to be stumped by the question, and he wrinkled into thought.

"Stop thinking and talking this crap now. Let's just relaxed and have fun, shall we?" Gloria Taylor patted him on the shoulder.

"Sure."

His father died, and her daughter was gone, which made them a perfect pair.

...

They hung out for an entire day and then went back home after dinner.

Gloria did drive her car, so she watched Leon Clarke getting in a car and then booking a cab with an APP, but because it was the peak period, she would have to wait.

Having felt boring, Gloria took her phone. She opened her homepage and found Leon post something that mentioned her.

After clicking that open, she found that was a selfie of them together with the text.

"Having fun. Please hang out with me more often."

Gloria liked it and refreshed it, then she saw Kenny left a comment as well. It was a period, but she could almost feel the dissatisfaction across the screen in that one period of Kenny's.

As she was thinking, Kenny called.

Gloria picked up the phone but did not open her mouth to say hello, Kenny spoke.

"Did you hang out with Leon for an entire day?"

"You bet."

Kenny kept silent for two seconds and then replied indifferently.

"Oh."

Gloria got her face twitched, and Kenny continued.

"Be home early."

"Yeah, I know."

Then they hung up.

Gloria curled her lips. That call was less in a minute and though he called specifically, he did not seem to say anything sweet or useful.

The car she asked for had not arrived yet.

"Miss. Taylor." A woman's voice suddenly came from her back.

Gloria startled and when she turned around and found that it was Manley Clarke, she was relieved.

"Yes, Mrs. Si. Can I help you? "

"I'm sorry, Miss. Taylor." Manley nodded lightly, speaking slowly. " But I'm expecting you not to ask Leon out every day, for he is a kid now, and he needs studying more than playing."

In a word, she wanted Gloria to keep a distance with Leon Clarke and thought her words were way too nicer than Aurora Clarke's, malevolence was still in them.

"Wow, this is so touching. I'm about to cry. By the way, does Leon know you care about him so much, Mrs. Si? I believe he will be crying, too if he's aware of what you said." Gloria stared at Manley coldly.

She disliked Manley Clarke, just like the many others in the Clarke family.

"Miss. Taylor, we're both adults, so let's keep our decency and leave kids alone, shall we?" Manley's tone remained unchanged.

Gloria sneered and replied to her, imitating her tone.

"You must be kidding, Mrs. Si. Decency you say? I'm not much older than Leon, and from the moment you came to me with your words, you've lost yours already."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 331 There must be something else.

Manley's face changed slightly after she heard what Gloria said.

"Miss. Taylor, you are being unreasonable."

"No, Mrs. Si, you're." Gloria raised her eyes looked at her with a blank expression on her face." I regarded Leon as a younger brother and nothing more. While you, Mrs. Si, you just lost your husband, and Leon just lost his father. Being a wife as well as a mother, what are you doing now?"

The mockery in Gloria's tone was obvious, which infuriated Manley clearly, but still, she chose her words carefully.

"Let's just talk this one issue, nothing else."

"Then don't, cause I don't wanna."

"You..." Manley's chest went up and down slightly with anger." You unreasonable and impolite thing. No men would stand you. You don't deserve Kenny at all."

Gloria may have been suppressed for too long at the Clarke family in the past, so ruder others treat her, calmer she would be.

"Yeah, you are reasonable and polite, so go back and repeat what you told me to Leon. Let's see what he will do."

Finally, Manley lost her control.

"Gloria Taylor!"

"Oh now you're being impolite, Mrs. Si. I'm just giving you my advice. Come on, tell him, or you want me to do it for you." Gloria unlocked her phone as she said.

Manley pointed her finger at Gloria and yelled with veins on her forehead.

"YOU B..."

"Yeah, go on. Say it. Prove to me your decency, politeness, or whatever it is." Gloria tilted her head and looked at Manley Clarke with interests.

Manley gritted her teeth but turned around and left at last.

Looking at Manley walked away, Gloria still wore an expression of indifference on her face.

No matter what reason Manley had to do this little confrontation with Gloria, it could not cover the truth that she was being irrational.

Was it because Leon ignored her but was close to Gloria which caused her jealous?

This one could be justified but was still not tenable.

The cab arrived, and she got in.

Sitting on the backseat, she could not shake all these thoughts out of her mind.

Gloria recalled that on New Year's Eve, she saw Manley and Randy Clarke sneaking into a room. And now when she thought about it, what they did might have something to do with Si Chengyu.

But even if the death of Si Minghuan was not an actual accident, why did they attack Kenny's grandfather?

Among the grandchildren, though Richard Clarke loved Kenny the most, he was also good to Si Chengyu and others, and it was for sure that Richard would be mad if he found out Si Chengyu was Randy's illegitimate child, but he would never blame Si Chengyu for that.

Unable to think these through, she asked the driver to take her to Kenny's house.

...

Kenny came back late as always.

But this time Gloria did not fall asleep and waited for him in the living room by watching a TV show that included Edith Hall as a guest.

After seeing Gloria was waiting for him, Kenny was surprised.

He strode over, leaned over, and then kissed her on the cheek.

"Miss me? " He said in a joyful voice.

"Come on, sit down." Gloria turned off the video and patted the position next to her.

"Something wrong?" Kenny walked sat down beside her as he asked.

"I saw your aunt today. It reminds me of what happened on New Year's Eve. I saw her sneaking into a room with your dad. Now when I think of it again, they might be talking about Si Chengyu..." Gloria paused and looked up at Kenny.

"Go on." Kenny touched her head with no unusual emotions showed on his face.

Gloria nodded her head and continued.

"And just the next day happened the accident of Richard, but there was no need for them to do that to him if it was only because of Si Chengyu. There must be something else."

Kenny Clarke's dark eyes were deep, making it hard to see what he was thinking.

"What do you think?" Gloria took his hand and asked.

After a while, Kenny opened his mouth.

"You believe that it was because of Si Chengyu that they attacked Grandpa?"

"Theoretically, you can say that, but something was missed, and I just can't think it through."

Kenny Clarke turned his head, poured a glass of water for himself and Gloria, and then said slowly.

"Did ever occurred to you that they didn't mean to murder my grandpa? You see, there exists one more possibility which is they found out that you were aware of their secret, so they planned that accident to blame everything on you."

Gloria was stunned and did not take the water Kenny handed her.

She thought she was nothing but a scapegoat because she was the only one who did not carry the Clarke name in that place at that time, which made her the most perfect selection for the planting.

A chill came from the bottom of her heart, spreading across her limbs.

Because if she was sent to jail and she did is Randy's target, would she still be alive in the jail?

Gloria Taylor shook her head and her voice went slightly hoarse.

"But, I didn't hear anything that night."

Kenny just patted her head silently.

What he did not tell Gloria was they were testing the position of Gloria in Kenny's mind as well.

If he did his best to protect Gloria at that time, Randy would realize how important Gloria was to Kenny, and after that, Randy could go straight to Gloria without any doubt.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 332 I'll be fine if you are.

"They don't need to verify whether you heard their secret or not, as long as they considered someone as a threat, they would do whatever they want." Kenny put the glass in Gloria's hands and held her hands.

"Don't be afraid," Kenny added because Gloria's hands were cold.

"Will Tina be safe?" Gloria raised her head and looked at Kenny with worried eyes.

Randy and Manley were so unscrupulous that Gloria could not expect them to have any mercy even on a baby, but Kenny dispelled her misgivings by a firm answer.

"Tina will be safe. If they want me to work for the family, they won't dare to touch Tina."

After a while, Gloria opened her mouth again.

"I don't understand, was it really worth it for them to do such horrible things? What exactly are they trying to hide?"

"Do you remember my Grandpa asked you to let me go to him before the accident?"

"Yes, I do." Gloria nodded.

"He told as long as I spend the New Year in the manor, he would tell me everything I want to know." Kenny's eyes became sharp. "Including the truth of the kidnapping case back then."

Kenny Clarke never told Gloria about this, because he did not want her to know too many secrets about the Clarke family, which could hurt her.

Gloria's brain was spinning fast after she heard Kenny's words.

"So, they were trying to cover up the truth by murdering everyone who knew it?" Gloria paused and frowned. "They thought I overheard what they were talking about, and Richard was going to tell you about it, so neither he nor I could stay alive."

Kenny Clarke answered her in silence.

Silence represented affirmation.

"You aunt...she was involved in the kidnapping case as well?"

Hearing Gloria's question, Kenny Clarke seemed to be a little tired. He pressed his eyebrows, leaning against the sofa with his eyes closed before opening his mouth.

"Mayo Taylor also told that he saw Manley at the crime scene."

"How much are you hiding from me?" Gloria twitched her mouth, but she knew it was not important right now. "That explains my grandfather's sudden trip aboard though. We could talk about it with him sometime later."

"No."

"but..."

Gloria was trying to say something, but Kenny interrupted her.

"It's too late now. Let's get ready to rest."

Gloria understood that Kenny Clarke did not want to talk about it anymore, so she shut her mouth, too, but she just could not shake the thoughts out of her head.

Kenny used to be quite close to Manley, but if she was related to the kidnapping case, then...

And One was the husband and father, while the other was the best friend and aunt. Why did they treat Kenny and his mother like this?

Kenny stood up and saw Gloria still sitting on the sofa without moving, so he lifted her up all of a sudden.

Gloria exclaimed but Kenny reached out to her lips and motioned her not to speak.

His face was unprecedentedly serious.

"Gloria Taylor, you are good, but I need you to stay out of this one. You are not allowed to go to Mayo and you will stop investing this from anyone. Especially Manley Clarke and Randy Clarke. Anyone."

Of course, Gloria Taylor would not agree, while Kenny was more serious than ever, and she held back for a long time, but only came out with a short sentence that was Manley said to her in a low voice.

"You are being unreasonable."

"Then I'm going to be reasonable with you right now. Listen, Gloria, I will be fine if you are, but if anything should happen to you, and I mean anything, it would kill me."

His words passed into her ears very clearly, knocking on her eardrums and making her stunned for a long time.

"Did you hear me?"

Kenny raised his eyebrows and asked Gloria who was still a little dazed.

"Yeah, I did. But I don't understand. You know, about the part you said it would kill you or something. Do you mind say it again?"

"You want me to repeat?" Kenny squinted slightly.

Gloria Taylor nodded with blinking eyes, while as a result, for the next moment, Kenny carried her straight to the bathroom.

"Liar! You said you'd repeat!"Gloria argued with him in his arms with a blushing face.

"Uh-uh, I didn't." Kenny Clarke replied to her faintly.

"Then why did you ask me."Gloria buried her head into his chest.

"Well, just asking."

"..."

...

The next morning when Kenny went for work, Gloria was still not asleep, because she stayed too late last night.

By the time she woke up, it was nearly noon. She leaned on the bed and this whole thing went back to her head again.

The secret Randy Clarke and Manley Clarke have always wanted to hide was the truth about the kidnapping case of Kenny and his mother.

Suddenly something flashed in her mind.

What Kenny needed to know was not just how they planned the kidnapping case, and it was why they did it more important. They did all these things to cover not only the truth of the kidnapping case but also their motivation.

Thinking of this, Gloria took out her phone and called Kenny in a hurry.

"You awake?" Kenny answered quickly.

"Their motivation, Kenny, motivation. They were closest to you and your mother, but next second, they turned into cruel animals. There gotta be a reason. Maybe your mother found something and the same went for Richard. They hurt Richard didn't because he was going to tell you the details of the kidnapping case, but because he might know something else!"

Kenny heard Gloria's words and was silent for a long time.

"Kenny? Are you listening?"

"Yes." Kenny Clarke's voice became lower.

He was a man who would not easily show his emotions, but people who knew him could hear his emotional changes in his tone.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 333

Smoking Ken.

Gloria Taylor bit her lip and continued.

"I even think that they stole Tina because of that, too!"

But after she finished, Gloria did not hear Kenny's voice for a while.

"Kenny? You alright?" She asked.

"I'm fine. Don't think about this anymore, Gloria."

And he hung up the phone.

Gloria looked at the screen that returned to the contact list interface, blankly.

Why did Kenny hang up so quickly?

He used to let her hang up first.

...

Kenny squeezed the phone firmly in his hand, and the joints of his fingers turned white.

Shi Ye came in with a stack of documents and saw Kenny standing in front of the French windows silently.

He put them down on Kenny's desk before calling him.

"Master Kenny."

"Do you have any smoke?" Kenny Clarke did not look back.

Shi did not smoke much himself, but he always had a pack of cigarettes in his pockets for this moment.

He pulled out one and handed it to Kenny together with a lighter in the other hand, while Kenny took the lighter and the whole pack and then lit one up.

Shi Ye hesitated, but still reminded Kenny him.

"Master Kenny, there will be a meeting in twenty minutes..."

"Later."

Shi got out, but when he came back after twenty minutes, he was coughed by the smoke of the whole room.

Shi walked to Kenny who was still standing at the window, and he said respectfully.

"Master Kenny, the meeting is about to begin." As he was saying, his eyes were caught by the cigarette butts and the empty box lying on the ground.

Master Kenny was not addicted to cigarettes, but why did he smoke so much all at once?

Maybe he had another quarrel with Lady Gloria, and this time they went too far.

When Shi Ye was thinking, Kenny turned and strode out.

Shi grabbed the documents needed for the meeting quickly and went to the meeting room with Kenny Clarke.

All senior managers arrived ten minutes ago.

"Mr. Clarke, this is our latest revised plan..."

Kenny took it, glanced, and then leaned back, without saying a word. His black eyes were so deep that no one could know what he was thinking.

The manager who handed Kenny the folder got his face pale at once because he thought Kenny was dissatisfied, and others looked at each other and did not dare to speak a word as well.

Out of the corner of his eye, Shi knew that Kenny was actually not angry but was thinking about other things.

The whole meeting room was quiet, and no one even dared to breathe loud.

For no one presenting knew how long it was, Kenny finally raised his eyelids and opened his mouth.

"You don't have anything to say? Then let the meeting end."

He got up and left, leaving the rest of them in the meeting room.

Shi Ye was about to follow him when he was stopped by a manager.

"Mr. Shi, is Mr. Clarke satisfied with the new plan or not? I really didn't know..."

Shi Ye twitched the corners of his lips because neither did he.

"I have to say I didn't know as well. Maybe I could take it over and ask Mr. Clarke to take another look at it later?"

"That would be fantastic. Thank you so much, Mr. Shi." The manager wiped the sweat in his forehead and smiled at Shi.

"Don,t be." Shi Ye took the folder and went out.

When he arrived at the office, he saw Kenny sitting on the chair and looking at the phone with a serious face.

Shi knew Kenny would not want to be interrupted right now, so he put the folder on his desk before leaving.

After quite a long time, when Kenny jumped to his feet suddenly and walked to the door, Shi came in with a cup of coffee.

"Master Kenny, where are you going?"

"Don't follow me." Kenny Clarke said without looking back.

...

Kenny Clarke drove straight back to the manor.

Except for the maids and bodyguards, few people were at home in the morning on weekdays.

He went straight to Manley Clarke's room and opened the door.

"Kenny? What brings you here at this hour?" Manley turned her head to look, and a hint of surprise flashed in her eyes after she saw it was Kenny Clarke.

"I have something to do with you." Kenny Clarke stood at the door and did not enter, looking gloomy.

"Alright, come on in." It was not hard to say that Manley feared Kenny in some way because her expression became a little stiff.

While Kenny did not go in. He stood at the door with a terrifying expression.

"Who is Si Chengyu's mother?"

"I don't know." Manley answered Kenny calmly though.

"You sure?"

Kenny Clarke walked inside with his eyes fixing on her, making Manley Clarke feel an extremely strong sense of oppression, but still, Manley swallowed but her voice was still calm.

"I really don't know, Kenny."

Kenny stared at her for a few seconds, and then he curled his lips, reached out to Manley's shoulder.

"You don't have to be afraid of me, Manley. I was just curious. After all, Si Chengyu and I have been cousins for almost thirty years..." His tone turned soft and gentle.

While Manley seemed not to expect Kenny would change his attitude in a second.

"Y...yeah, I know. This shouldn't be easy for both you and Chengyu..."

"It doesn't matter. We are families." Kenny retracted his hand and put it in the pocket. His tone returned to his usual indifferent tone. "Maybe you could come to the company and have a visit someday. It has been a long time."

"Sure, Kenny." Delight flashed through Manley's eyes after she heard Kenny's words.

"I need to go back now, Manley."

Kenny turned around and Manley walked him out of the gate.

Back in his car, Kenny opened his hand, and lying in his palm was a woman's long hair.

It belonged to Manley Clarke.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 334 The cemetery.

Kenny Clarke was aware of what Gloria Taylor told him a long time ago.

Although he had prepared for the worst, he still felt a little unbelievable as he got closer and closer to the truth.

After all, they were his relatives whose blood was thicker than water.

Manley Clarke had treated him well.

Si Chengyu was his best elder cousin.

Randy Clarke was also the gentle father in his childhood memory.

But he was indifferent while not ruthless. Facing these people, he hesitated briefly.

He did not confirm his guess right away, because he was expecting a different story.

However, now even Gloria was able to see through, how different could he expect?

All these years, too many people had been implicated.

It needed to end now.

...

Shi waited for a whole morning, but Kenny never came back to the company nor contact him.

He tried to call, but Kenny did not answer either.

Mistaking Kenny's behavior for the result of the quarrel with Gloria, Shi finally decided to call Gloria. Because Kenny could be very irrational in matters related to her, and Shi was worried.

"Shi? What's the matter?" Gloria's voice came from the other end of the line.

"Lady Gloria, did Master Kenny come to you?"

Shi Ye used to call Gloria Lady Gloria, for which Gloria corrected him several times, but he still called her that way, and Gloria had to let it go.

"Isn't he supposed to be in the company? Why would he come to me." Gloria frowned when she heard him. "He is not in the company?"

Shi Ye became even more worried after Gloria's words.

"Uh..." Shi Ye was going to ask if she and Kenny quarreled but felt it difficult to speak.

"Just speak freely, Shi."

Shi Ye gritted his teeth and asked.

"Did you... quarrel with Master Kenny?"

After it came out of his mouth, Shi regretted at once.

What kind of assistant was he? In addition to caring about Kenny Clarke's whereabouts, schedule, daily life, and his romantic relationship as well...

But Gloria did not think too much and just answered directly.

"No, of course, I didn't. Who dares to mess with him!"

"No?" That was not the answer he expected. "But Master Kenny smoked a whole pack of cigarettes this morning."

"Huh? What happened?" Gloria rose quickly and walked to the door as she said.

"I don't know. Master Kenny went out this morning and has not returned yet." Shi sounded serious.

"I see. I'm going to look for him right now." Gloria hung up the phone before starting the car.

Something must happen, or Kenny would not do such a thing like smoking a whole pack to hurt himself.

But he was fine when going out to work. What happened for this several hours in his company?

Gloria called Kenny while driving, but he did not answer and only texted her with one word: What?

She texted him back to ask where he was, but he went silent again.

Then Gloria went to everyplace Kenny might show up, but she found nothing.

"Hey, Gloria, what's up?" Gloria called Carl at last, and Carl said hello in a particularly eager tone because he felt guilty for wronging Gloria last time.

"Did you see Kenny?" Gloria asked directly.

Although Kenny texted her so Gloria knew he was at least still breathing, yet it could not ease her much, and through Shi's description, Gloria was sure Kenny was in a terribly bad mood.

"Well, of course not. How could a peasant like me get the chance to meet Your Majesty." Speaking of this, Carl rolled his eyes.

"Okay, I see."Gloria Taylor sighed,

"Why ask? Something wrong?" Carl asked in a hurry before Gloria hung up.

"Well, I couldn't find him anywhere. I mean, literally, everywhere."

Gloria was upset.

She thought she knew Kenny well, but at this time she realized how wrong she was.

"Hmm..." Carl Cook thought for a while and continued. "There is a place you must haven't been yet."

"Where?" Gloria asked immediately.

"Cemetery!" Carl Cook replied.

...

Gloria picked up Carl and then drove to the cemetery where Kenny's mother was buried.

Kenny Clarke had never taken her there yet.

Carl sat on the seat beside Gloria and noticed a bunch of flowers in the back seat.

"Ah, you're so sweet, Gloria."

Gloria replied to him with a slight rising in the corner of her mouth.

When they arrived at the cemetery, it suddenly began to rain, while fortunately, there were umbrellas in her car.

Carl was ahead of her to lead the way, and Gloria followed.

At this time and weather, the cemetery was very quiet with no one.

It was built on a mountain. After Gloria went up, she saw a tall figure from a distance.

"It's Kenny!" Gloria told Carl and then ran towards him.

"It's raining! Slow down! And he was just in front of you! Walking will also do just fine! Stop running, Gloria!"

But Gloria ignored him and kept running, so he had to run with Gloria with an umbrella holding in his hand.

While as a result, he found that he could not even keep up with her...

"Kenny!" Gloria ran over, holding the flowers.

It was raining heavily. Kenny's clothes were soaked, and his also black hair which was sticking to his forehead in bunches.

He looked terrible and so did Gloria.

Seeing Kenny standing here intact, Gloria was relieved a bit and then turned to look at the tombstone.

The rain was so heavy that she could not open her eyes.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 335 Keep his mouth shut.

Having wiped the rain on her face, Gloria Taylor bent to a squat and put down the flowers. Then she looked at the tombstone and mourned.

A couple of seconds later, Kenny Clarke took off his coat and used it to cover her head from the rain before helping her up.

"How did you get here?" As he asked, Kenny pulled the coat covered on her head to make sure the rain off her face.

"Carl took me here." Gloria pointed to Carl Cook who just got here with heavy breath.

"G...Gloria...I wonder if you...if you were an athlete before...damn, you ran like Bolt..." Carl held the umbrella with one hand and the other supported his waist.

He then came to Kenny and gave him the umbrella before a bow to the tombstone.

"Next time you'd better let Gloria know where you are, so she won't have to look for you everywhere like this." Carl turned to Kenny and said.

Hearing Carl's word, Kenny looked at Gloria again. He held the umbrella upon her head and pull the coat down to wrap her body.

The white blouse she wore was soaked and could be easily seen through, so Kenny held the coat close.

Seeing this, Carl spoke to them as he turned around in a hurry.

"Alright, you guys talk. I'll be waiting in the car." Then he went back and left Kenny and Gloria alone.

Gloria looked at Kenny closely, and she did not find anything unusual of him, but his mother was murdered in winter, so today could not be the anniversary

There must be something else that stimulated Kenny so he came here alone.

After a while, Kenny's hoarse voice came.

"I would have taken you and Tina here to meet my Mom, but Tina was missing, and I'm afraid it will make her sad."

He lowered his eyes and was depressed and gloomy.

Gloria did not know how to comfort him, so she got into his arms and hugged him.

She hugged Kenny for a few seconds and Kenny then held her hands and said to the tombstone.

"Mom, this is my wife, Gloria Taylor. We have a daughter called Tina. We will take the little one to see you soon."

The sentence was simple and his tone was light, but it got the tears out of Gloria's eyes.

She turned her head to the side and wiped her eyes silently.

"Let's go." Kenny took Gloria's shoulders after he finished his words.

...

After going down the mountain, Gloria called Shi Ye and told him that Kenny was found. She hung up the phone and was going to persuade Kenny to let Shi know next time when he went out, but looking at his being exhausted, Gloria sighed and gave up.

At least he texted her back.

They sent Carl back and went to Kenny's apartment after that.

Kenny went into the bathroom to fill the tub while Gloria stood by the bathroom door and looked at him.

"Come here." Kenny turned to her and said.

Gloria went to the tub and Kenny started to strip her clothes.

"I'll do it myself..." Gloria covered herself with both arms.

"I'm better and faster than you." Kenny raised his eyebrows but said in a serious tone.

Just when Gloria was thinking about how to reply, Kenny took the chance and undressed her quickly before tossing her into the bathtub.

"See?" Kenny seemed to be pleased with himself and then walked out.

Gloria took the shower quickly, and when she went out with the bathrobe, she heard Kenny was in the kitchen and cooking something.

She entered the kitchen and saw Kenny was putting something into the soup pot while looking at the phone.

"What are you cooking?" Gloria walked over curiously.

"Ginger soup." Kenny kept his eyes on the phone, seriously.

Hearing his answer, Gloria glanced at his phone and found that he was looking at a recipe.

"I can take over. You'd better also take a shower quickly." She did not believe Kenny was able to cook this.

"No, I can do it." Kenny pulled her backward by grabbing her by the collar like carrying a puppy.

Gloria had no choice but to watch.

Maybe it was because he was so talented that even if a man who never had cooked before, the ginger soup he made tasted just fine.

"How's it?" Kenny stared at her after Gloria took a sip.

"Not bad." Gloria nodded and took another sip.

"Drink it all up. I'll take a shower." Kenny patted her head.

Seeing Kenny entered the bathroom, Gloria stuck out her tongue and kept fanning it with her hands.

Spicy.

But it was Kenny's goodwill anyway. Thinking of that, Gloria drank a bowl of that at last, which made her feel she would never want to taste it anymore in her life.

Kenny Clarke came out of the bathroom and saw Gloria held a hairdryer and waited for him by the bathroom door.

"What are you doing?" Kenny raised his eyebrows and asked.

"Dry your hair." Gloria swung the hairdryer in her hand and smiled softly.

"No, you go and rest. I'll be fine on my own." Kenny Clarke indifferently refused:

"Come here, you." Gloria took him directly to the living room and pressed him on the sofa. " You will catch a cold."

Kenny did not refuse again.

Gloria tried the wind with her hand and started to dry his hair.

Feeling Kenny Clarke relaxed, she opened her mouth asked him.

"Why did you go to the cemetery today?"

"I can't go to memorialize my mom on a random day?" Kenny responded leisurely.

"What? No..." Gloria was chocked by his words.

She thought that with gentle power, she could break his psychological defense and got Kenny talk, while it seemed to not affect.

No one could pry open his mouth for things Kenny did not want to say.

Thinking of him standing alone in front of the tomb, Gloria sighed.

"I'm just worried about you, Shi Ye said you smoked a whole pack of cigarettes today."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 336 He's trying to provoke me.

"Shi Ye told you?" Kenny Clarke closed his eyes lightly in enjoyment and asked.

Gloria Taylor was about to open her mouth but she heard Kenny spoke in a subtle tone.

"He has your number, and so does Carl Cook?"

Gloria curled her lips.

"Don't change the subject. If you don't want to talk, then just say it."

She said so with a bit of anger in her words while Kenny just responded to her.

"Sure."

Seeing Kenny's response, Gloria rolled her eyes and tossed the hairdryer on the sofa.

"Use your own hands!"

"How can you just quite like this, woman." Kenny opened his eyes and held Gloria gently.

"Who cares." Gloria glared at him.

"Uh-uh, you need a lesson."

Kenny pulled her into his arms but still, Gloria raised her chin unwillingly, while the next second, Kenny suddenly reached out and put her down on the sofa to tickle her.

"What..."

Gloria Taylor was unprepared and screamed after seeing Kenny's movements, so she to get up and run but Kenny pressed her back.

He knew her spots better than Gloria, and as soon as he started to tickle, Gloria could not stop laughing.

"Kenny Clarke, you let go...hahaha..."

Gloria was able to play tough at first, but soon she started begging Kenny for mercy. When her tears were almost coming out because of laughing, Kenny finally stopped.

Kenny helped her to get up and wiped the tears from the corners of her eyes.

"Now you'll behave."

"Childish!" Gloria slapped his hand away.

"Am I?" Kenny raised an eyebrow. "Then let's do it again."

But this time, Gloria got up and ran to the bedroom quickly before Kenny could react. "You can sleep outside tonight!" She locked the door and laughed.

"Gloria Taylor!" Kenny put one hand on his hip and called her.

Listening to the voice of Kenny, Gloria tasted the sweetness of revenge.

She let him in at last though, but it was until she was about to fall asleep that she remembered Kenny did not answer her question yet.

Bastard.

Thinking of that, she fell asleep.

...

The next day.

When Gloria got up, Kenny was no longer beside her.

She sat up from the bed and thought of what happened yesterday, worrying still, so she called Kenny.

"You awoke." Kenny answered quickly so that the suspended heart of Gloria could rest.

"You're in your office?"

"Uh-huh." Kenny replied to her together with the rustling sound of documents.

"Okay, remember to rest. Bye, then."

Gloria hung up the phone.

...

Kenny put down the phone and his eyes back to the DNA test report he read halfway through.

He read slowly, and when he saw the last page, he suddenly sneered.

And that gave goose pimples to Shi Ye who was standing across from the desk. He lowered his eyes and did not dare to probe the DNA test report.

He was asked to fetch it for Kenny this morning. Shi knew vaguely that it might be related to the Clarke family even though he never took a single glance at the report.

"Master Kenny, I'll be out waiting for your call." Shi said.

"Send this to the manor." Kenny threw the report to Shi.

"To whom then?" Shi Ye reached out and took it up.

"Anyone." Kenny leaned back in the chair and answered Shi with a slightly loose tone.

Anyone?

Shi turned around and went out with the doubt in his mind.

...

In the evening, Randy Clarke went back to the manor.

"Master Randy, someone sent a mail here without a sender name or a recipient. Do you want to open it now?" A maid took his coat and asked.

Ever since Richard Clarke had the accident, Randy became the new head of the Clarke family. Anything happening in the family, he would naturally be reported.

Randy pondered for a moment and then told the maid to bring it to him.

"Here it is, Master Randy." The maid handed the mail to him.

He tore open the cover and took out a kraft bag. After weighing it with his hands, he knew there were documents in it.

Randy then opened it and reached for the documents inside. However, when a corner of the file was just exposed, Randy's expression sank suddenly.

"All out!" His hands froze, and he told the maids with a gloomy face.

"Wait." When they were almost out, Randy Clarke said again.

"Master Randy?" The maid who was at the end looked back.

"Bring Manley here. Quickly." Randy said in a deep voice.

After a while, Manley came.

"What happened, Randy?" Manley knew that Randy would not ask her here in a hurry if it was not an emergency.

"Look at this." Randy handed the bag to her with a serious look.

Manley took the bag and pulled out the papers inside, while after only one glance, she was shocked.

"This is..."

"It's Kenny. He found out." A dark light flashed in Randy's eyes:

"But...how? How could he...Could it be someone else?" Manley was shaking all over.

"Nobody else knew Chengyu is my illegitimate child anymore. It's gotta be him, and he's trying to provoke me, now!" Randy Clarke sneered. "But it doesn't matter. He can do nothing to me."

"Randy...he...Kenny is too smart, we..." Manley Clarke trembled like sifting chaff. "We won't win..."

While Randy was much calmer. He put his hands on her shoulders and said.

"Don't worry. As long as he still wants his daughter, he can do nothing to us, and he will keep the secret."

"His daughter? You had Kenny's daughter?" Manley did not know what happened because she returned to Country M after the New Year.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 337

Rumor has it.

"Kenny was just like his mom, and what happened to the old man has aroused his suspicion. Sooner or later he will know about us, so of course, I have to take precautions early." Randy Clarke said with an enigmatic smile.

Manley Clarke was comforted by his words. She breathed a long sigh of relief and then relaxed a little.

"Thank God, you've prepared."

"Don't worry, he can't beat me. No matter how smart he is." Randy Clarke patted Manley on the shoulder.

...

Since Lost City started shooting, everything went well.

Gloria Taylor went to the shooting group before, mainly because it was fresh to her, so she would go to the crew whenever she had time, while later, she seldom went there.

Lost City had been filmed for almost a month. The first half was almost done, but the second needed to be filmed in a different place and to prepare for the shooting, the crew took two days off.

Jennifer Jones took a break and asked Gloria to have dinner at Jinding.

Gloria waited for about ten minutes before Jennifer came.

"Sorry, the traffic jam." She apologized to Gloria.

"It's alright. I've just arrived." Gloria smiled at her.

They sat down and ordered before talking about the crew, and suddenly, Jennifer seemed to think of something and asked Gloria.

"Have you heard of a rumor recently?"

"What rumor?" Gloria was not surprised, because Jennifer had a good family background and was in the entertainment business, so there were many ways for her to know the gossips of celebrities.

"It's about the Clarke family." Jennifer said mysteriously.

That was not what Gloria expected. Normally, if something happened in the Clarke family, she would know from Kenny, but these days, he kept busy and she did not see him for a few days.

"What rumors?" Gloria asked.

"Rumor has it that Randy Clarke has a secret mistress who even gave birth to a child." Jennifer's tone became disdainful. "People thought he is dedicated..."

Gloria's expression did not change, but she was surprised inside right now.

"Isn't it just a rumor? It might be fake."

"That's right. After all, the media nowadays, blah. I knew an artist. She was walking but because of a sudden stomachache, she squatted on the ground. As a result, the paparazzi took photos and said she squatted on the ground, crying, because she saw that her ex-boyfriend had a new lover..."

Both of them giggled, and Jennifer continued.

"But seriously, that rumor of Randy Clarke had a big impact on their business. Their stocks have started to fall in these two days because of that." Jennifer was obviously interested in this. "I haven't seen him much. What do you think? Is he the kind of man who would have an illegitimate child?"

Gloria shook the cup in her hand unconsciously. She thought for a while and then answered.

"Well, I seldom meet him, so I really don't know what kind of person he is..."

Jennifer could see Gloria did not have many interests in this subject, so she began to talk about other artists' scandals and romances.

While Gloria took out her phone to search the news of the Clarke family as she listened to her.

She found a lot of reports of Randy Clarke immediately, but the comments though had different attitudes.

"I think someone is attacking the Clarke family~"

"Who do you think the Clarks are? Who the hell dare to mess with them!"

"After Kenny Clarke read this comment, he must be like: Bitch, am I dead to you?"

"But the Clarke family didn't make any response even now. Maybe it's true..."

Seeing these comments, Gloria was curious.

Could it be released by Kenny?

"How long has this rumor been out?" Gloria put down her phone and asked Jennifer.

"It has been for several days." Jennifer said as she looked at Gloria with a smile. " Oh, you do care, do you? Come on, let's be honest. Do you still have feelings for Kenny Clarke?"

"Of course, not. I'm just curious."Gloria smiled back.

"You didn't deny it." The glimmer of a smile in Jennifer's eyes grew deeper.

Gloria rolled her eyes. Seeing this, Jennifer stopped in a hurry.

"Okay okay, I'll stop. Oh, right, the crew will set off to another province tomorrow. You coming?"

"Nah, the script was done anyway. I could contribute nothing but occupying one more room and wasting three more boxed meals a day." Gloria shook her head and joked.

Jennifer rolled his eyes as well after hearing Gloria's words.

...

Halfway through the dinner, Gloria went to use the lady's room, and she called Kenny because since Jennifer mentioned that rumor to her, she just could not let it go.

"Gloria?"

"Hey, you busy now?" She checked her watch and it was seven in the night.

"No, I'm out having dinner." The sound of his steady footsteps came as he spoke. "What's the matter?"

"Nothing." Gloria did not intend to ask more because Kenny was having dinner.

Gloria went to the bathroom after hanging up the phone, but when she came out and was walking across the corridor towards the lobby, she saw Kenny walking out into the elevator alone.

The weather was still hot in early September, but in a straight suit, Kenny did not seem to feel the heat.

He came out of the elevator and walked straight to a room.

Gloria was going to stop him, but he was too fast, and Gloria had to follow him.

Kenny entered the room, while when the door closed, Gloria noticed that there was no one else in.

Who did Kenny meet for dinner?

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 338 Stay away from him.

Gloria Taylor was puzzled for a moment, but then she returned to Jennifer Jones.

It was seven o'clock at night, and the restaurant was full of people.

She sat down and turned her head through the crowd to look in the direction of the room Kenny entered. When Kenny said he was having dinner, she thought he was having dinner with Carl Cook.

However, if Kenny had met Carl for dinner, Carl would definitely arrive early.

So, who was Kenny having dinner with?

A few minutes later, when a familiar person walked into the restaurant, Gloria's eyes were caught at once. Seeing that he was going to the same room as Kenny just entered, she could not help being surprised.

The lobby and the private rooms were separated, and the latter was quieter.

"You seem to be a little absent-minded all the time. What are you looking at?" Jennifer was sitting across from her, and as she turned her head and followed Gloria's gaze, she just saw Randy entering a room in time.

"Oh my! Isn't that Randy Clarke? Your ex-husband's dad!" Jennifer was excited and whispered to Gloria cautiously.

"Yeah." Gloria replied, while her thoughts flew away.

Did Kenny ask Randy to have dinner?

But these two were now in an incompatible relationship. How could they sit down and have dinner together?

Could the rumor of Randy Clarke was really released by Kenny? So Randy now was going to negotiate with Kenny?

"Holy...I really want to call some reporters right now." Jennifer then shook her head at once. "But even if I do, no one might dare to interview your ex-husband's dad."

"Would you just call him Randy Clarke?" Gloria sighed and said to Jennifer.

Jennifer went silent and looked at Gloria without blinking.

"What?" Gloria was taken aback for a moment. "Alright, if you really like that name, just suit yourself..."

After a few seconds, Jennifer opened her mouth all of a sudden.

"To be honest, I don't really believe that you and Kenny Clarke got divorced."

"Huh?" Gloria blinked: "Really? You look like you know Kenny Clarke well..."

"That's instinct, you know? Well, say there are people who looked like would cheat on their partners and those who wouldn't. While Kenny

Clarke looked like a man who wouldn't easily change if he falls in love with someone. So compared with the divorce or something, I'd say..."

Jennifer paused and stared at Gloria who was uncomfortable under her gaze.

"What?" Gloria raised an eyebrow and asked.

"You dumped him!"

"Cough..." Gloria was choked by the water she drunk. "Could you don't pause for like that when you speak next time?"

Hearing Gloria's words, Jennifer got her eyes widened.

"No way! You really dumped Kenny Clarke!?"

"Why don't you be a paparazzi...just, eat your food. You have a plane to catch tomorrow, remember?"

"If I should be a paparazzi, I would dig your gossips every day!"

Gloria rolled her eyes again.

After they finished their meal, Jennifer was called away by her assistant.

While Gloria kept paying attention to the direction of the room Kenny went into but he never came out.

She hesitated but still decided to take a look.

Gloria stood at the door of the room, and when she was leaning against the door eavesdrop, a waiter came. She took out her phone in a hurry and pretended to be answering a call.

As she was speaking to nobody through the phone, she kept watching if anyone came on the other end.

Finally, there was no one in the corridor anymore. She leaned against the door again, and that was when she heard a squeak...the door was opened from the inside.

Gloria froze.

Before she could see who was it coming out, she felt a big hand was put on her shoulder, and then she was pushed aside.

Bang!

The door was closed.

She turned her head and saw Kenny was staring at her with a gloom face. She needed to say something to ease the tension.

"You alright, Kenny?" Gloria looked up to Kenny with an embarrassed smile.

Without saying a word, Kenny took her hand and walked to the elevator on the other end.

He was walking fast in big steps and Gloria could not keep up with him at all and was almost dragged away, but Gloria did not dare to speak, for Kenny was in obvious anger.

Kenny took Gloria directly to his exclusive room in Jinding, before letting go of her hand.

Gloria rubbed her painful wrist and was going to say something while she heard the deep voice of Kenny.

"Why are you there?"

"I'm having dinner with Jennifer Jones."Gloria answered quickly.

"I'm asking why you are at the door of the room. What are you going to do?"

"I saw you and your dad in there one after another, so I..."

"Your dad?" Kenny's reaction made Gloria understood her words just added fuel to the fire.

"Randy...Randy Clarke."Gloria changed in a hurry.

When it came to relatives and kinship, Gloria was definitely a softhearted person. Otherwise, she would not suffer all those years in the Taylor family before giving up on them.

If what they said about Si Chengyu was true, then Gloria would not consider what Randy Clarke did as a sin that could not be forgiven.

And Kenny knew Gloria well.

He lowered his head and looked at Gloria who was being poor and adorable to stop infuriating him any longer. He sighed and opened his mouth with a softer voice but still a serious tone.

"Next time try to stay away from Randy Clarke when you meet him."

"Sure." Gloria replied perfunctorily and asked. "What are you talking about in there?"

"Something private." Kenny turned to the sofa and then lowered his eyes.

That was Kenny's way of saying he did not want to talk about it.

But Gloria sat down next to him and decided to ask if he did not want to speak.

"That rumor, about Randy Clarke. Did you spread it out?!"

"No."

Technically, Kenny was not lying, because he did not spread it out in person. What he did was just a private email to a certain reporter who did the job of spreading.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 339 Don't you recognize me?

Gloria Taylor did not believe what Kenny Clarke said at all.

"I will be very busy lately. Call Carl Cook if I have any trouble." Suddenly, Kenny said.

"Busy for what?" Gloria was a little surprised. "The plummeting of the Clarkes stock ?"

Kenny glanced at her while Gloria waited for his answer, but he leaned over and kissed her.

"Ken..." Gloria leaned back, trying to avoid his kiss.

Kenny drew back slightly, pulled his tie, and said in a meaningful way.

"This bed was ordered from abroad by me. It's extremely comfortable. Would you like to try it?"

Gloria felt herself blushing, and she pushed him away.

"I'm going back!" She said.

Kenny was pushed back on the sofa. He then lay on the sofa and said to Gloria with a lazy tone.

"Come on, I mean it. Let's try."

The loud noise of the door being slammed answered him.

After Gloria left, the expression on Kenny's face faded little by little.

He sat up, took out a pack of cigarettes, and lit it up.

...

Gloria went home with fruits, but after she put the fruits in the refrigerator and took a banana out, a man surrounded her bath towel suddenly came out of her bedroom.

"W...who the hell are you?"

Although she tried to maintain the calmness on her face, the stuttering could be told her panic at this time.

She came home and saw a total stranger coming out of her bedroom with her bath towel on and looking like he just finished a shower...

Even for a girl who fought people before, it still threatened her.

The man stepped on his long legs and walked straight to her, looking down at Gloria.

"Don't you recognize me?" The man was a lot taller than her and at about the same height as Kenny.

His whole body was only surrounded by a bath towel on the lower part of his body. What did not match his handsome appearance was that his naked upper body was covered with scars, which made people feel he was dangerous.

A pervert who sneaked into her house at night and surrounded her bath towel on the lower part of the body after a shower.

The alarm bell rang from the bottom of Gloria's heart. As he approached, she quickly ran back to the kitchen and took a knife.

"Don't approach!" She screamed vigilantly.

But this man was strong and tall, and with no doubt, he could easily hold her down if he wanted to.

Gloria's eyes were fixed on him tightly, lest he would do anything to hurt her, while quietly, her other hand was reaching to the phone in her pocket.

Aware of what she was doing, the man grinned and said to himself.

"Oh, she really doesn't know me anymore. Well then, I guess I'll have to introduce myself. Look, the name is James Moore." Before the last word was finished, he moved already, with a weird smile on his face.

Gloria touched her phone. As she was turning sideways slightly, so that James Moore could not see that she was holding the phone in her pocket, he approached before Gloria could see. She then felt her wrist was twisted, which was followed by the sound of the knife falling on the ground.

James Moore took her hands and pulled her into his arms forcefully, while Gloria was not as strong as him, so she could only passively be pulled over by him.

As soon as Gloria was close to him, out of the physical instinct, she bent her knees and hit Jame's crotch hard.

"What the..." James took a breath of pain, but he recovered himself in a few seconds.

He raised his brows slightly, and Gloria could not tell whether it was a smile or anger inside his bright eyes.

"You are the first woman who could actually hurt me." He said.

While Gloria did not give a damn at all. She ran outside and reached into her pocket for the phone while running.

As a result, the pocket was empty.

She turned her head abruptly, James wrapped one arm around his chest, and the other hand was holding her mobile phone.

"Looking for this?" James raised the phone in his hand. Then he opened it and flipped through her address list. "Kenny Clarke, Special Assistant Shi, Carl Cook, Edith, Jenifer...hum, there are two names, let's say, very familiar."

As he spoke, he looked up at Gloria with his eyes gleaming with something inexplicable in his eyes.

It was at this moment that Gloria understood that this James Moore could not be just an ordinary perverted thief, because as a man who could move so fast and take her phone without her awareness, if he wanted to hurt her, she would stop breathing right now.

"Who are you? What do you want from me?" Gloria stood by the door and asked calmly.

"I told you just now. My name is James Moore. Last time we met, it was too rushed to give you my name." As he talked, he turned his back to take a selfie, using Gloria's phone. "But you don't need to introduce yourself though. I know you're Gloria Taylor, and Kenny Clarke is your ex-husband..."

"How do you know me?" The vigilance on Gloria's face grew deeper.

"Ah, you're adorable. It would be difficult to not know you since the media reported you one after another." James took a look at the photo. "Ha, see, I'm pretty good on it. You, too. Your friends would definitely like our selfie..."

Our...selfie?

"Wait, what selfie!? Give me back my phone!" Gloria strode forward.

"Okay okay, I'll give it back after I post it..." James held the phone high, and Gloria could not even reach the phone at all.

Gloria sighed. It was until now that she fully understood the situation. This man called James Moore knew her well and he was here especially for her. She did not know his purpose, but the smart thing to do right now was to leave first.

Thinking of that, Gloria turned to the door at once, and James Moore opened his mouth.

"Whoa whoa, I still have your phone, and don't you afraid I post our selfie online?"

"Be my guest." Gloria reached the door and opened it.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 340 Let You Down.

James smiled, and was still innocent. He logged in her WeChat in front of her.

Gloria saw that he really logged in her WeChat, and her face changed slightly.

James clicked her Comments and began to edit. He posted the photo and edited a very disgusting text: James was in great shape!

Gloria, "..."

This strange man may be a fool.

"Don't talk? Don't you mind? I'll post it on Comments if you don't mind. " James saw that she had been silent, and his smile became more brilliant.

Gloria stopped him: "wait a minute!"

"Oh, don't let me do it?" James's finger still pressed in the "send" button above, but he did not post it on Comments.

"What do you want? If there's something, we can talk about seriously, OK?" Although she was often on the hot search and can be considered as a network celebrity, if people didn't concern about her specially, they would not know about her.

This James knew her name, knew her relationship with Kenny, and sneaked into her home. He must have some purpose.

"Well, come here. Let's sit down and have a good chat." James took back his hand and put her mobile phone behind him. He looked very serious.

Gloria, standing at the door, did not move: "you put on the clothes first."

Her door was monitored, and he dare not do anything to her.

James nodded and said, "OK."

Then he whistled and went into the Gloria's bedroom.

Gloria can only let him go in.

It was more disgusting to let a strange man into her bedroom than to eat half a bug when eating an apple.

Anyway, she must move after today!

Within two minutes, James came out of her room.

Wearing black and white T-short and trousers, he looked like a good family man. The scars on the body were covered. He seemed to be lively, if you looked at his face.

James took a seat on the sofa leisurely: "Why are you still standing at the door? Come and have a chat."

"I just want to stand here. I love the door." Gloria did not close the door. She was standing by the door firmly.

James seemed to be stunned for a moment. He leaned back, separated his arms, and naturally stretched out to put his arms on the sofa back.

He looked at the room as if he were looking for something: "where's your child? After your divorce Kenny, the child has been robbed by him?"

Gloria heard him mention the child, her face suddenly changed: "who are you?"

Only the people around knew about Tina, and others did not know.

"You're very defensive. Are you afraid of me?" James laughed, and his lips were raised up. His eyes fixed on her, and he seemed to have bad intentions.

"You have no money and you are a divorced woman. What do I want from you?" James looked up and down at her: "Oh, you look beautiful. I can rape you and kill you."

These words sounded creepy.

However, Gloria felt strange that he would not do such a thing.

Gloria was silent and just stared at him.

James showed a regretful look: "but I don't deal with women. Let you down."

Gloria was angry but she smiled. "Where do you come from?"

She suspected that the man had come out of a mental hospital.

James became serious and said. "Australia."

Australia?

Gloria burned Kenny's villa and went to Australia with Colin's help. This was the only time she has ever been to Australia.

James asked her before, "don't you know me?".

She looked at James carefully. She didn't know if it was the psychological reason or something. She really felt that James was a little familiar.

Before she could remember whether they really knew each other, she heard some footsteps behind her.

A woman's voice sounded, "Here, sir."

Gloria turn back and saw an old woman with the police came to her.

The old woman saw Gloria and said with concern: "Miss, are you OK?"

Gloria knew this old woman. She lived on the opposite side. Sometimes she would greet the old woman when they met.

The old woman lived alone and didn't surf the Internet very much. Naturally, she didn't know anything about Gloria. She just saw that Gloria was also alone. She may feel that they were the same. She was especially kind to her.

Gloria called her: "granny."

The old woman came up to her, turned her head and saw James sitting on the sofa and looking at them. She pulled out Gloria quickly and said, "are you OK? I saw someone open the door and went in, but I didn't take it serious. When I went down to walk, I saw your car was not there. When I came back, I saw you go in. I didn't have time to tell you. He is a thief, right? I called the police... "

Gloria shook her head. She was very moved: "I'm fine. Thank you, granny."

"The man..." Granny pointed to the room.

Gloria looked at James who was smiling at her.

Gloria pressed her lips: "I don't know him."

...

Finally, James was taken away by the police.

However, in order to make a record, Gloria also went with them.

"Name?"

"James Moore."

"Occupation."

"Doctor of criminal psychology. I just came back from Australia and hasn't gone to work yet."

When the police heard this, they paused.

Because of in the name of ordinary illegal invasion of the house, James and Gloria both took notes in the hall.

Gloria heard that and she was stunned for a moment.

She turned her head and looked at James, who seemed to feel her eyes and blinked at her.

The police officer who made a record for Gloria also heard James's words. He got up and went to another policeman who made a record for James and whispered something in his ear.

Then, the officer's expression became a little strange.

The police officer coughed gently. When he said again, he became more polite: "Mr. Moore, why do you appear in Miss Taylor's room?"

"We are old friends. I haven't seen her for a long time. It is just a joke." James said it with a smile.

Gloria glared at him.

James took a look at Gloria and took out the photo he had taken before to show it to the police officer: "well, look, she and I are" friends ". Because I suddenly came back and didn't tell her, she..."

When James said the word "friends", he deliberately accentuated his tone. He nodded to the police officer and gave him a special look.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 341 Am I blind?

"Well..."The policeman gave a startled look, the picture was so misleading, and he believed him.

Then the officer turned to Gloria and said, "Little girl, arguments are normal among couples. We're busy, too. Do you realize that you're wasting our time?"

Gloria couldn't believe that the police had just believed James. She waved her hand and said, "No, Sir, just listen to me..."

The officer put away his notebook. "It's getting late," he said. "Go back early. If you have any further problems, come back to us."

"I..."Gloria wanted to say more, but James pulled her to her feet.

Then James, with a serious face, said to the police: "I'm so sorry for us."

"It's glad people are okay, just look after your girlfriend and stop fooling around like this next time." The officer then added: "The criminal investigation team has been waiting a long time for Mr. Moore's entry report."

James followed his words and said, "I'll report tomorrow. Thank you."

Gloria didn't know what was going on and was pulled out of the police station by James.

She couldn't shake the hand of James.

James didn't let her go until he was out of the police station.

Gloria looked at him coldly. "Who the hell are you?"

"James, an overseas returned criminal psychology doctor, is employed by the Criminal Investigation Team of Huyang City as a psychological consultant."

His tone and manner were more serious this time, but Gloria still gave him no good looks.

"Oh? A returned criminal psychology doctor can break into other people's homes to take a bath casually, and touch the things of others?"

"Don't be so fussy, you also can touch my things."

"Oh!" Gloria sneered and turned away.

She's suddenly starting to understand what it's like to have Kenny sneer at times when she's so mad at him.

She walked in front, followed by James.

While Gloria was walking fast, he walked leisurely. "It's my fault for moving your things. It's because I think we're friends, right?"

"I have no friends like you."

"Don't be so absolute..."

Gloria turned her head sharply, and James stopped sharply: "What? Suddenly you want to be my friend?"

Gloria put her hand in front of him and said, "If you don't give me the cell phone, we can go back to the police station right now."

"Here you are." James took the phone out and gave it back to her.

Gloria entered her skype, made sure he hadn't sent the photo, and went to the album, deleted the photo, and walked on.

James followed up again: "I just come back to here, should you entertain me as a friend?"

Gloria ignored him and went straight into a hotel, followed by James.

When Gloria checked in, she told the receptionist, "I don't know this guy. He's been following me."

When the receptionist looked at James Moore, it was clear that she did not believe a good-looking man could do such a thing.

But to prevent anything from happening, the receptionist still let the security guard stopped James.

Gloria took her room card and looked at him, swiped her card and got into the elevator.

When James saw her get into the elevator, he showed a distressed look to the receptionist: "She is my girlfriend. She quarreled with me. You are not far from the police station. If I were that kind of person, she would have called the police."

The receptionist thought for a while and felt that this was the truth, and her expression softened.

James saw this, with a light glimmer in his eyes, but it disappeared quickly.

"Open a room for me, a room opposite my girlfriend."

When the receptionist registered his ID card, she compared the photo and made sure that it was the same person who opened the room.

.....

Gloria went to her room, showered, and went to bed. It was early morning.

She pulled out her cell phone and wanted to call Kenny, but she was afraid he was asleep.

He's so busy these days.

She gave up on the idea of calling Kenny.

She was tired after the whole night, but when she closed her eyes, she felt uneasy.

So she sat up, turned on the TV, and leaned drowsily against the bed and watched it all night.

When it dawned outside, she simply washed and prepared to check out.

As soon as she opened the door, she saw the harmless smiling face of James.

"Morning, Gloria." He leaned against the door frame in the opposite room and greeted Gloria with great energy.

Gloria stayed up all night. Her eyes were sore, she was in no mood to stare at him, so she gritted her teeth and walked to the elevator.

James followed her: "Would you like to have breakfast with me? There's a breakfast buffet."

"No." Gloria got into the elevator, looked up at the monitor, and leaned against the wall to wait for the elevator to descend.

James seemed bored and stopped talking to her.

But he stopped talking to Gloria, whose questions were already beginning to surface.

Remembering how well-behaved James Moore had been last night, she asked her aloud, "Have you seen me before?"

When Gloria offered to talk to him, in a flash his interest returned. "Yes, much softer than now," he said.

Gloria looked at James with a strange look: "Have you made a mistake?"

"Look at my eyes." James Moore suddenly leaned over her.

"What do you do?" Gloria Taylor looked stunned.

Squinting, James asked her: "Do you think I'm blind?"

Gloria: "..."

Ding-

The elevator doors were opened at that moment.

Gloria ran low under his arm.

She went straight to the front desk to check out, and when she reached the front desk, she stopped short at the sight of the familiar figure.

Anne, who had checked out at the front desk, had also found Gloria.

Anne was with several other women. She crossed her arms and went up to Gloria. "Isn't this the ex-wife who just got a new boyfriend couple days ago? Checking in with a new boyfriend?"

Gloria frowned. "It's none of your damn business."

"You say bad words!" James followed from behind, sounding somewhat surprised.

In front was Anne, who hated her so much, and in the back was a psycho who could not be shaken off. Gloria felt her eyes hurt even more.

She bypassed Anne and went straight to the front desk. "Check out, thank you."

One word more from them, and she felt that she would lose years of her life.

And she heard Anne's aggressive voice behind her. "Are you Gloria's new boyfriend? You are not as good as Kenny, but still have good looking. Why did you fall in love with a woman who was getting married for the second time?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 342 changed her boyfriend again

Gloria paused and listened to what James would say.

But after a long wait, she did not hear the reply of James.

Gloria turned her head and saw James looking at Anne with a serious expression. She didn't know what he was looking at.

When Anne saw James staring at her, she thought he was attracted by her beauty. She lifted her chin and looked back at Gloria with a haughty look.

The look in Anne's eyes was proud and defiant.

Gloria twitched her lips and turned to go.

She heard Anne's voice again, "Have you seen enough? I am more beautiful than Gloria Taylor, but I have a boyfriend, and I allow you to have a crush on me, but you don't expect me to respond."

Gloria nearly choked on her own spit.

Anne really grew in confidence after spending time with Si Chengyu.

Then she heard the voice of James: "Sorry, Miss, you misunderstood, I just want to remind you, your eyes have no spirit and lack of energy, body deficiency is serious, no matter how thick the makeup is, it can't hide your unhealth, I am not discriminating against prostitutes, I just think the health of the body is the first..."

Anne Taylor was so angry that she swore, "What are you talking about? You're crazy. I'm not the prostitute, I am a idol! It make a sense, what kind of man could a woman like Gloria find? Just a lunatic, hum!"

Gloria didn't expect James to say that about Anne.

Turning her head, she saw James, who had just been scolded by Anne, standing there calmly.

Perhaps sensing her eyes, James winked at Gloria.

Gloria Taylor looked embarrassed and pulled the corners of her mouth.

Anne noticed James's little gestures and turned her head to look at Gloria. "Are you proud?Just wait, we'll see!"

Anne then stormed off with her sisters.

With a look of regret, James walked over to her and said, "She's a star. If I had known better, I could have recorded the conversation and sold it for a good price."

Gloria broke the illusion: "You think too much. The Anne's recording is worthless."

Anne's reputation in the entertainment industry was so black that it's not unusual or outrageous for her to swear.

James seemed to mention casually and did not ask more, but asked her: "She is one of the Taylors? Are you relatives?"

"She is..." When Gloria spoke, she realized that she was subconsciously about to answer his question.

She quickly swallowed the words on her lips and pulled him to the corner of the wall. "Say, how do you know me? Why do you know I have a child?"

James had his hands in his hips and looked like a scoundrel. "I won't tell you unless you think of it," he says.

Gloria shaked him off, taken a car and left.

She felt that James was full of a kind of weirdness.

If he could be hired by the criminal investigation team, he must be innocent, but his appearance is so strange that Gloria could not trust him.

.....

When Gloria returned to her apartment, she began to pack her things.

When she got into the bedroom, she found that James had not touched anything except the bathroom, which was a little self-conscious.

But she's not going to live here anymore.

James was so strange that she was afraid that one day he might be in a bad mood and sneak into her house again.

Gloria packed her things, contacted her landlord, and left.

After living outside for two days, she found a house.

It was still a one-room apartment, but it was a district with better location and higher price. She specially changed a more import lock.

The next morning, when she opened her door to go shopping, she saw her neighbor across the street and opened his door and walked out.

Their eyes collided and the air froze for three seconds.

James: "Is this a coincidence? Good morning."

Gloria: "Why are you still following me?"

They spoke almost simultaneously.

"How can you say I followed you? My friend lent it to me, and I thought you were following me!" James was probably going to work for the criminal investigation team today. He looked very decent in a sharp seizang blue striped suit.

Gloria took a deep breath and turned to go downstairs.

James did not know what he was thinking and did not speak to her again.

Two people peacefully took the elevator, out of the community after the separation.

Gloria moved in yesterday, so she couldn't cook in the house, she found a baggie for breakfast.

The shop was busy, with too many people to wait in line, and Gloria Taylor pulled out her phone to surf the Internet while she waited for the buns.

She was so popular that she had only half stepped into the entertainment industry. Gloria Taylor had also developed a habit of keeping an eye on gossip.

As a result, today's hot gossip had her above.

It wasn't the most popular one, but it made it into the top 10.

Hot search title was: "the ex-wife of Kenny changed her boyfriend again!"

Gloria Taylor had a bad feeling.

She tapped in and saw that the Microblog at the top was from an entertainment blogger.

"A netizen two days ago in the morning at the door of a hotel, take the photo of the ex-wife of Kenny and her new boyfriend together, this woman was so..."

The picture below was taken just a few days ago when she dragged James to the corner in front of the hotel for questioning.

She pulled James out of the hotel and photographed him as a couple.

While she was talking to James, who turned his back to the camera and almost completely blocked out Gloria, as soon as this picture was taken, it was very ambiguous, as if two people were doing something indescribable.

But each photo didn't capture much of the two men's faces.

Gloria slammed the phone to the table.

Then she quickly picked up her cell phone and called Kenny, who's cell phone was on line.

.....

The Clarke Group, in the President's office.

After a meeting, Kenny Clarke reminded that he hadn't called Gloria for two or three days. He was about to call Gloria Taylor when Carl called in.

He had to answer the phone first.

Kenny wasn't very friendly when he asked: "Tell me something fast."

He was anxious to call Gloria.

Carl Cook shook his head and sighed on the phone. "Please do me a favor. I will make it short, can we have a dinner together today or tomorrow."

After saying this, he couldn't help complaining and said: "That's enough, you still have time to go to the hotel with Gloria, but think it waste your time to speak with me?"

Kenny Clarke asked coolly, "When did I go to a hotel with Gloria?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 343 Let's play a game

When Carl on the other end of the phone heard about it from Kenny, he was so upset that he hesitated and said, "Oh, you didn't stay in the hotel with Gloria. I had to hang up..."

This is the first time Carl had hung up Kenny's call.

Carl threw his mobile phone away and called the secretary's internal telephone, telling him silently: "All the news about 'Kenny's ex-wife' on the Internet has been removed for me. If you see such news in the future, all of it will be cut off halfway."

The last time Gloria and Kenny were photographed kissing in their car, they were in the news. Carl thought Gloria cheated on Kenny.

This time, of course, he thought the guy in the photo with Gloria at the hotel door was Kenny, so he called to make fun of him.

But it's clear from What Kenny just said, that's not him and Gloria.

Was Gloria really cuckolding Kenny this time?

With the temper of Kenny, he'd be surprised if he wasn't crazy.

Carl thought about it and thought it's not going to work. He had to meet Kenny.

After thinking, he took his coat and went out.

.....

Gloria called Kenny a few minutes later.

The line was not busy this time and was soon connected.

"Kenny."

"Yes."

She called out Kenny's name, and He answered.

Gloria was a little nervous. She's not sure if Kenny saw the news: "I have something to explain to you."

"Come to me and explain." Kenny said faintly. "See you."

Gloria took a moment to sense that Kenny might already be aware of the news.

Just then Gloria was handed the buns. "Your buns, Miss," The seller said.

"Thank you." Gloria couldn't care her buns, she paid her bill and left.

But it's the rush hour, Gloria stood by the side of the road for a long time without a cab.

Suddenly, a black car stopped in front of Gloria.

Two bodyguards got out of the car, and one of them went to the back and opened the door of the back seat.

The next moment, Si Chengyu's face appeared in the eyes of Gloria.

Si Chengyu got off the car, straightened his suit, raised his eyebrows and smiled: "Gloria."

Gloria narrowed her eyes and said nothing.

"I want to ask you something. You must come with me." Si Chengyu walked up to her, smiling.

Gloria thought it was strange, but before she knew it, two bodyguards behind her had clamped down on her left and right and carried her to the car.

Gloria called, "What do you do! Help!"

After stuffing her in the car, the bodyguards tied her up with ropes, they were waiting for her obviously.

It all happened so quickly that no one passing by noticed it at all.

Si Chengyu followed closely and got on the car.

Two bodyguards sat in the front, one in the car and the other in the passenger seat.

As soon as they got into the car, they started it.

As the car was moving, she called for help - it was no use and no one outside could hear her.

Gloria turned her head to Si Chengyu and said in a cold voice, "Si Chengyu, what are you tying me to do? Have I ever offended you? Or are you going to tie me up to Take my anger out on Anne?"

"Anne? How can I get involved in your women's business? Don't think so badly of me." Si Chengyu's face was warm with a smile, and as he spoke, he reached out to touch Gloria's face.

Gloria turned her head sharply to the other side to avoid his hand. "Don't touch me!" she said.

"Well, I don't touch you." Si Chengyu withdrew his hand, the smile on the face faded: "Do you want to see your daughter?"

Gloria turned around quickly, and the smile on Si Chengyu's face faded away. "So listen to me now." he said.

.....

Kenny went online to read the news.

In particular, Kenny watched the paparazzi photograph of Gloria and the man several times.

Shi Ye just saw the news, and he knocked on the door and he couldn't figure out how to talk to Kenny, and he realized that Kenny was already watching the news.

Shi Ye wiped his sweat slightly and was about to speak, he heard Kenny asked aloud: "What is the identity of this man."

"James Moore, 28, is said to be an overseas returned doctor, an expert in criminal psychology who is employed by the Criminal Investigation Team..."When Shi Ye saw the news, he let the people to check the identity of this man.

Kenny didn't say anything, just turned his head and watched Shi Ye silently.

His eyes said, "Is that all you find?"

He lowered his head and was ashamed: "Besides these, we haven't find anything useful."

"Family, connections, none?" Kenny asked.

"No, it's like this guy just came out of nowhere, or maybe he has a very high level of professional secrecy." Although Shi Ye said so, but his heart was clear, he certainly was not an ordinary people that the Clarke family could not find his identity.

Kenny glanced down at the phone.

It had been nearly an hour since his last phone call with Gloria, and she had not yet arrived.

"You can do your business." Kenny spoke out at Shi Ye.

He nodded at Kenny and turned to walk out.

Kenny called Gloria again.

The phone rang twice and was connected.

Instead of Gloria's voice, a familiar male voice said, "Kenny, let's play a fun game."

"Si Chengyu?" Kenny swiped from his chair and his tone was low.

When Shi Ye just walked to the door, he heard the voice of Kenny "Si Chengyu", and suddenly turned around.

Si Chengyu's tone was calm: "don't be so surprised, I just want to invite you and Gloria to play a game together, let's be clam."

Kenny clenched his hand and gritted his teeth as he says, "Let her talk to me."

Si Chengyu said with a smile: "Want to talk to her? Then come to her, you alone -- Du..."

"Si Chengyu!" Kenny shouted.

He was answered only by the busy sound of a phone being cut off.

When Si Chengyu hung up, he tossed Gloria's phone out the window in front of her.

"You..."Gloria uttered one word, then swallowed the rest.

"Do you really think you can fool everyone by pretending you're divorced? Randy is a fool, not me."

Si Chengyu lit his cigarette slowly, took a deep breath, and then exhaled a cigarette ring toward Gloria.

Gloria Taylor frowned and coughed. Through the smoke, she heard Si Chengyu's amused voice, "The game is on."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 344 He Didn't Owe You Anything

Carl just parked the car in Clarke's Company's parking lot, and before he could get up there, he saw Kenny and Shi Ye hurrying over towards the parking lot.

Both of them looked gloomy.

Carl guessed that something must have happened.

Carl closed the car door and walked over towards them, "What happened?"

In his heart, he was still speculating if it could be Gloria.

When Kenny saw that it was Carl, he didn't say anything and walked straight to his car.

Following behind, Shi Ye spoke out and explained to Carl, "The young madam has been captured by her elder cousin. "

Carl reached out and jerked his hair, "Say the names! "

Carl sometimes got tired of the complicated relation of Clarke family.

Shi Ye was stunned and re-said, "Si Chengyu has captured Gloria!"

"What? What's going on?"

"I don't know." After saying that, Shi Ye turned his head to look at the Kenny, but found that the Kenny had already left in his car.

When Shi Ye saw this, he also had to drive his own car to catch up.

Carl pulled him to his own car, "Let's go together. "

As a result, Kenny's car drove too fast for Carl to catch up with him.

When they got out of the parking lot, Kenny' car had disappeared from their sight.

Gloria was taken by Si Chengyu to an abandoned warehouse on the outskirts of the city, which was already full of Si Chengyu's men.

The warehouse was dilapidated, and even had some of the trademarks of goods that only existed many, many years ago, the kind she had seen when she was very, very young.

Gloria was still tied up.

When Si Chengyu saw that she was looking around, he came up and said, "This warehouse is what I have carefully decorated. "

Gloria didn't understand the meaning of Si Chengyu's words for a moment, but she also knew that Si Chengyu would never have good intentions.

As if Si Chengyu was very satisfied with Gloria as a listener, he waved his hand towards his back.

In the next second, a bodyguard brought over two chairs, one of which was placed behind Si Chengyu, while the other was placed behind Gloria.

Gloria was tied to the chair as the bodyguard pressed her to sit on it.

Si Chengyu did not sit down.

He got up and walked around the warehouse, and when he looked back, his eyes flashed with a crazy light, "I collected a lot of information from that kidnapping case back then, before restoring the setting of the warehouse where the incident happened, which can take a lot of my effort, and later when Kenny comes here, he will definitely feel very touched, right? "

Gloria's eyes very briefly flashed with confusion, then she suddenly wide open her eyes, "You're recreating the layout of the warehouse where Kenny and his mother were kidnapped back then? "

There was an imperceptible trill in her tone.

"Yeah, don't underestimate how much a shitty place like this cost me! But I'm so satisfied with the results. " Si Chengyu walked up to Gloria and smiled brightly.

Gloria shook her head repeatedly, "Why did you do that? Even if you and Kenny are half-brothers, it's Randy who is at fault, not Kenny! He hasn't wronged you."

The kidnapping case back then had been following Kenny in his heart.

He had been looking for the culprit behind the kidnapping case for so many years. He could never forget his mother.

Si Chengyu had restored this warehouse to the layout of the crime scene back then for no other reason than to irritate Kenny.

If Si Chengyu's purpose was to stimulate the Kenny and watch him suffer, then he was already halfway there.

"Oh? Even you know about this? It seems that the Kenny really tell you everything. " Si Chengyu tilted his head, his eyes dark, but his tone was as excited as that of a child encountering something interesting, "Then tell me who my mother is? "

The Si Chengyu in front of Gloria was completely unfamiliar now.

It was like he had gone mad.

Seeing Gloria's hesitation, Si Chengyu smiled, "Oh? It seems that Kenny also felt ashamed, so he didn't tell you about this matter. "

Si Chengyu finally went to sit down across from Gloria, his eyes looked a bit strange, "Then I'll have to be the one to tell you that my mother is Manley. "

As for the last two words, Si Chengyu said them very softly.

But to Gloria, it felt like thunder by her ears.

Gloria's pupils were contracted and her face changed abruptly, "What did you say? "

"I said that my own mother's name is Manley, do you know Manley? " Si Chengyu leaned over slightly and leaned in close to Gloria, "Kenny's aunt, Leon's mother, Randy's... Real sister. "

Gloria's head was buzzing and blank for a long time, and as for what Si Chengyu was saying in front of her, she found herself unable to hear at all.

Manley and Randy....

How could this be possible!

"There must be some kind of misunderstanding..." Gloria mumbled after a long while.

Si Chengyu smiled, as if he was enjoying seeing this incredibly panicked look on Gloria's face.

After a few seconds, he smiled and said, "Then this misunderstanding is big, so big that they teamed up to plan a great kidnap[ing] case that hasn't been forgotten by the public until today! "

Gloria bit her lip tightly, "You tied me up today to tell me these things?"

She still felt incredulous.

She couldn't believe that the kidnapping case that Kenny and his mother went through was because of a ridiculous and shameful secret from the beginning....

If what Si Chengyu said was true...

With what had happened to Manley and Randy, it was highly likely that Kenny's mother had insight into what had happened to the two siblings and that was why they were killed by the two siblings working together.

"Hard to accept, right? Feeling incredulous?" After Si Chengyu said that, he raised his head and laughed, "Hahaha! I've known since I was a kid that there was unusual relationship between the two of them! I know everything, hahaha... "

He had bumped into these two people naked together when he was a kid, but he was too afraid to tell anyone about it.

Until last year, when he found out that his blood type was the same as Randy's and he went for a DNA comparison....

Fate had given him one class origin that made him feel ashamed of himself.

Si Chengyu's laughter was insane and it was obvious that he had already cracked up.

Early on, Gloria liked the role he showed to everyone as a dedicated actor on the big screen.

Later on, after actually coming into contact with Si Chengyu in person, she began to feel that Si Chengyu's performance was too perfect to be real.

The more perfect something is, the more bizarre and unpredictable it becomes.

It was also appropriate to use this sentence on Si Chengyu.

Gloria had received too much information today, and her mind was a bit confused.

She looked at Si Chengyu's crazy face and fiercely remembered that he had mentioned something about her daughter before, and she suddenly became so nervous.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 345 You Can Bury My Dead Body.

Gloria took a deep breath. Her voice was trembling. She asked asked Si Chengyu: "where is my daughter?"

Si Chengyu was a complete lunatic now.

If Tina was hidden by Si Chengyu and Randy, she can't imagine what a crazy person like Si Chengyu would do to Tina.

Tina was still so young.

Hearing that, Si Chengyu showed an expression of sudden realization: "that small baby?"

Gloria was nervous and the heart was like being pinched. She even can't breathe: "do you know where she is?"

"Of course I know. Because I stole the baby..." When he said this, he changed: "it's not right. I gave the idea to Randy. He sent someone to steal the child, but I took her away at last. As for where the child is..."

After a pause, he reached out to touch Gloria's face.

Gloria turned her head in disgust, trying to avoid his touch, but now she was tied on the chair. She could not avoid the hand of Si Chengyu.

Si Chengyu was irritated by her evasion, and pinched her chin fiercely: "if you want to know the whereabouts of the child, you and your husband must play a good game. If I am happy..."

"Bang!" Suddenly, the door of the warehouse was pushed open.

Then, Kenny's deep voice came: "Si Chengyu!"

Si Chengyu and Gloria looked at the direction of the warehouse door.

Kenny was still wearing a shirt and trousers. He looked tired. His hair has been disordered. His shirt sleeve was rolled up on his forearm disorderly. There was a sense of killing.

His eyes fell on the hand of Si Chengyu who was holding Gloria's chin. His black eyes were narrowed slightly and he said in a deep voice: "you let her go."

Si Chengyu really put down his hand. He stood up straight and looked at Kenny. He was in a good mood: "as you wish."

Gloria was worried and called out: "Kenny."

Kenny looked at her. He found her chin was red and swollen, which was the place that Si Chengyu had just pinched.

He turned to see to Si Chengyu: "I came here. Let Gloria go."

Si Chengyu sat down on the chair slowly, with a light smile: "did I say I would let your woman go when you came? I remember I just said come here if you want to talk to her."

Kenny's face was calm, and he said, "I will give you what you want."

"Well?" Si Chengyu was very interested: "Since we are cousins, I'll give Anne to you. Although there's something wrong with her brain, she is good at having sex."

Gloria can not help but curse: "Si Chengyu, you are crazy!"

"I'm talking to Kenny. Don't interrupt." Si Chengyu turned his head and looked at Gloria.

Then, a bodyguard used a dagger against Gloria's neck.

Gloria was anxious and her eyes were red. However, she didn't cry: "Kenny, Si Chengyu has been completely crazy. You do not care about him!"

Kenny did not look at Gloria, but just said calmly: "OK, I promise you everything."

"You are so sincere. I will certainly give you a chance to show." Si Chengyu said and clapped his hands.

The next moment, Anne was taken out.

Anne closed her eyes and she had fainted.

"Wake up." Si Chengyu said lightly.

Then, he raised his wrist and looked at the time: "it's 11 o'clock. You and Anne go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to register, and then let the media know it. I'll let Gloria go, OK?"

"No!" Gloria shook her head to Kenny

Kenny finally glanced at Gloria gently, but he moved his eyes away quickly: "I promise you."

"I won't allow it!"

Another voice came from outside the door.

Everyone turned to look at the door. It was Randy.

"Chengyu, you are a fool. You let Kenny marry this woman. Our Clarke family must be shameless in Huyang City!" Randy said and pointed to Anne.

Si Chengyu laughed strangely: "I can let Kenny not marry this woman. But I will expose you and your sister's affairs to the media. You choose one?"

"You..." Randy didn't expect that Si Chengyu would say that. His face was bad with anger.

At this time, Anne has woken up.

She looked around in a daze and finally looked at Si Chengyu:
"Chengyu..."

Si Chengyu turned to look at her. His eyes were gentle. He reached out and touched her head: "don't be afraid. Don't you always want to marry into a rich family? Are you satisfied with Kenny? "

"What?" Anne looked at Si Chengyu with astonishment: "what are you talking about? I don't marry anyone. I just want to be with you. "

She said, and wanted to hug Si Chengyu.

Si Chengyu seemed to have expected it. He stepped back and let Anne fall to the ground.

She looked up at Si Chengyu.

Si Chengyu just said two words lightly: "be obedient."

Anne shook her head: "I don't..."

Gloria was behind everyone. In addition to Kenny, other people's attention was on Si Chengyu and Anne.

Gloria took a look at Kenny, sat upright, and stood up fiercely before the man realized who was holding the dagger against her neck.

The sharp dagger cut a deep wound on her shoulder, and the blood flowed out.

"Gloria!"

Kenny's face changed suddenly and ran towards her.

However, Si Chengyu had too many people. Kenny was stopped.

Kenny has been tolerating since he arrived here. At this moment, he can't help but fight with Si Chengyu's bodyguards.

Si Chengyu turned his head when he heard the sounds. He saw that the white shirt on Gloria's body has been soaked with blood.

Gloria lost blood badly and looked pale. She was sick of Si Chengyu: "Si Chengyu, don't you just want to threaten Kenny with me? If I die, what chips do you have to fight with him? "

Si Chengyu's face darkened, but soon he raised up the corner of his lips: "if you're dead, I still have his daughter."

"Really?" Gloria also laughed: "Si Chengyu, why are you so stupid, or do you think I'm more stupid than you? If you can use Tina to threaten Kenny, why do you still kidnap me? You can threaten him with Tina directly. "

The smile on Gloria's face was more deeper. Her words were sharp as a knife: "if you force him again, you can bury my dead body."

Si Chengyu's face was very terrible.

He did not speak but turned to look at Kenny who was still fighting with the bodyguards.

Si Chengyu has brought thirty or forty bodyguards. Now half of them were defeated. Kenny was injured but he was fiercer.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 346 Some people are worse than dogs.

At this time, one of Si Chengyu's subordinates ran to him and said, "Mr. Si, if this continues, our man can't beat him at all."

Si Chengyu withdrew the gaze that fell on Kenny Clarke. Before speaking, he heard the sound of the car engine coming from outside.

Then Shi Ye and Carl Cook rushed in with some their men.

Shi Ye saw Kenny Clarke at a glance, "Mr.!"

Si Chengyu's expression changed, and waved his hands, "Go."

Before leaving, he still wanted to take Gloria Taylor away, but Kenny Clarke rushed through the crowd.

The men brought by Shi Ye and Carl Cook also followed. The scene suddenly became extremely chaotic.

Gloria Taylor lost too much blood, so her face was pale. Now she was a little dizzy.

She felt someone help her press the wound of her shoulder, but the hand seemed to be still shaking.

Then he called out, "Gloria Taylor!"

She was the most familiar with this voice. It was Kenny Clarke.

Gloria Taylor raised her head, but she couldn't see Kenny Clarke's face clearly.

Gloria Taylor's voice was a little weak, "Don't do what Si Chengyu asked you to do... He just wants to... ruin... you..."

Si Chengyu originally had a complete life, but when he knew his own life experience, he chose to abandon himself, and mess up his life. Now he still wanted to pull Kenny Clarke into the hell...

In other words, Si Chengyu now wanted to make everyone as painful as him.

Si Chengyu went really crazy.

Kenny Clarke's voice was unusually hoarse, "Don't talk. I will take you to the hospital."

He stretched out his hand to untie Gloria Taylor's rope and picked her up.

Gloria Taylor leaned in his arms, squinted slightly, sniffed lightly, and asked him, "Are you injured? I smell bloody..."

"I didn't. It's you injured." Kenny Clarke walked out quickly while talking to her.

"But on you..." Gloria Taylor's wound was still bleeding. She couldn't support herself and was about to faint.

"Do not talk."

Shi Ye quickly walked to him, "Mr."

Seeing that all the clothes on Kenny Clarke's body were torn and there were large and small wounds on his arm, Shi Ye hesitated, and said aloud, "Mr., or... let me...?"

"No need." Kenny Clarke passed by him without stopping.

Shi Ye stepped forward to open the back-seat door for Kenny Clarke, and then went around to drive.

From the rearview mirror, he saw Kenny Clarke holding Gloria Taylor motionless.

Kenny Clarke lowered his head, keeping his eyes locked on Gloria Taylor's face. It was difficult to see his expression.

At this time, Shi Ye heard Kenny Clarke say, "Drive faster."

"Yes." Shi Ye quickly retracted his sight.

...

Shi Ye drove the car to the hospital under the Clarke Group.

Gloria Taylor was sent into the operating room. Kenny Clarke stood motionless at the door.

Shi Ye tentatively said, "Mr., I'll ask a doctor to bandage your injuries?"

Kenny Clarke did not speak.

Shi Ye understood Kenny Clarke. He naturally understood that if Gloria Taylor was not sent out safely, it would be impossible for Kenny Clarke to leave.

After a long while, he heard Kenny Clarke's cold voice, "Go to the old house. Don't let anyone leave the old house."

After a slight pause, Shi Ye responded, "Yes."

Then he left in a hurry.

...

In the old house of the Clarke family.

After Randy Clarke took advantage of the chaos and escaped from the abandoned warehouse, he did not go directly to the airport, but kept calling Manley Clarke.

But he didn't know what Manley Clarke was doing. Manley Clarke didn't answer the phone.

He had to go back to the old house of the Clarke family.

Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke had not divorced. Gloria Taylor was injured now. Kenny Clarke seemed to care about her so much, so now Kenny definitely didn't have the energy to care about him.

With this thought, Randy Clarke felt a little more relieved.

He returned to the old house of the Clarke family. He was about to take Manley Clarke to go abroad. After they arrived abroad, he didn't think that Kenny Clarke could still find him.

When he arrived at the old house, he found a strange silence in the house as soon as he entered the door.

He called out, "Manley Clarke!"

Suddenly, he heard an unclear voice coming from a short distance away. Searching along the voice, he saw Manley Clarke who was cooking with a group of servants in the kitchen.

"Brother, you are back." Manley Clarke turned her head and smiled at him.

Randy Clarke stepped forward, grabbed her hand and walked out, "Let's leave here right now!"

Manley Clarke didn't want to go with him, so she asked him with a puzzled look, "What's going on?"

"Kenny knew everything." Randy Clarke said to her with a calm face.

Manley Clarke's expression changed suddenly. She looked at him incredulously, "What? You said... everything?"

"Let's leave here hurry. He's cruel and he won't let us go." Randy Clarke looked around anxiously, and once again took Manley Clarke's hand to go out.

Manley Clarke shook her head, "I'm not leaving."

"If you don't leave now..."

Shi Ye who walked in with some men interrupted Randy Clarke's words, "Where is Mr. Randy going?"

Randy Clarke said coldly, "It's none of your business. You are just a dog raised by Kenny. Are you qualified to question me?"

The expression on the face of Shi Ye did not change at all, "Some people are worse than dogs."

Immediately, Shi Ye gave a wink to the men behind him. He asked them to drive out all the servants in the house.

"Where is Kenny?" Manley shook off Randy Clarke's hand and walked to Shi Ye.

Shi Ye did not answer her, but only ordered, "Bring Mr. Randy and Mrs. Si back to the room to rest."

Shi Ye said "bring". In fact, Randy and Manley were shut in the room by force.

Randy Clarke had some power in first half of his life, "It's illegally detention. I'll call the police!"

Shi Ye smiled and said in a mocking tone, "Mr. Randy doesn't know yet. There is a criminal policeman who participated in the kidnapping case of Mrs. He has been paying attention to the case of that year. If Mr. Kenny reveals to him something related to the case of that year... "

What Randy Clarke cared about all his life was reputation and power. Hearing what Shi Ye said, Randy Clarke's face turned pale.

He knew that if he fell into Kenny Clarke's hands, he would definitely not end well.

...

Kenny Clarke stood outside the operating room, feeling that a century had passed before the door of the operating room opened again.

As soon as the doctor came out, Kenny Clarke walked up to him and asked nervously, "How is she?"

Kenny Clarke's clothes were torn and he hadn't changed the clothes. He also had some injuries on his body. He looked a little embarrassed, but his eyes were still domineering.

The doctor trembled slightly invisibly, and said, "We have operated on Miss Gloria and sutured the wound. She..."

Gloria Taylor had been pushed out.

Kenny Clarke rushed over. He saw Gloria Taylor lying on the bed with her eyes closed. Her face was pale. A pair of his black eyes flashed with bloodthirsty light, "Why did she still not wake up yet?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 347 He never extended his sharp claws to her.

The doctor wiped the cold sweat coming out of his forehead, and said carefully, "The wound is too deep. She was injected anesthetic."

When Kenny heard this, his look did not become good. He still looked like he would lose his control at any time, "When will she wake up?"

"Depending on her personal physique. It should be soon..." The doctor felt cold sweat on his forehead again.

Kenny was still dissatisfied with the doctor's answer, "How soon will it be?"

"That's..." The doctor was so frightened by Kenny. He did not dare to speak, for fear that he might have said something wrong and he would be punched by the man in front of him.

Carl rushed over and saw this scene.

Seeing Kenny looking like he was about to hit people, Carl hurried over and said, "How about Gloria?"

Kenny's voice was husky, "She didn't wake up."

Carl turned his head and asked the doctor. After hearing the doctor's words, he glared at Kenny angrily, "It is not a fatal injury, but it's a bit deep. You don't have to scare the doctor."

Kenny glanced at Carl, as if thinking about the credibility of Carl's words.

After two seconds, he leaned over and pushed Gloria to the ward.

"I'll help you." Carl also wanted to come over and help.

However, before his hand was close to the bed, he was pushed away by Kenny Clark, "Don't touch it."

Carl pursed his lips, and said angrily, "I just want to help you..."

Kenny ignored him and pushed Gloria to the ward on his own.

Gloria was naturally in the VIP ward.

Carl followed up. He saw Kenny carefully hugged Gloria onto the hospital bed, with a solemn expression as if he was negotiating a multi-billion dollars contract.

Carl thought of that when he came over, he saw no other people except the medical staff, so he asked, "Have you asked the hospital to let other patients of the VIP wards who are on this floor leave?"

Kenny helped Gloria tuck the quilt, turned his head to look at Carl, frowning slightly, "You're too noisy. Go out."

"I..." Carl didn't what to say.

Regardless of Carl's reaction, Kenny turned around and sat down by the bed, waiting for Gloria to wake up.

Carl did not go out, but his voice was several degrees lower, "Don't show that look as if you are going to a funeral. Gloria is just injured, not life-threatening. You are really..."

Kenny glanced at him. Carl hurriedly made a zipper action on his lips, indicating that he would shut up and not speak.

He stared at Kenny for a few seconds, then got up and went out.

After a while, Carl carried a bag and walked in with a nurse.

He threw the bag on Kenny's body, "After you change your clothes, let the nurse bandage your wounds."

"No need." Kenny didn't take over the bag either, but focused on Gloria's situation.

"Do you want Gloria to see you like this?" Carl looked around Kenny's body and shook his head, "Women are all visual animals. You are too ugly like this. After Gloria wakes up, she won't like you..."

Before he finished speaking, he saw Kenny picking up the handbag and turning to look at Carl, "I'm going to change clothes."

Carl didn't expect that his nonsense words would have an effect on Kenny, "Okay. I'll take care of Gloria."

Kenny glanced at him. Suddenly, he bent over and moved the chair which was beside the bed away from the bed.

Carl watched the chair being moved by Kenny two meters away from the bed.

He opened his eyes in astonishment. What would happen to Gloria even if he was sitting on the side of the bed?

Kenny pointed to the chair, "Sit here."

Out of the instinct of being oppressed by Kenny for a long time, Carl obediently walked over and sat down.

Kenny turned around and went inside to change clothes.

When the door closed, Carl turned to look at the nurse who came in with him, "From your professional point of view, do you think Kenny has something wrong?"

The nurse was stunned for a moment, and whispered: "Mr. Kenny is handsome..."

Carl, "..."

Kenny had small wounds on his body. After he changed his clothes and came out, he was pressed on a chair by Carl to bandage the wounds.

Only after his wounds were bandaged, Gloria woke up.

Gloria's face was so pale. Her voice was very low when she spoke. Others had to get close to hear her.

Kenny held her hand and carefully put his ear to her lips to listen.

"Are you OK?"

Kenny held her hand tightly. His voice was a little hoarse, "I'm okay."

Gloria smiled, curving her lips. She was too weak that her bright and beautiful eyes had no vigor. She looked like a fragile doll and would faint at any time.

Kenny swallowed. His eyes were scarlet. He gritted his teeth and said, "Gloria, if you dare to do this kind of harm to yourself in the future again, I will break your legs!"

Gloria always felt that Kenny was a man of his word, but it was not completely accurate.

Because Kenny just would say cruel words to her but he had never acted it.

When he was angry, he was so fierce as a lion, but he never extended his sharp claws to her.

Gloria didn't speak, but just laughed.

Kenny said coldly, "Don't laugh."

The smile on Gloria's face continued. She said with some effort, "Don't be so angry. I just... want to protect you..."

Although she was not as smart as Kenny, or as rich and powerful as he was, or her power seemed weak in front of him, but she also wanted to do something for him that she could do.

Kenny had his own ways of loving her, and she also had her own ways.

Kenny didn't speak for a long time, but looked at her quietly.

After a while, he said, "Protect yourself is the greatest protection for me. What I have said, you must listen to it."

Gloria remembered what Kenny had said.

—As long as you are okay, I will be okay. Once you aren't okay, it will kill me.

However, she couldn't just watch Kenny being threatened by Si Chengyu because of herself.

She couldn't be so selfish. She couldn't just care about herself to abandon others.

Besides, those people who Kenny cared about all did things which let Kenny down. She felt sorry for Kenny when she thought of it. She wanted to treat him better.

Gloria thought a lot, and finally nodded, "I see."

After speaking, she asked again, "Where is Si Chengyu?"

Carl walked in from outside and replied, "He's ran away."

The situation was a little chaotic at the time. Kenny just cared about Gloria's injury, so he ignored Si Chengyu.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 348 Those People Asked more Money.

Gloria and Kenny both turned to see Carl.

Carl sat down on the other side of the bed and said, "the situation was chaotic at that time. Shi Ye and Kenny sent you to the hospital and I took people to chase Si Chengyu, but I didn't catch him."

Gloria's face changed slightly.

She wanted to sit up, and Kenny reached out to help her.

After the anesthetic effect was over, the pain of the wound was obvious.

Although Kenny has been very careful to help her, Gloria still pulled the wound. It was very painful. There was a fine sweat on her forehead, but there was no other expression change on her face.

She couldn't show the pain. Otherwise, Kenny would be sad.

But Kenny was a very careful man in front of her.

He looked down slightly with a cold face. Kenny took a towel to wipe the cold sweat on Gloria's forehead.

After sitting down, Gloria said, "we must find Si Chengyu. The child is not in Randy's hands for a long time. Instead, she has been taken away by Si Chengyu. Si Chengyu is crazy now, and we can't infer his thinking according to the normal person. He just wants everyone to go to hell with him... "

After saying that, Gloria couldn't continue. She was about to cry.

If the child was in the hands of Randy, Randy would not do anything harmful to the child. He just wanted to control Kenny.

But Si Chengyu was not the same. He didn't want anything, but just wanted everyone to suffer.

He can do anything to the child at will.

Gloria's throat was like being blocked by a piece of cotton. She was uncomfortable and even can't breathe.

The atmosphere in the room suddenly dropped to freezing point, and no one said.

With a gloomy face, Kenny turned and poured a glass of water to Gloria. He put it to her lips carefully and fed her to drink.

He fed water to Gloria and then took a towel to wipe the corners of her mouth. He said solemnly: "I have a way to find Si Chengyu. I'll deal with this matter. You just take care of yourself. Before you get well, I'll find the child."

Gloria was surprised to see Kenny.

Kenny took her hand and said, "believe me."

...

Gloria's wound healed well and she would leave the hospital four days later.

Coming out from the hospital, Gloria found that they were on the road of the old house of Clarke family.

She didn't ask the case of Kenny's mother in those days. She didn't know how to ask, and Kenny didn't mention it.

Now, Kenny took her back to the old house. He must want to start to solve this problem.

When they got off the car, Gloria saw Shi Ye in front of the old house.

Shi Ye and a group of bodyguards stood at the door. They saw them and said respectfully: "young master, young lady."

The thread in Gloria's wound has not been removed. She walked very slowly.

When she got to the room, she finally couldn't help asking, "have you got any news about Si Chengyu?"

Kenny kissed her forehead gently. His voice was soft: "you have a rest. I'll deal with some things, and I'll talk to you in the evening."

Gloria nodded: "yes."

Helping Gloria lie down, Kenny turned to go out. He took out his mobile phone, found the number of Si Chengyu, and sent a short message: "want to know the whereabouts of Qingning?"

The message was sent successfully, and the evil look appeared on Kenny's face.

Shi Ye went upstairs.

"Where are they?" Kenny asked.

Shi Ye knew that he asked about Randy and Manley.

He nodded slightly. "They have been sent to the basement."

With a sneer, Kenny strode to the basement.

The basement of the old house of the Clarke family was not dark and damp at all. Instead, it was very elegant and can be used to put some old things.

Shi Ye came up to open the basement's door for Kenny. The bodyguards bent down and called out: "young master"

Randy and Manley were sitting in the middle, guarded by bodyguards.

When Gloria was in hospital these days, Kenny has been with her. He did not return to the old house, and Randy and Manley have been locked up.

The first half of Randy's life can be smooth. At this moment, he didn't think that he was wrong. After he was locked for so long by Kenny, his dissatisfaction has become anger.

As soon as he saw Kenny, he said in a loud voice: "Kenny, I am your own father anyway! A son do this to his father?"

Kenny ignored Randy. He raised his hand slightly and ordered: "all go out."

Although Shi Ye was a little worried, he still took the bodyguards out of the basement.

Randy has been locked for a few days. His patience has been exhausted. His elegance and momentum have all disappeared: "I'm talking to you. Do you hear me?"

Kenny sat down opposite them. He was calm. He seemed to just want to chat: "let's talk about that case."

However, his calmness made people feel afraid.

Randy knew that this was the calm before the storm came. He was afraid and said in a trembling voice, "That case...It is not all my fault. I just asked

those people to kidnap Jingshu to scare her, and then let her go. Who knows that those people were so bad. They did that kind of thing... "

Every words of Randy was defending himself.

Kenny was still sitting with the same posture as he had just sat down. He didn't even blink his eyes. He was as quiet as a sculpture.

"Really, Kenny, you believe me. How can I be so cruel? Anyway, I have been Jingshu's husband for more than ten years. How could I possibly... "

Randy saw that Kenny has not responded. He comforted himself that Kenny may believe his words. Randy wanted to continue to defend himself.

But at this time, Kenny smiled: "you have not been guilty for so many years. Now, you want to defend yourself?"

"Kenny..."

Kenny didn't look at him and his eyes fell on Manley: "it's your turn."

When Manley saw Kenny, she couldn't help but cry.

"I've known that there will be such a day..." Manley finished this sentence, and then covered her face to cry.

Kenny looked at her indifferently: "can't you talk?"

Manley stopped crying, wiped tears, and said again: "at that time, we really just wanted to send Jingshu away. At that time, we only wanted to kidnap her. However, no matter how they beat and scold you, you would

not let them go, so they had to kidnap you together... After that, those people asked more money... "

When Kenny heard this, he stood up and roared: "shut up!"

Manley was scared by him and kept silence.

Kenny went straight to Randy and hit him to the ground. Then he grasped his collar...

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 349 Took You to Meet Someone

Kenny Clarke beat Randy Clarke until he vomited blood and couldn't say a complete word.

"You—" as soon as he opened his mouth, blood poured out of his throat.

"Kenny, stop. You're going to kill him..." Manley Clarke tried to pull Kenny Clarke aside, but when he shrugged her off, she fell to the ground.

Manley Clarke propped her body and caressed her chest, "Kenny, I know we are wrong, but—"

Kenny Clarke let go of Randy Clarke and turned to look at her coldly, "Do you know how Si Minghuan died?"

When she heard this question, her eyes flashed with suspicion, "Isn't it an... accident?"

She turned her head and looked at Randy Clarke, "Brother, did you do something to Si Minghuan?"

Randy Clarke was lying on ground. He could hardly breathe. He was running out of energy to answer Manley Clarke.

She cried out, "I never thought about hurting Minghuan. I never wanted to hurt anyone. We did something wrong back then and we covered it up with a lie. But, we should do other lies to make it whole..."

Kenny Clarke didn't want to listen to Manley Clarke's confession.

In this world, some mistakes could be forgiven, some others couldn't.

His mother, Si Chengyu's life...

Some sinners were doomed to be unforgiveable.

Kenny Clarke stood up and walked out without looking back.

He opened the basement door. Shi Ye and other guards were standing outside.

When they saw him coming out, they respectfully greeted, "Young Master."

"Find a doctor. Don't let him die." Kenny Clarke said with a deadpan look.

"Yes, Sir." Shi Ye replied.

The next moment, they heard a loud bang.

Kenny Clarke didn't look back. Shi Ye came in to check. He came out and reported, "Mrs. Si committed suicide by hitting the wall."

Kenny Clarke's face didn't change. He said lightly, "Go see if she's dead."

Shi Ye knew that Kenny Clarke's relationship with Manley Clarke was not a bad one.

But, he didn't expect that their relationship would come to this point.

He looked up and glanced at Kenny Clarke. His face was cold without an emotion. He didn't look like a human.

Shi Ye shuddered. He went inside to check Manley Clarke's breathing.

Soon after, he returned to Kenny Clarke to report, "She's still alive."

"Don't let them die." Kenny Clarke said and left.

It would be too kind of him to just let them die.

It was hard for Kenny Clarke to understand the hatred in his heart.

Kenny Clarke went to another room to take a bath, changed his clothes, and went back again to find Gloria Taylor.

However, when he went back, no one was there.

His face changed as he asked coldly, "Where is Gloria Taylor?"

The guard immediately replied, "The young lady went to see Mr. Richard Clarke."

Kenny Clarke immediately headed to the Clarke's mansion.

The weather was cold that evening.

When Kenny Clarke arrived, he saw Gloria Taylor and Randy Clarke sat side by side under the eaves.

The old man was sitting on his wheelchair with a cocked head and a dull face.

Gloria Taylor was sitting next to him talking in a low voice.

Kenny Clarke didn't know what she was talking about, but he saw the old man smiling.

He strode toward their direction.

Gloria Taylor felt someone coming. When she turned around, she saw him and called out his name, "Kenny."

Kenny Clarke walked over and said angrily, "Didn't I ask you to have a good rest in the room?"

"I couldn't sleep, so I went to see grandpa. I've never visited him since I came back from Sydney." Gloria Taylor held the old man's hand.

He felt bitter seeing the angry and arrogant old man turning like this.

He glanced at Richard Clarke and ordered, "Push grandpa in."

The, he took Gloria Taylor in.

"I want to stay longer." Gloria Taylor didn't want to leave just yet. She couldn't help looking back at Richard Clarke's direction.

Kenny Clarke didn't say a word. He just pulled her into his arms.

He looked at Richard Clarke's bedroom

Perhaps, Richard Clarke's current condition was also a good thing.

Back in the room, Kenny Clarke pinned her on the bed, "Have a good rest. I will protect you."

Gloria Taylor felt that Kenny Clarke had become more cautious and nervous since Si Chengyu abducted her.

"It's just a minor injury." Gloria Taylor had explained this countless times.

Kenny Clarke gave her a look and stretched out his hand to tuck her in. he sat on the bedside without saying a word. It looked like he would stay the night without sleeping.

Gloria Taylor tried to close her eyes.

After a while, she still found herself unable to sleep. She opened her eyes and saw that Kenny Clarke was still staring at her as before.

Seeing Gloria Taylor woke up, Kenny Clarke narrowed his eyes dangerously.

Gloria Taylor had to talk to him with her eyes closed, "How long do you want to stay here? Don't you want to find Si Chengyu?"

"He will take the initiative to knock on my door tomorrow." he replied, "You can sleep now."

"I can't." she sighed, "I can't sleep thinking Tina is in Si Chengyu's hand."

She had seen the longest extent Si Chengyu could change his personality. When he went crazy, he would completely ignore everything.

When she closed her eyes, she could picture various scenes of Si Chengyu abusing Tina Clarke.

She didn't even dare to have a little hope in her heart.

These days, Kenny Clarke kept a close eye on her. Although she seemed to be very cooperative in taking medicine, she could hardly sleep at night.

Because when she closed her eyes, she could only think of Tina Clarke.

She dared not hope on a man who was a total psycho.

Kenny Clarke clenched his hands, but he said calmly, "I will take you to see someone tonight."

"Who?" Gloria Taylor opened her eyes.

"You will find out later."

At dinnertime, Gloria Taylor went downstairs to eat.

When she was at the dining room, she saw someone seated on the dining table.

A woman.

As soon as the woman saw Kenny Clarke and Gloria Taylor coming in, she smiled and said, "Hello, I'm Su Qingning."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 350 One Had More Exposure than the Other

Su Qingning?

Gloria Taylor was lost, but then, she remembered who this woman was.

She was Si Chengyu's childhood neighbor and fiancé.

Leon Clarke told her Su Qingning was gone in a blizzard. No one knew whether she was alive or dead.

How did Kenny Clarke find her?

Gloria Taylor tilted her head to see Kenny Clarke.

He didn't say a word. He took her to the dining table and sat down.

"Su..." Gloria Taylor didn't know what Kenny Clarke was doing.

According to Leon Clarke, Su Qingning and Kenny Clarke had a good relationship. But, why did he need to meet her in this situation?

She greeted him, "Mr. Clarke."

Kenny Clarke asked her, "Have you finished reading all the materials I gave you?"

"I'm finished." She nodded. Her voice was soft and gentle.

Gloria Taylor stared at her for a long time and finally asked, "Are you really Su Qingning?"

"Do you think I look like her?" Su Qingning touched her face.

"I wouldn't know. I've never seen her." Gloria Taylor shook her head.

Su Qingning smiled elegantly, "I have plastic surgeries all over my body."

Gloria Taylor's jaw dropped. She tilted her head to look at Kenny Clarke.

Kenny Clarke waved his hand and said to Su Qingning, "You can leave."

"Yes, Sir." Su Qingning stood up and went out.

As soon as she went out, Gloria Taylor immediately asked, "What happened? That's not the real Su Qingning, right? Is she a fake?"

Kenny Clarke casually explained while picking vegetables and putting it in her bowl, "Well, I found someone who had the same built as Su Qingning and then, I found the best surgeon abroad to make her looked exactly like Su Qingning."

Gloria Taylor recalled her appearance just now. It was very natural. She didn't look like a woman who had undergone a plastic surgery at all.

She had never seen the real Su Qingning. She couldn't really judge whether she looked exactly the same as the real one or not.

Plastic surgery needed a long recovery period. Just now, she didn't see any scar on her face. Obviously, she had done the surgery a long time ago and had recovered perfectly.

It showed that Kenny Clarke already put his guard up against Si Chengyu a long time ago.

Gloria Taylor looked at him and asked, "Do you want to use her against Si Chengyu?"

"Everyone has their own weaknesses." He stuffed chopstick into her hand, "Eat."

Gloria Taylor held the chopstick. She lowered her head and began to eat.

She ate way too slowly that Kenny Clarke had to urge her.

Gloria Taylor had no appetite. She bit her lips and looked at him with an embarrassed face, "If you have something to do, you can go. Don't worry about me. It's not that I don't want to eat, I—"

Before she could finish, Kenny Clarke grabbed her chopstick and said, "I'll feed you."

Gloria Taylor was forced to eat more, but he finally let her go because she just couldn't eat anymore.

Back to the room, he helped Gloria Taylor took a bath and went to the basement.

The door of the basement was guarded. When the guard saw Kenny Clarke coming, he greeted, "Young Master."

Kenny Clarke nodded without saying a word and went right in.

"This flower is so big. This fish... Ouch, it's so frightening... Minghuan? Oh, look, there is Leon..."

As soon as he stepped in, he heard a woman's noisy voice.

Inside, he found Manley Clarke's head was wrapped in a white band aids. Her blood soaked through the band aids and her usually neat hair was now a mess. She even started to talk to herself.

Kenny Clarke approached her and stared at her for a long time. She didn't seem to notice that he was coming. She was holding a vase and talking to herself.

"What happened to her?" he asked.

"She woke up like this. No one knew why." Shi Ye replied.

He carefully watched Kenny Clarke's reaction.

Kenny Clarke smiled sarcastically and said, "Send her to the hospital for an examination."

Randy Clarke suffered from internal bleeding from his beating. He was half awake at the moment, but after seeing Kenny Clarke inside, he was fully awake.

"You—"

Kenny Clarke looked at him gloomily and asked, "At that time, how much did you pay the kidnappers?"

Randy Clarke knew that Kenny Clarke was asking him about the money he gave to the kidnappers who abducted Kenny Clarke's mother.

Randy Clarke saw his cruel eyes. He trembled with fear, "One... one hundred million..."

"One hundred million." Kenny Clarke paraphrased it. His eyes were bloodthirsty, "You didn't save her because of the one hundred million! You wanted her dead! You're unforgivable!"

Bang!

Kenny Clarke smashed the desk lamp with one punch.

The broke lamp cut his hand, but he didn't seem to feel pain. He hooked a strange smile and whispered, "You have offended so many people over the years. I bet they will do you the same thing for you for a hundred million or even one billion."

The next morning, the Clarke occupied the headlines of the newspapers.

They reported that Randy Clarke was kidnapped. His life and death were unknown. They also reported that Kenny Clarke, the current president of the Clarke Company brought a new girlfriend to his house.

Looking at the two headlines separately, he found that one had more exposure than the other. When both of the headlines were published at the same time, they easily garnered public's attention.

People all over the city started talking about the Clarke.

"What the hell is going on with that family? Is it because they earn too much money that they own a little luck?"

"Kenny Clarke's wife was kidnapped and killed. Richard Clarke fell and paralyzed. Now, Randy Clarke was also being kidnapped."

"Look, I think this woman might be the next young lady of the Clarke family. Kenny Clarke brought her home already."

"That's possible. She's good enough, I think."

"....."

Two passerby were holding their phone while talking about the news released this morning.

Suddenly, out of nowhere, a man wearing a mask grabbed the phone.

The phone was displaying a photo of Kenny Clarke and a woman entering his house.

The photo showed the woman's face. She was holding Kenny Clarke's hand while smiling brightly.

Si Chengyu looked at her familiar face and called out her name with trembling voice, "Qingning!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 351 Who Doesn't Want To Go Back Alive

That person grabbed the phone back and pushed Si Chengyu away, "Why do you take my phone?!"

Si Chengyu didn't listen. He seemed to be mumbling something and ran away.

"You're sick!"

"There are just too many psycho in the society!"

Si Chengyu ran to the roadside and got into the car. He was about to drive to the Clarke residence.

But, his men stopped him, "Mr. Si, if you go back now, Kenny Clarke will not let you go!"

"Get out of my way!" Si Chengyu went crazy. He pushed his men away and drove to the Clarke's residence.

He had a good chance to flee the country, but his purpose had not been achieved yet. It was impossible for him to go abroad.

He and Kenny Clarke shared the same blood.

Why did he have to hide for a lifetime while Kenny Clarke could live happily?

Why should Kenny Clarke have the better life and was happier than him?

The more he compared himself to Kenny Clarke, the more miserable, unwilling, and resentful he got.

He ruined Kenny Clarke's life. He ruined his everything.

When he thought that Kenny Clarke would end up just like him, he was mad happy.

But, Kenny Clarke found Su Qingning.

Su Qingning belonged to him.

Finally, he arrived at the Clarke's residence.

The house was guarded by many of Kenny Clarke's men. As soon as Si Chengyu arrived at the gate, the guard alerted Kenny Clarke.

Si Chengyu got off the car and ran inside.

But, he was stopped at the door, "Mr. Si."

Si Chengyu was excited, but he was angry when suddenly the man stopped him, "I want to see Kenny Clarke. If he still wants to see his daughter, let me in, otherwise, I will make a phone call and the little girl will disappear from this world forever!"

Shi Ye stepped in.

"Let him in." he said calmly.

When the guard released him, he grabbed Shi Ye by the collar and asked, "Where is Qingning? I want to see her!"

Shi Ye didn't even blink his eyes. He said formally, "I can understand that Mr. Si wants to see Miss Su, but to see her, I think you know what you have to do."

Si Chengyu snorted. He let go of Shi Ye.

Shi Ye stumbled, but he managed to stand firm again. His face remained unchanged.

He tidied up his clothes and said seriously, "Young Master gives you three days."

"It won't take three days." Si Chengyu hooked his lips and showed an ambiguous smile, "Give me a pen and paper."

Shi Ye hesitated. Then, he let his man take a pen and paper for him.

He wrote an address on the paper, "In three days, we shall meet here. Tell him to bring Qingning and I will bring his daughter. Don't play tricks on me otherwise, no one will go back alive!"

After that, he stuffed the note in Shi Ye's hands and looked at the window in the second floor. He turned away and left.

Shi Ye looked at the note and found that it was in English.

He looked up at the window on second floor.

The window was opened. Kenny Clarke said in a low voice, "Bring it up."

Just now, he and Gloria Taylor were up there looking at Si Chengyu.

Her heart was racing when he saw Si Chengyu appeared.

She was afraid that Si Chengyu wouldn't take this bait.

When Si Chengyu finally wrote the address, she breathed a sigh of relief.

Shi Ye was at the door. He knocked twice, pushed the door open and came in. He handed the paper to Kenny Clarke.

Gloria Taylor glanced at the address and turned the computer on to search it on the internet.

"I found it. It's a small island near Greece. There are many private islands for sale."

Kenny Clarke looked at her eyes.

There were excitement, hope, and worry in her eyes. All of these feelings were mixed together. She was energetic.

He hadn't seen her like this in a while.

He leaned over and kissed her forehead. He stroke her head and said, "Let's go and bring Tina back."

Her eyes were bright and glistening. She nodded.

Kenny Clarke smiled and ordered, "This means that you have to rest well."

"Hm." she nodded.

Kenny Clarke came out of the room with Shi Ye, "Send someone to tail and watch Si Chengyu's movement. Tell me if there is any change."

"Yes, Sir. The medical report of Mrs. Si has come out. Please, take a look."

Kenny Clarke took the report and started reading it.

After done reading it, he asked indifferently, "Is she crazy?"

"Yes." Shi Ye lowered his head. He dared not see Kenny Clarke's eyes.

He noticed that Kenny Clarke was different than before. He was even colder now.

He handed the report back to Shi Ye, "Send her where she should go."

When he thought of Leon Clarke, Shi Ye hesitated, "Young Master..."

Leon Clarke was the son of Manley Clarke and Si Minghuan. Leon Clarke had a good relationship with Kenny Clarke. He just wanted to remind him.

Kenny Clarke looked back and interrupted him coldly, "Don't you understand? Send her to a mental hospital."

Since Kenny Clarke had made it clear, he could only nod, "Yes, Sir."

When Kenny Clarke went downstairs with Shi Ye, he saw Aurora Clarke sitting in the hall.

Aurora Clarke went out of town for business the other day and she just got back today.

She obviously saw the news. When she saw Kenny Clarke coming, she asked, "What's with the news? Why are there so many guards outside? What do you want to do? Where is dad? Did he really kidnaped like the news said? What's with the woman you brought home?"

None of her question was replied.

She was about to get angry when suddenly the phone in hall rang.

She looked at Shi Ye, "Pick it up."

Shi Ye didn't move. He was Kenny Clarke's man. He wouldn't listen to Aurora Clarke.

"You—" she was so angry that she finally picked it up herself, "Fine!"

Aurora Clarke answered the phone, "Hello. This is the Clarke's residence. Who are you looking for?"

It was Randy Clarke, "Aurora, it's me. It's dad. Help me..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 352 Let It Be a Secret

Aurora Clarke's face changed as she uttered in amazement, "Dad? Is it really you?"

She looked up at Kenny Clarke, "Kenny, it's Dad calling."

"Oh." He walked over and sat down on the sofa opposite her.

She thought that Kenny Clarke wanted to listen to Randy Clarke as well, so she put the phone on a loudspeaker.

Randy Clarke was extremely flustered, "Aurora, I was kidnapped. They want 300 million Yuan to release me. Can you help me get the money—"

Before he could finish, someone grabbed the phone and said in a hoarse voice, "If you can't get the money ready within 24 hours, I will send him back in a body bag. Remember, don't call the police." obviously, the kidnapper used a voice changer.

She quickly said, "Okay. 300 million, I get it. I will get the money ready. Don't—"

Beep.

"Dad was really kidnapped? If I didn't come back in time and picked up the phone just now, you wouldn't tell me, would you? You didn't plan to save him either, did you?"

She was upset, "Kenny, why are you so cold blooded? No matter how much hatred you have for him, he is our biological father!"

His face didn't change when he listened to her accusations.

He looked at Aurora Clarke, but he said it to Shi Ye, "Don't you hear that? She needs 300 million Yuan to save her father. Go get the money."

"Yes, Sir." Shi Ye replied and went out.

"Kenny, I... I was just worried about father." Aurora Clarke was surprised that he actually prepared 300 million Yuan for her.

Kenny Clarke smiled without saying a word.

At this moment, Leon Clarke came in carrying his schoolbag.

He attended a boarding school this semester. It was a strict school with militarized management. He had to turn in his phone at school and he just saw the news.

"Cousin. Cousin!"

As soon as he was inside, he saw Kenny and Aurora Clarke, "I saw on the news that uncle was kidnapped! You also found Sister Qingning!"

When aurora Clarke heard him 'Qingning', she asked, "Who is Qingning?"

Kenny Clarke stood up and looked at Leon Clarke with a serious expression, "Come with me. I have something to tell you."

"Cousin, what happened?" he saw Gloria Taylor on the news a lot before, so, in his subconscious, he felt that most of things on the news were false.

Kenny Clarke handed Manley Clarke's medical report to Leon Clarke, "Take a look."

Leon Clarke took the report and saw Manley Clarke's name on it. He read the report carefully.

After done reading it, he was silent.

Kenny Clarke didn't say anything to comfort him. He said calmly, "Aunt loves uncle very much. Her mental state is not very good. The maid found her trying to commit suicide by hitting herself to the wall. This is getting serious. So, I arrange someone to send her to a mental hospital."

Leon Clarke looked up. His eyes were red, "Where is she now?"

Kenny Clarke noticed that Leon Clarke was clenching his fists.

He said calmly, "She is unstable. She is in a mental hospital now. They have professional doctors there. I believe that they will take care of her and help her get better. You can visit her when you have the time."

Kenny Clarke rarely had this much patience to explain something this long to other people beside Gloria Taylor.

But, Leon Clarke for him was different with other members of the Clarke family.

Richard Clarke said that Leon Clarke was a sincere child. He grew up with Kenny Clarke, but he could bear to tell him the whole truth.

Those things about Manley Clarke and Randy Clarke.

Also, about Si Minghuan's death...

Let these cruel truth be a secret.

Leon Clarke wiped his tears, "Cousin, thank you. About uncle—"

"Leave it to the adults." Kenny Clarke interrupted him.

Kenny Clarke send someone to send Leon Clarke to visit Manley Clarke and then, to send him back to school again.

There were many things happened in the family. It was better for Leon Clarke to stay at school.

After arranging these, Kenny Clarke sat in his study.

He looked down from the second floor. Aurora Clarke was still on the phone downstairs.

He turned around and went back to his room. Gloria Taylor was leaning against the bed of the head.

When she heard the door was pushed open, Gloria Taylor looked up and said, "You're back."

Within a week, she lost a lot of weight. Her jaw was sharper and her face was paler.

Kenny Clarke reached out and pinched her chin gently, "If you continue to lose weight, I won't let you come."

"Kenny..." her complexion changed as she pulled his hand.

Kenny Clarke quickly talked about another thing, "Leon's back."

"You—"

"I didn't say anything." he replied as if he knew that she would ask.

Gloria Taylor nodded.

Kenny Clarke and Si Chengyu were not destined to be the same kind of people, she thought.

After Si Chengyu learned about his past, he always thought of the way to pull others to hell and suffer together with him. Kenny Clarke couldn't bear to tell Leon Clarke the truth.

Since they were born different, no matter what means Si Chengyu used, Kenny Clarke wouldn't turn into the likes of him.

Shi Ye helped Aurora Clarke prepare the money.

Halfway through, the kidnappers called and said that they wanted cash and gold bars.

Kenny Clarke didn't say anything. He just told Shi Ye to prepare everything they wanted.

The kidnappers called again. Aurora Clarke was running out of patience, "Are you done? We have prepared everything you want!"

But, the kidnappers was still having fun, "What about you add another 50 million? I will let the man go."

Aurora Clarke didn't expect that the kidnappers would increase the bail money, "I already told you—"

"Before dark, if you don't get the money ready, I will send one of his hands!" the kidnapper interrupted her.

As soon as the kidnappers hung up, Aurora Clarke ran to Kenny Clarke, "Kenny, what should I do now?"

"They will increase the bail money. They will never be satisfied. Call the police." Kenny Clarke said faintly.

She felt that Kenny Clarke was reasonable enough. The kidnappers were sure that they dared not call the police. That's why they dared to be greedy on the bail money.

However, before they called the police, before sundown, they received Randy Clarke's arm.

Aurora Clarke was so frightened that she fainted.

The kidnappers called again.

Randy Clarke shouted in horror, "Kenny, they just need 50 million more. Save me! I don't want to die!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 353

Uneasy

When Kenny Clarke heard this, he replied faintly, "Yes. They only wanted 50 million more in cash, but they wanted 100 million back then."

Randy Clarke was too scared. He muttered unclearly, "Right, that's right... they only want 50 million more. You can give it to them, right?"

Kenny Clarke was his only savior right now. He was his only hope.

"Why didn't pay the 100 million?" his voice sounded like a devil crept out of hell.

"Kenny... Kenny, I'm your father. You have to help me..." the only thing he could think of was begging Kenny Clarke to help him.

"Mother wouldn't end up like that if you cared about her as your wife! Randy Clarke, this is your retribution!"

He gritted his teeth and hung up the phone with a bang.

It was already dusk.

The maids were all thrown out and the light in the hall was not yet turned on. It was a bit dark.

In the large living room, beside Kenny Clarke and Shi Ye, there was only Aurora Clarke who passed out.

Kenny Clarke stood there motionless. He was becoming one with the night.

After a while, Shi Ye called out with some worries, "Young Master."

He didn't know how long had Gloria Taylor been standing there.

She walked over. Shi Ye hid the arm the kidnappers sent them, "Young Lady."

Gloria Taylor ordered, "Bring Miss Clarke back to her room."

Shi Ye propped Aurora Clarke up and hid the arm away.

Gloria Taylor sat down beside Kenny Clarke.

It was getting dark and the lights were still off. She couldn't see his face clearly.

Gloria Taylor stretched out her hand to cup his face and turn his face toward her, "Kenny."

Kenny Clarke turned his head and pulled her into his arms. He remembered that her shoulder had not yet recovered.

Gloria Taylor patted his back gently. She was well aware that no words could comfort him right now.

She could feel his depressed breath. It felt heavy on her neck.

"My mother was a gentle and beautiful woman. No one was better than her." he said painfully.

"I know." her eyes glistened.

She knew what an excellent woman his mother was. She was a noble woman from a scholarly family. She thought that she married a good husband, but unfortunately, she died a tragic death.

This was so unfair.

The most innocent people had to bear the most pain and suffering.

"How could they do that?"

Gloria Taylor couldn't see his face, but she could feel the helplessness in his voice.

Everything related to his mother was a sensitive topic for him. It hurt whenever the memory was triggered.

If his mother really died in that kidnapping, it wouldn't be so painful for him.

Gloria Taylor couldn't answer this question.

She had no answer for this.

She was neither Randy Clarke nor Manley Clarke. She didn't know how they felt when they did that.

Even it was hard for an outsider like her. She couldn't imagine the pain Kenny Clarke had to bear.

She hugged him and said firmly, "You still have me and Tina. We will be reunited soon. If your mother knows that you're happy, she will be happy too. She loves you so much."

After she said that, she could feel his tears on her neck.

Gloria Taylor dared not move. She didn't say a word again.

The next day, Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke set off to the island Si Chengyu said.

The island was surrounded by a beautiful scenery. It took a day and a night to arrive at the island from Huyang City.

Before leaving, Gloria Taylor saw the news.

"The kidnapped Randy Clarke was found and sent to the hospital for rescue early this morning. He was out of danger."

She read the news one more time, closed the webpage, and put her phone away. She looked up at Kenny Clarke who was sitting opposite her.

She and Kenny Clarke sat in the hall for a long time last night and then, she fell asleep. When she woke up, she was already on the plane.

Kenny Clarke was wearing a suit with a stack of data in his hands. He lowered his eyes. He didn't seem upset.

His self-control took her by surprise.

"It seems that I'm more interesting than the breakfast." Kenny Clarke put down the document in his hand and looked at her, "You've been staring at me for two minutes straight without touching your breakfast."

Gloria Taylor lowered her head and took a bite of the steamed stuffed bun, "I don't know you have a private jet."

They took his private jet right now.

Kenny Clarke lowered his head and continued to look at the document in his hand, "If you like it, I can buy you one after we go back."

After eating two pieces of the steamed bun, Gloria Taylor sat next to him and read the document with him.

Kenny Clarke was reading some information about the island and what Si Chengyu had been doing for the past six months.

After Si Chengyu wrote the address, he sent someone to tail Si Chengyu and to come to the island first.

But, expect for the house and several servants, Tina Clarke was nowhere to be found.

Gloria Taylor bit her lips and worriedly said, "Si Chengyu is too crafty. I don't think that it will run so smooth."

"Do you believe me?" Kenny Clarke put down the paper and held her hand.

Gloria Taylor looked up and said, "I believe you every single time."

Kenny Clarke brushed her hair back, "Don't worry too much."

She nodded and looked out of the window but her uneasiness was not getting better.

She took a deep breath and stood up, "I'm going to see Miss Su."

Kenny Clarke saw through her uneasiness. He didn't say much. He just nodded and let her go.

Gloria Taylor found Su Qingning was sitting by the window. She was quiet and beautiful.

"Miss Su." she greeted.

"Young Lady." she looked up.

"Sorry. I don't know your real name." Gloria Taylor couldn't imagine what kind of woman who was willing to fake herself as another woman.

Su Qingning looked indifferent, "It doesn't matter what my real name is. What matters is that the young master has helped me. Now, I will help you find the little lady."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 354 Guess, Which One Is Your Daughter?

At first, when Gloria Taylor knew that Kenny Clarke found a woman and turned her into Su Qingning, she was both shocked and confused.

Later, when she found out that Su Qingning herself did this voluntarily, her thoughts were complicated.

She felt like this woman was going to be sacrificed in exchange for their daughter.

Life was full of silver lining, but this was too selfish.

Gloria Taylor didn't say a word. Su Qingning smiled and comforted her, "Young Lady, you don't have to feel that owe me anything. I'm willing to do this. It makes my existence valuable. If it wasn't for Young Master, I would have died a long time ago."

Although Gloria Taylor's past wasn't an easy one, compared to Kenny Clarke's, it was nothing much.

She lowered her head and hesitated for a moment, "Thank you."

"Si Chengyu is a very crafty man. When the time comes, you should be careful." Gloria Taylor reminded her.

When the plane arrived at the island, it was early in the morning, three days after the scheduled appointment with Si Chengyu.

When Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke arrived, Si Chengyu had not arrived yet.

Kenny Clarke's people searched the whole island, but they found nothing but a few housekeepers.

Gloria Taylor looked at the blue sea and asked Kenny Clarke, "Do you think he changes his mind and decides not to come last minute?"

"No, I know him." he replied.

If people happened to friends for years, there were always some similarities.

The similarity between him and Si Chengyu was persistence toward specific people and things.

Su Qingning was special for Si Chengyu.

Si Chengyu felt that Anne Taylor looked a lot like Su Qingning. That was the reason he kept her close and connived whatever she did.

He could endure the likes of Anne Taylor. Now that Kenny Clarke prepared him a beautiful old lover of his, he would definitely show up.

Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke was waiting for him to come.

They waited from sunrise until sunset. Si Chengyu came at night.

He came by boat and brought a lot of people.

They confronted each other in the villa's hall.

Si Chengyu bought the whole island and built a luxurious villa on it.

Si Chengyu's men stood at both sides of the road making a way in the middle.

He came out and saw Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke, "The boat is a bit slow. Sorry to keep you waiting, Kenny."

Kenny Clarke directly asked, "Where is the child?"

Si Chengyu clapped his hands and a middle woman came up with the baby.

Gloria Taylor was standing behind Kenny Clarke. When she saw the middle age woman carrying the baby, she couldn't help stepping forward and muttered, "Tina..."

Kenny Clarke pulled her back and asked, "How can I be sure that she is my daughter?"

"Oh!" Si Chengyu smiled, "You're smart."

This time, another middle aged woman came out with a baby in her arms.

Gloria Taylor was shocked. Si Chengyu asked indifferently, "Can you guess which one is your daughter?"

After he asked, someone stood behind Si Chengyu handed him a gun.

He pulled the trigger and pointed the gun to the babies. He gently smiled, "I heard that parents and children have a telepathy. I believe that you will guess it right."

Gloria Taylor bit her lips, "Si Chengyu! They are just babies! They can't even talk or walk yet!"

Although Si Chengyu didn't explain, his meaning was obvious. If Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke chose one of them, the other one would be killed.

It was insane.

"Gloria, you can't think like that just because they are babies. You should treat them equally. Respect the rules of the game or else—" he paused, "You won't go home with neither one of them."

"Chengyu."

Suddenly, a woman called out to him.

Gloria Taylor saw Su Qingning coming down from upstairs.

She was wearing a white dress with her hair down. She looked gentle and beautiful.

Her eyes were locked on Si Chengyu, "I haven't seen you for years. You've changed a lot."

She approached Si Chengyu as she talked.

Gloria Taylor noticed that Si Chengyu's face changed when he saw Su Qingning.

He was shocked, appalled, and excited. Many kinds of emotion flashed through his face.

"Qing... Qingning?" the gun in his hand fell to the ground.

Su Qingning walked through the crowd and walked toward Si Chengyu, "it's me."

Si Chengyu looked at her face. She was exactly the same Su Qingning in his memories. He couldn't even blink his eyes.

She reached out to his hand, "Chengyu, how did you and Kenny become like this? I don't know any misunderstanding happen between you two, but the children are innocent. Can you return the child to them?"

Gloria Taylor was so nervous that she clenched her fists hardly without feeling any pain.

Si Chengyu was bewitched. He nodded very slightly.

Gloria Taylor was surprised, but suddenly she heard Si Chengyu said, "Qingning, we're not in a hurry. Play a game with me. It's very interesting. I will take you home when the game is over."

After Si Chengyu finished, he looked up at Kenny Clarke, "Kenny, I'm very tired today. We'll continue tomorrow."

Then, he went out with his men.

There were not many villas built on this island. Si Chengyu took his men to stay on other villa.

After Si Chengyu left, Su Qingning fell to ground.

Gloria Taylor hurriedly walked over to lift her up.

Su Qingning grabbed her arm and said fearfully, "I think he knows that I'm a fake."

Gloria Taylor was so shocked. Before she could ask, Kenny Clarke chipped in, "He knew you're a fake."

Gloria Taylor looked at him in disbelief, "What did you say? If Si Chengyu knew that she was a fake, would he return the real Tina?"

She knew that it wasn't that easy.

Kenny Clarke replied shortly, "Anne Taylor."

When she heard this, she suddenly looked up and said, "Do you mean—"

"Yes." He interrupted her and gave her a deep look, "Everyone has obsession in their hearts."

Gloria Taylor remembered that Si Chengyu connived and spoiled Anne Taylor because she looked a lot like Su Qingning.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 355 There Was Something Strange On the Island

It was obvious that Si Chengyu's obsession toward Su Qingning was really deep.

Si Chengyu was extremely cunning. How could he not know that this was the fake Su Qingning?

However, even if he knew that this was the fake Su Qingning, he would still treat her like the real one.

When Gloria Taylor put it this way, she felt relieved.

But, she didn't sleep a wink at night.

The next day, Si Chengyu sent someone to invite Kenny Clarke to play gold with him.

The island was well equipped with gold courses.

When Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke arrived, Si Chengyu was carrying a gold stick. He was playing golf alone under the scorching sun.

Si Chengyu heard the noises behind him. He turned around and waved to Kenny Clarke.

Gloria Taylor wanted to come, but Kenny Clarke stopped her, "Wait for me here." he said looking at Shi Ye.

Shi Ye nodded.

He had been working for Kenny Clarke for years. They had a tacit understanding.

Gloria Taylor watched Kenny Clarke and Si Chengyu played gold quietly from a distance. It seemed that there was no communication at all.

When she saw them playing farther and farther away, she couldn't sit still.

Suddenly, Shi Ye said, "Young Lady, don't worry too much. Young Master have plans."

"What plan?" Gloria Taylor asked.

Shi Ye looked into Si Chengyu's direction and looked down on his wrist watch. Then, he left quietly with Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor walked along and asked, "What is his plan?"

Shi Ye whispered, "Si Chengyu came by boat. Last night, we sent someone to search the boat. We found the shortest way to get on the boat. You can get on the boat later."

"What do you mean? Did Kenny send someone to steal the children from Si Chengyu's villa?" Gloria Taylor asked carefully while looking around.

Before Shi Ye could explain, she saw familiar bodyguards carrying two children walking toward their direction.

The guards didn't carry the children properly. One of the child was crying and the other one was silently weeping while looking around curiously.

Gloria Taylor walked over. Her hands were trembling and her heart was full of happiness. That time, she didn't know which child to pick up. Her tears kept falling like broken beads.

Tina Clarke was taken away since she was born. She was not very skilled in holding the baby, but she was much better than the guards.

She picked up the child who was silently weeping. Her tears fell even harder.

The baby was nearly three months old. She had grown a dark hair. Her skin was snow white and her eyes were round. Gloria Taylor was crying, but the baby laughed and unconsciously touched her face.

"I know... You're my Tine." she said.

Shi Ye said, "Young Lady, we can't stay here for a long time. Let's go to the boat first."

Gloria Taylor glanced at the golf course behind her and followed Shi Ye.

She didn't know how Kenny Clarke robbed the children, but everyone on board was Kenny Clarke's men.

Kenny Clarke's men forced the captain to sail the boat.

Now, Gloria Taylor finally had the chance to take a closer look to both of the children.

She was surprised to find that the other child was a boy and the little one she hugged was Tina Clarke.

"Tina." Gloria Taylor hugged and kissed her again and again. She was reluctant to let her go.

She touched her little hands and legs. She was too happy she didn't what to do.

The baby didn't cry. She looked at Gloria Taylor cheerfully and looked very happy.

After a while, Tina Clarke started to cry.

Gloria Taylor hugged and whispered, "Are you hungry?"

Before they left, Kenny Clarke and she had prepared a lot of things including milk powder, diaper, and clothes.

She was not willing to let the baby go, but she had to make a bottle of milk for her.

After drinking the milk, Tina Clarke fell asleep.

She asked, "Kenny hasn't come yet?"

"Not yet." Shi Ye replied.

Gloria Taylor looked at the baby in her arms. She bit her lips and handed the baby to Shi Ye, "I'll go see them."

Shi Ye had a son with his ex-wife. He was used to holding a baby.

He took the child and said uneasily, "Young Lady, I'll go."

"You can bring both of the children over. You must have dealt with Si Chengyu's men, right?" asked Gloria Taylor.

He nodded. She continued, "Now, there are only two people in the island, Kenny Clarke and Si Chengyu. It's safe for to go."

Shi Ye felt that she made sense. Knowing that Gloria Taylor was worried, he didn't stop her.

Gloria Taylor went back to the golf course and saw Si Chengyu and Kenny Clarke was still playing intently.

Si Chengyu didn't seem to be worried that Kenny Clarke would take this opportunity to send Shi Ye to take the children.

Gloria Taylor found this fishy.

How could Si Chengyu be so careless when he was so cunning?

Gloria Taylor didn't show up. She just stood there watching them from a distance.

This time, she heard someone running behind her.

Was there someone else in the island other than them?

Gloria Taylor looked back in surprise. She saw Su Qingning running toward her direction.

Gloria Taylor glanced at Kenny Clarke's direction and quickly walked toward Su Qingning, "Qingning? Why are you still on the island? I thought you had boarded with them."

"Young Lady, I think there is something wrong with this island. It's better to leave as soon as possible." Su Qingning's forehead was full of sweat. It was obvious that she was running really fast.

"What's wrong?" Gloria Taylor's face froze.

Su Qingning's face changed and her eyes flashed with fear, "I'm worried Young Master still needs me. So, I didn't go with them. When I went downstairs, I found explosive in the basement."

Gloria Taylor could hear that her voice trembled.

Her complexion changed. She turned and ran toward Kenny Clarke.

Su Qingning called, "Young Lady!"

Her mind was blank. She couldn't hear voices clearly.

She knew that it wouldn't be this smooth.

She knew that Si Chengyu wouldn't let them go so easily.

Kenny Clarke had just score when he turned around to see the noises behind him.

"Gloria?"

Shouldn't she on the boat now? What was she doing back here?!

Gloria Taylor ran toward Kenny Clarke's direction while looking at Si Chengyu's face.

Si Chengyu tilted his head and said briskly, "Gloria is coming."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 356 It Was Too Late...

Si Chengyu's smile was soft like the spring breeze, and his tone and manner were the same as when he first saw Gloria.

But Gloria knew very well in her heart that under Si Chengyu's calm face, there was a ferocious beast with hidden fangs.

He was ready to destroy everything.

Gloria took a deep look at Si Chengyu, turned to look at Kenny and asked in a low voice, "Are you okay?"

"What's the matter?" Kenny looked down at her. When he held her hand, he felt that her hand was as cold as if it just came out of the water, and the palm of her hand was still wet with sweat.

Kenny frowned slightly, and then glanced in the direction where Gloria came. But he didn't see anyone else.

This showed that Shi Ye had successfully brought the child onto the ship. Then what made Gloria so nervous and afraid?

Si Chengyu stretched out his hand and pushed the brim of his baseball cap, and asked gently, "Since the child has been picked up, it's time to return Qingning to me."

Just now, Su Qingning had a chance to go, but she did not go. She followed Gloria here, but lagged behind Gloria.

Su Qingning walked straight to Si Chengyu and called him with a smile, "Chengyu."

"Come here." Si Chengyu also put on a smile on his face, and he looked gentle and elegant without a trace of gloominess.

Gloria scratched Kenny's palm while Si Chengyu's attention was on Su Qingning, and silently said to Kenny with her back to Si Chengyu, explosives.

Kenny understood her lip-language, but there was no obvious change in the expression on his face. Only his slightly narrowed eyes showed his thoughts at this time.

Obviously, Gloria's words did not surprise Kenny much.

She turned to look at Si Chengyu, and saw that he was looking at Su Qingning affectionately.

He held Su Qingning's hand and kept silent. Gloria felt very moved.

Perhaps in Si Chengyu's crazy heart, only the woman named Su Qingning could calm him down.

"Kenny, thank you. She looks exactly the same as Qingning." Si Chengyu suddenly turned his head to look at Kenny with a deeper smile on his face, "It's been six years, and Qingning is alone. We should have gone to see her."

They didn't know what Si Chengyu was thinking of, and the look in his eyes became strange and satisfied.

At this moment, Kenny suddenly yelled, "Go!"

With that, Gloria felt that she was being dragged by Kenny to the beach.

Si Chengyu's crazy laughter was behind them, "Save it. I have planted explosives under the entire golf course. Let's go find Qingning together..."

His latter words were submerged by the loud sound of the explosion.

The last picture of Si Chengyu in Gloria's mind was the view of his back in the dust of the explosion. He looked calm and was smiling while standing on the grass.

The golf course was not far from the beach, but at this moment, it seemed like they could never reach the end.

The soil and turf hit the two of them. Gloria said as she ran, "Take care of Tina. Run without me"

Gloria's physical strength was not as strong as Kenny's. At the time when life was racing against time, she could only be a burden on Kenny.

The booming noise was right behind them.

Kenny still looked calm.

Gloria sensed that Kenny was about to reach out and carry her to run, so she used all her strength to push him away.

Gloria exerted all her strength. Kenny fell straight back. There was already the sea behind him. He was likely to survive after falling into it.

Kenny widened his eyes in disbelief. Panic and fear flashed across his dark eyes that seldom had emotions.

Gloria was trying to smile at him, but it was too late...

...

Shi Ye waited on the ship for a while. Seeing that Gloria hadn't returned yet, he planned to disembark and went to look for her.

However, when he was about to go down, he heard a deafening explosion.

Behind him, a subordinate said in shock, "There was an explosion over there!"

"Mr. Clarke!" Shi Ye murmured and was about to rush off the ship.

However, the ship started to move at this time.

Shi Ye walked quickly to the steering house, "What are you doing?"

The captain looked horrified, "There is an explosion. We have to get out of here right away!"

"Tie him up." Shi Ye gave an order, and someone came up to tie him up.

While Shi Ye rushed off the ship quickly.

The main place of the explosion was the golf course.

Nearly half the island had become a mess in the blast when they ran over, and there was no way to look for them in the cloud of smoke and dust.

Shi Ye contacted the search and rescue team.

Fortunately, people from the search and rescue team quickly rushed over and carry out a massive search and rescue.

Aurora also rushed over with them.

As soon as Aurora arrived at the scene, she lost her temper at Shi Ye, "How could something like this happen? You have been around Kenny. Why did he have such an accident, but you are fine!"

Shi Ye lowered his head, expressionless, "The most important thing now is to find young master and the young mistress."

"Young mistress? Gloria?" Aurora looked worse as soon as she heard Gloria's name, "I knew that with Kenny's ability, this kind of thing couldn't have happened at all. It must be her who get him into trouble..."

Shi Ye had always restrained himself. After listening to Aurora's words, he couldn't help but said coldly, "Miss Clarke, you know nothing about the cause and effect of the matter. You'd better not judge it casually."

"You..." Aurora didn't expect Shi Ye to dare to refute her.

With that, Shi Ye ignored her and looked for Kenny and Gloria with the search and rescue team.

Because of the terrain, the difficulty of search and rescue was increased.

It was only in the afternoon the day after the explosion that they found Si Chengyu and Su Qingning.

Both of them had no signs of life.

Shi Ye was nervous. Would young master and young mistress be okay?

That night, they finally found Kenny.

But Kenny's breathing was already very faint.

The accompanying paramedics immediately treated him. Shi Ye asked at once, "Mr. Clarke, can you hear me?"

Kenny moved his lips, as if he was saying something.

Shi Ye leaned closer and heard him say unconsciously, "Gloria..."

What he said next was inaudible.

But Shi Ye knew what Kenny's words meant.

Shi Ye said solemnly, "I know. I will find Mrs. Clarke."

After sending Kenny aboard, Shi Ye continued to look for Gloria with his men.

When he turned around, he heard Aurora saying to the search and rescue team, "The person we were looking for has been found. Thank you."

Shi Ye strode over, "Miss Clarke! We haven't found Mrs. Clarke yet."

Aurora sneered, "What Mrs. Clarke? Does Kenny have a wife?"

With that, she instructed her men, "Assistant Shi is tired. Take him back to the ship and let him get some rest."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 357 I Did This for You

Kenny was seriously injured and unconscious, so it would be Aurora who took care of everything.

After Aurora ordered, the bodyguards came forward and caught Shi Ye.

Shi Ye couldn't believe that Aurora would be so cruel, "Miss Clarke, you can't do this! Even if Gloria is not Mrs. Clarke, it is a life!"

Aurora had long hated Gloria. After she heard Shi Ye's words, her expression became colder, "You are right. Everyone has a life, and Gloria is responsible for her own life!"

Shi Ye watched Gloria and Kenny go through the hard time. But when they were about to be reunited, something like this happened.

The scope of the explosion was in this area, and they would definitely find Gloria if they continued to search.

But if Aurora stopped them from looking for Gloria, Gloria would have no hope of surviving.

Shi Ye was also had a wife and children. He was always rigorous and serious at all times. At this time, his eyes couldn't help but turn red, "Miss Clarke, if you do this. Mr. Clarke will hate you! It will only make your relationship worse."

Aurora's face paled, "It's none of your business!"

It was because of Gloria that the relationship between her and Kenny became more and more tense.

It was good that Gloria was not around anymore!

Shi Ye was finally forcibly taken on board by Aurora's men.

On the ship, he found an opportunity, got his cell phone, and called Carl.

Carl also learned about what happened on the island, and he had already gone abroad.

When Aurora and the others came ashore, they met Carl.

Carl went straight to Aurora and asked her, "How is Kenny?"

"Does this have anything to do with you? I will take care of my own brother." Aurora had no good attitude towards Carl because of what happened last time in Jinding.

Carl narrowed his eyes and looked slightly cold, "You'd better pray that Kenny will forget that there is still Gloria in the world, or else it will be the doomsday of you when he wakes up."

Aurora was slightly stunned. She knew that Kenny cared about Gloria, but she didn't think Kenny could really ignore the kinship between them.

"I am Kenny's sister, and family affection is irreplaceable." Aurora raised her chin slightly, and her expression was arrogant.

Carl didn't want to waste his time on her, "Hand over Shi Ye."

Although Aurora and Carl also had a grudge against each other, they didn't want to make things difficult for each other. After all, Huyang City was not very big, and they would often see each other.

So, she let her men release Shi Ye.

Aurora released Shi Ye and took Kenny to the local hospital for treatment.

Shi Ye didn't sleep in the past two days, and he looked very haggard, "Mr. Cook."

Carl asked him solemnly, "What was the situation?"

"It's a long story. What I'm worried about now is Mrs. Clarke. Mr. Clarke has been taken away by Miss Clarke. He will definitely be given the best medical treatment, but Mrs. Clarke might be in mortal danger..."

After hearing Shi Ye's words, Carl frowned more deeply, "Get on the ship first."

They got on the ship, and Carl asked as if thinking of something, "Where is little Tina?"

She was taken away by Miss Clarke. After all, she is Mr. Clarke's biological sister..." Even Carl couldn't do anything about it.

It was a matter of course that Tina was taken away by Aurora.

Carl took a deep breath, "I see."

Anyway, Tina was fine.

Before Carl's ship left, they saw two ships coming to them head-on.

Carl asked Shi Ye, "What is that ship?"

Shi Ye looked at the sign and said, "That's the ship of the search and rescue team, which evacuated with us just now."

...

When disembarking from the ship, Carl looked at the devastated island, and was suddenly worried.

Carl gritted his teeth and said, "Find Gloria even if we have to turn this place upside down!"

"Yes!"

His men went to look for Gloria. Carl and Shi Ye were also engaged on something else.

They searched Gloria on the island for a week, constantly increased the manpower, and really turned the island upside down. Not to mention Gloria, they didn't even find a single living mouse.

Both of them were people with perseverance. Even if they couldn't find living Gloria, they were determined to find her body.

If she was still alive, they had to find her. If she was dead, they had to find her body.

But the strange thing was that after they looked for Gloria for a week, a month, three months...

Neither Gloria nor her body was found.

...

Kenny was seriously injured. After being treated in the local hospital for a period of time, he was sent to Country M.

Before Kenny was sent to Country M, Carl went to see him once.

Kenny was full of tubes. His face was a little pale, and he looked like he was asleep.

Carl sat on the edge of the hospital bed, "I've tried my best. Shi Ye and I rummaged the entire island, but we didn't find Gloria... You should wake up early. I'm used to being oppressed by you, and now I'm not used to being so idle..."

Carl said something to Kenny intermittently, but Kenny was still unconscious.

When he came out, he saw Aurora who was about to push the door open, with a few bodyguards behind her.

When she saw Carl come out, her eyes became cold. Clearly, she didn't want him to come.

The wealthy ladies who loved to put on air like Aurora annoyed Carl most.

But in this situation, he couldn't look displeased before Aurora, and could only say in a good attitude, "Please take good care of Kenny and Tina."

Aurora held her arms and said in a mocking tone, "You are telling me?"

Carl was tired of looking at her more, bypassed her and left.

Aurora turned around and glanced at Carl, and ordered the bodyguard next to him, "We will set off to Country M tonight, and go make arrangements."

"Yes." The bodyguard walked away.

Aurora pushed the door in, stood by the bed and looked at Kenny for a while. As if she was determined, she took out her mobile phone and made an overseas call.

"Hello, Miss Clarke."

"The hypnotherapist I asked you to contact. Are you sure he can help me?"

"Miss Clarke, please rest assured. That hypnotherapist is a world-renowned expert. He is not usually available to most ordinary people. He is absolutely professional!"

"Good."

Aurora hung up the phone, held the phone in a trance for a moment, then turned to look at Kenny.

"Kenny, I'm doing this for your own good. What's so good about that woman Gloria? When you wake up, you'll be a new and complete person. You're the pride of our Clarke family, and we'll make our Clarke family even more prosperous together..."

Aurora was an ambitious woman.

She boasted of her own superior abilities, but Kenny did a better job in business.

She would let Kenny do the things that she couldn't do.

All she did was just to keep the Clarke family glorious.

As the head of the Clarke Group, everything Kenny had should match his identity.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 358 Your Fiancé

Knock, knock!

A slight knock on the door interrupted Aurora's thoughts.

Aurora put away the expression on her face, "Come in."

The bodyguard pushed the door in and said respectfully, "Miss Clarke, we are all ready to set off."

"We'll change the plan, set off now."

Aurora gave the order, and soon medical staff came in to transfer Kenny.

When the medical staff put Kenny on the plane, they were surprised to find that Kenny seemed to be waking up.

"Miss Clarke, Mr. Clarke will wake up soon." The doctor said Aurora with a happy face, but he didn't see a trace of joy on Aurora's face.

She just said lightly, "I see."

Aurora drove the other medical staff out, keeping only one of them, and said, "The recent signs of him waking up are becoming more and more frequent. The dose of the medicine can be increased a bit. Before going to Country M, he can't wake up."

In fact, Kenny's injuries were not as serious as they seemed.

Kenny had been able to wake up a week ago, and it was Aurora who ordered people to give Kenny the drug to keep him unconscious.

What Carl said before took root in Aurora's heart.

She and Kenny were not close to each other. She also knew that if Kenny woke up and knew that she did not send people to save Gloria, he would definitely quarrel with her and then become enemies with each other.

She would never let this happen.

Fortunately, she had already found the world's most authoritative hypnotherapist.

Thinking of this, Aurora curved the corner of her mouth, and her eyes glinted with the light of being hell-bent on winning.

...

The plane stopped at a private airport in Country M, and the hypnotherapist Aurora hired had already sent someone to pick them up.

The cold-faced man walked up to Aurora, "Excuse me, are you Miss Clarke?"

"Yes."

After confirming their identities, they left the airport with Kenny and Aurora.

Aurora still didn't trust the hypnotherapist, "Are you that expert's men?"

The man driving the car said blankly, "Miss Clarke, you don't trust our boss? But you can only trust him. Here we are. Miss Clarke, please get out of the car."

Aurora gritted her teeth and got out of the car.

In front of her, there was a dark black circular villa with a weird style.

The intention of retreating arose in Aurora's heart. This villa and the two men sent over by this expert were too weird.

The man behind her rushed her, "Miss Clarke, please."

When Aurora came here, she didn't bring her men, mainly because she thought that the fewer people who knew about it, the better.

No matter what, she was going to have a try.

Aurora raised her foot and walked in.

They took her all the way inside.

They went through a long corridor and entered an empty room.

There were lights on in the room, a huge bookshelf that took up an entire wall, and a dark wooden desk, in front of which a tall man sat.

The man was wearing glasses and a mask, and a plain black suit. He looked very deep.

His subordinates walked to the man respectfully, "Mr. Li, your visitors are here."

The man nodded slightly, got up and walked to Aurora, and politely reached out to her, "Miss Clarke, nice to meet you."

He greeted in Chinese.

Aurora stretched out her hand and tentatively said, "Mr. Li?"

There was a glimmer of smile in the man's voice, "We may begin."

"Mr. Li, do you always wear a mask?" Aurora was wary. This expert looked too young.

"Take Miss Clarke out for tea." The man gave an order, and his men forced Aurora out.

After the door closed, the man's eyes fell on Kenny.

He took off his glasses. With a hint of interest in his eyes, he murmured, "It's kind of interesting."

...

"Recently, a paparazzi took a photo of Kenny, the CEO of the Clarke Group, when he was out on a trip. In the photo, he was very intimate with a little girl, who was suspected of being an illegitimate daughter of him..."

In the VIP ward, entertainment news was being broadcast on the TV.

The nurse who was changing the dressing of the patient on the bed heard the news and discussed it in a low voice.

"Really? Kenny actually has an illegitimate daughter?"

"Wasn't he just found out to have a fiancée some time ago? Could the child be his and his fiancée?"

One of the nurses pointed to the female patient on the bed and reminded, "...Be careful. Don't stick too deeply..."

Another nurse looked disapproving, "She can't feel it even if we stick deeper. A vegetative who has slept for three years may not be able to wake up."

"Don't say that... I'll do it."

As soon as the nurse was about to stick the needle into the back of the patient's wrist, she felt that the wrist which had been bruised from years of sticking needles, seemed to move.

"Is something wrong with my eyes just now?"

Another nurse asked her, "What?"

At this time, a feeble, almost inaudible female voice sounded in the bed, "You... are..."

The two nurses looked down at the female patient in the bed together, "You wake up?!"

Gloria blinked. Since she had slept for three years, she had difficulty in speaking.

Before she could speak again, the two nurses ran out.

"I'm going to call and inform Mr. Moore!"

"I'll call the doctor!"

...

As soon as James got out of the elevator, a nurse happily ran over and told him, "Mr. Moore, your fiancée woke up. She woke up just now!"

Three years ago, a female patient came to the hospital. In the past three years, she never woke up, but the man named James came to see her every day in all weathers and did not give up on her.

Although James never told them his relationship with the female patient, these female nurses and doctors all thought that the female patient was James' fiancée.

When James heard this, a smile flashed across his eyes, but his tone was not surprised at all, "Really?"

Seeing James like this, the nurse couldn't help but feel a little confused. Shouldn't he be ecstatic?

"I'll go see her first." James ignored the nurse's doubts and walked directly to the ward.

Several doctors in the ward were already checking Gloria's condition.

James walked over, looked at Gloria who was lying in the bed with a blank face, and said, "Gloria, you finally woke up."

The female patient in the bed raised her eyes to look at James. Her eyes which were bright and pretty before were dull, and her voice was so hoarse that it was almost inaudible, "You called me?"

James's expression finally changed slightly when he heard her words.

His eyes flickered, and he stretched out his hand to point at himself, "Do you know me? Who am I?"

Gloria shook her head, "Who are you?"

James squinted and smiled, "Your fiancé."

Gloria stared at him for a few seconds, and her eyes were filled with doubts, "Really?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 359 It Was So Blank That She Was Scared

James just wanted to sound her out by saying that, but he didn't expect Gloria to ask him if it was true.

As an adult with basic common sense, he suspected that Gloria may have lost her memory!

The relaxed expression on James's face disappeared, and his expression had become very solemn, "Doctor, please give her a comprehensive examination."

The doctors in the ward who just saw Gloria's reaction also put on a serious expression.

The doctor quickly performed a full-body examination on Gloria, and then called James to the office.

"Mr. Moore, your fiancée, Miss Taylor, has no other problems now except for her physical weakness, but due to the severe brain damage in that accident, she has lost her memory..."

James listened to the doctor in silence, and then returned to the ward after thanking him.

Gloria was sitting on the bed and holding the remote control to switch the TV. The nurse next to her who changed the fresh dressing for her was whispering that she was envious that she had a fiancé who would never give up on her.

The nurse changed the fresh dressing for Gloria, turned around and saw James standing by the door. She blushed and called, "Mr. Moore."

Mr. Moore was not only handsome, good-tempered, but also so single-minded. If it wasn't for the fact that everyone was touched by his "love" for Gloria, some of the nurses would have chased after him a long time ago.

After the nurse went out, James walked to the bed and sat down and looked at Gloria quietly.

After lying on the hospital bed for three years, Gloria was so skinny. Her face was sickly, and was so pale that there was no redness of the skin at all.

Gloria responded slowly. Noticing that James was looking at her, she turned her head slowly and looked at him.

She looked at James as if she was looking at a stranger.

Gloria asked him cautiously, "They said your name is James?"

The nurse told her just now that she had been lying in the hospital bed for three years, and the man named James in front of her had been guarding her and never gave up on her.

And James said that he was her fiancé.

But she had no memory of it at all.

She couldn't even recall her own name, not to mention she couldn't remember if she had a fiancé named James or not.

She had lost all her memories and past.

Her mind was blank, so blank that it scared her.

"Yes." James replied silently. He stared at her with a measuring gaze, pondering something.

Gloria unconsciously wrung the sheet with the fingers that placed at her side, "They also said that you are my... fiancé..."

James nodded, "Yes."

After a few seconds, Gloria shook her head in confusion, and subconsciously retorted, "No."

If James was really her fiancé, why didn't she have intimate feelings towards him in her heart?

Love may be lost together due to amnesia, but how could there be no intimate feelings at all?

After all, they should be on intimate terms with each other.

A curious look flashed across James' eyes, "You think I'm lying to you?"

"You..." Gloria remembered what the nurse said, and shook her head quickly. Then she hesitatingly said in a low voice, "No. We probably... didn't love each other that much before... Otherwise, I..."

Since James was able to guard her for three years when she was a vegetative, he was a person who had affection and faith anyway, and she believed he did not lie to her.

She didn't have any intimate feelings for him, maybe because the relationship between them was not particularly good.

"You are right. We didn't have a good relationship before, but that's all gone. We can meet again and start over." James stretched out his hand to her with a smile, "Hello, I'm James Moore."

His smile was too sincere and contagious. Gloria completely believed him at this moment, "Hello, I am..."

James reminded her, "Gloria Taylor."

"Hello, I am Gloria Taylor." Gloria completed the rest of her words, and her smiling eyes seemed to be filled with bright stars.

James held her skinny hands and was lost in thought for a moment.

Obviously, she was so thin and frail that she was not even close to being "pretty". She was even horribly thin. But at this moment, she was especially pleasing to the eye.

...

Gloria stayed in the hospital for half a month and was able to eat some food normally before being taken out of the hospital by James.

It was September.

The weather in early autumn had become much cooler.

Gloria wore a gray sweater with a white shirt underneath, and her long hair draped softly over her shoulders, which made her look soft and gentle.

She sat in the passenger's seat, and there was a breeze coming in through the open window. She closed her eyes and took a deep breath.

The familiar breath in the air made Gloria very happy.

With a smile on her face, she turned her head and said to James, "James, I must have grown up in this city. I think the air here is very familiar."

"Is it?" James turned his head. His eyes stayed on her face for two seconds before moving away.

At this moment, the car was just about to pass an intersection.

James braked and waited for the traffic light.

Gloria continued looking out of the window.

Next to them, there was a black car that looked very high-end, and its rear window was also rolled down at this time.

The little girl's childish voice came, "...Clarke... I'm going to break off relations with you! Humph..."

Perhaps because of the girl's young age, Gloria could not hear clearly what she said when she spoke quickly.

Gloria looked up and saw a three or four-year-old girl leaning on the car window with a balloon in her hand. She was trying her best to climb out of the car window.

The little girl's dark hair looked very supple, the bangs on her forehead stuck on her forehead, and her eyes were black and big, and her pouting look was very cute, which was very lovable.

Seeing her about to climb out of the car, Gloria was nervous.

At this time, a pair of beautiful big hands stretched out from behind the little girl, clasped her waist, and easily pulled her down.

The little girl suddenly stretched out her fair hand and pointed to Gloria, "Pretty sister..."

The man holding her raised his eyes and glanced in Gloria's direction, "Tina, your taste makes me wonder if you are my biological daughter."

It was an extremely handsome man with perfect facial contours, especially his dark eyes, deep and stern. Just a glance of him would make people shudder.

Gloria shuddered unconsciously, and looked away at once.

However, her heart shrank sharply at this moment.

She reached out her hand to cover her chest, and her face turned pale.

The green light came on, James started the car and noticed that Gloria looked a bit odd, "What's wrong?"

Gloria shook her head, "Nothing."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 360 His Emotional Life Was Rich

But that uncomfortable feeling disappeared as quickly as it came.

When Gloria turned her head and looked out of the window, the black car next to him was already far away.

The license plate number of that car was a bit special, and the owner of that car must be rich.

She thought of the man she had just caught a glimpse of, and she couldn't help but think of what he said.

—Your taste makes me wonder if you are my biological daughter.

Did she look ugly at the time?

How could a father talk to his own daughter like that?

He looked very deep and cold, and he spoke in a mean manner. She didn't know what kind of woman could stand him.

Thinking of this, Gloria turned to look at James who was focusing on driving.

In this comparison, James was really a good man.

He was single-minded and had a good temper.

"Why are you looking at me?" James saw Gloria watching him from the corner of his eye.

Gloria smiled and said, "I think you are a good man."

James didn't expect her to say this, and his eyes flickered, "You do?"

...

The car drove into a beautifully landscaped neighborhood.

"You get out of the car and wait for me for a moment. I'll park the car and come over." James said while leaning over to help Gloria untie the seatbelt.

Gloria subconsciously stretched out her arm to separate him, and made a defensive posture, "I'll do it myself."

James's outstretched arm froze in midair just like that.

After a while, he nodded, "Okay."

Feeling extremely uncomfortable, Gloria quickly unfastened her seatbelt and got out of the car.

She stood at the side of the road, watching James go to park the car. Her beautiful eyebrows slightly knitted.

Before, she just thought that she and James probably didn't love each other that much, but when James just came to help her untie the seat belt, she felt a little repelled.

Subconsciously, she made a move to defend herself.

Sometimes, the human body did react faster and more honestly than the brain.

"What are you thinking about?"

James's voice pulled Gloria back to the reality.

She looked up at once, only to find that James had parked the car and came over.

"Nothing. The sun is a little scorching." Gloria reached out and covered her forehead.

The current weather wasn't hot, but it wasn't much cooler either.

James didn't doubt, and led her towards the apartment.

The virescence in the community was excellent, and the apartment building was not very high, only about seven or eight floors. The buildings were scattered, which made the community quiet and spacious.

James opened the door in front of her and stood aside, "Come in."

The room was a duplex, bright and spacious, and the color of the decoration was also very warm. Apart from the necessary furniture, there was no extra furnishings, and the house appeared to be very cold and cheerless.

Gloria walked in and found that the things inside were very new and the flavor of life was very weak.

James followed her footsteps, keeping a step away from her, "What do you think of it?"

The distance of one step away made them look neither unfamiliar nor too close.

Gloria nodded and asked, "You don't live here?"

"No." James walked to the floor-to-ceiling window and looked at the lush green plants outside. His tone became a little brisk, "The environment here is very good, and it is very suitable for you to recuperate."

Gloria was moved slightly, "Thank you."

James smiled without saying anything. He walked to the TV, picked up the remote control and pointed at the TV, "Do you know what this is?"

Gloria looked slightly speechless, "...TV."

Although she forgot the past, it didn't mean she even forgot the common sense of life...

The smile on James's face became deeper, "Just kidding. Don't be mad."

He turned on the TV and switched channels at random.

It just happened to be the financial news channel.

"This morning, Kenny Clarke, President of the Clarke Group..."

James paused for a moment when he was about to change the channel.

He turned to look at Gloria and saw her looking at the TV with a surprised look.

At this time, on the TV, it was exactly the picture of Kenny participating in commercial activities. He was in a straight black suit, with a calm and confident look on his face. He exuded a kind of natural kingly momentum.

Seeing Gloria watching it earnestly, James seemed to be afraid of disturbing her. He put the remote control on the cabinet with a calm expression, "What's wrong?"

"I've see him. When we were waiting for the red light at the intersection just now, he was in the car next to us." Gloria still had lingering fears when she thought of the look in his eyes.

But she couldn't help but raise her eyes to watch the TV again.

Somehow, she just wanted to look at him more.

He looked better than on TV.

"I see." James's voice seemed casual.

The camera on the news turned to someone else.

"He also has a daughter who is very cute!" Gloria felt warm when she thought of the little girl who pointed to her and called her "pretty sister". She couldn't help smiling.

The man named Kenny seemed to call her "Tina".

Was he really a good father? He gave such a random name to her!

"It's true that the media recently revealed that Kenny has a three-year-old daughter, but it hasn't been confirmed yet." James said as he paid attention to Gloria's reaction.

However, apart from doubt and curiosity, there wasn't any other emotions on Gloria's face.

Did she really forget everything so completely, and remember nothing at all?

"Why does he get so much attention from the media? What does their family do?" In the brief news just now, there wasn't any clue.

James's expression was slightly serious, and he said, "The Clarke family is a top-notch wealthy family, and its treasures fill the home."

Gloria widened her eyes in surprise, "He is so rich?"

"Yes." James seemed to have discovered something interesting, and continued talking to Gloria about the Clarke family and Kenny.

Gloria listened carefully.

From beginning to end, apart from surprise and curiosity, there were no other emotions on her face.

Previously, he only heard of people who would lose their memories if they injured their brains in an accident, but he didn't expect that there would really be such a thing.

"You said he has a fiancé? He hasn't married yet, but he has a daughter? I heard him admit it!" Gloria shook her head, and her tone was a little disgusted, "It seems that his emotional life is quite rich."

James stretched his hand to his lips and cleared his throat to hold back his laughter, and then pretended to be serious, "You can't talk about that casually..."

"I know, people like Kenny, who are rich and powerful, don't want others to spy on his private life. I will definitely not talk about it casually. Besides, who else can I talk to except you..."

Speaking of this, Gloria was a little disappointed.

She didn't seem to know anyone except James.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 361 A friend I Haven't Seen for A Long Time

James noticed Gloria's emotion changes, and said in consoling manner, "Take your time. You will get your memory back."

Gloria was comforted by his words.

Suddenly, she asked him as if thinking of something, "Where are my former friends?"

It had been a long time after she woke up, but no friend came to see her.

Did she have no friends?

James's expression remained unchanged, and it seemed that he was not surprised that she would ask, "We didn't live together before, so I don't know your friends."

Gloria always felt that she and James weren't that close, so she didn't doubt what he said.

James told her that she had the accident abroad.

When the doctor informed James to go, James only saw her.

And Gloria's phone was also lost. As for other social accounts, she didn't remember the accounts and passwords at all.

Thinking of this, Gloria was a little sad again.

"Don't think so much. Just let it be." James patted her on the shoulder, "Are you hungry? I'll take you out for dinner."

"Okay." Gloria raised her head and smiled at him.

She could tell that her and James didn't love each other that much, but James really wanted to take good care of her.

With her current situation, she couldn't get along with James like his fiancée. She could only take him as a friend first.

This was what she had discussed with James before she was discharged from the hospital.

...

James drove her to a vegetarian restaurant that was not far away from the apartment.

Gloria slept for three years, and her stomach was weak. All functions of her body were still recovering, and her appetite was not very good. Therefore, she'd better eat something vegetarian.

After taking the seat, James said to her, "I have come to this restaurant once before. The dishes here taste good. You may like them."

With that, he passed the menu to her, "You order first. I'm going to the bathroom."

"Okay." Gloria took the menu over and read it.

There were a lot of dishes. Gloria wasn't really interested in them, so she read it slowly.

Moreover, she thought the food here was a bit expensive...

At that moment, a group of people walked in outside the restaurant.

"The box or the lobby?"

"The lobby, the box is a bit stuffy..."

"Anyway, there are not many people at the moment. Let's eat in the lobby."

As the group spoke, they walked to the table next to Gloria and sat down.

Gloria inadvertently turned her head and glanced at the table beside her. She ran into the sight of a man.

The man looked young, with fair skin and handsome eyebrows. He looked like the kind of man who was particularly attractive to women, dandy and glib.

The clothes he wore were simple, but the quality was excellent. He looked like a dandy from a wealthy family.

When the man's sight was on her, he suddenly widened his eyes, pointed to her and couldn't speak for a long time. He got up and rushed to her.

Because he was too excited, when he got up, he almost knocked over the dining table. The corner of the table rubbed on the ground and made a harsh sound.

"Glor...Gloria... why are you here?" Carl stammered for a while before finally calling her name, "Gloria, why are you here! When did you return to Huyang City?"

A week ago, Carl's mother said that she found a particularly delicious vegetarian restaurant and wanted to bring him here to eat.

He happened to have nothing to do on this day, so he came along.

He came here reluctantly. After all, he had been urged to get married in the past two years. His relatives in the family urged him to find a girlfriend every day. They even wanted him to have a blind date.

But at the time, he was very glad that he came here with them.

When he just sat down and saw Gloria at the next table, he wondered if he had hallucinations.

After all, when the accident happened, he took people to look for her on the island for a long time.

At first, he looked for her for a month. Later, Edith learned about it. She spent all her savings and searched for her for half a year. However, she still couldn't find her.

The island was turned upside down by them, but they couldn't find Gloria at all.

"Do you know me?" Gloria looked at Carl in surprise.

How could she know someone like Carl?

Carl looked like a rich dandy.

Although she had forgotten all about the past, the fact that she thought the dishes were expensive was enough to show that she was born very ordinary and was not living a rich life.

Not to mention the man named Kenny she saw on TV yesterday, even if it was the man in front of her who looked like a rich dandy, he was beyond her reach.

"What...what?" Seeing Gloria look at him with unfamiliar eyes, Carl frowned and said, "I am Carl! What's going on? Don't you know me?"

Only then did Carl notice that Gloria was outrageously thin. She was like recovering from a serious illness, and looked very feeble.

Gloria muttered his name again, "Carl ..."

At this time, James came back.

He stood behind Carl, and said in an unfriendly tone, "Sir, you are too close to her."

When Carl came over before, he was so excited that he held the table with one hand and leaned over to talk to Gloria. From the perspective of others, he was like having trouble with Gloria.

Carl turned to look at James and said sulkily, "Who the hell are you?"

Just now Gloria talked to him like he was a complete stranger, which had already made Carl a little depressed. At the time, a nosy man suddenly popped up. Naturally, Carl would not speak in a good tone either.

James glanced in Gloria's direction, "I am her friend. Who are you?"

"You are her friend? Why don't I know you?" Carl straightened up, folding his arms, and looking at James defiantly.

The corner of James's lips raised slightly, and was not afraid of Carl at all, "What a coincidence. I don't know you either."

"You..." Carl was angered and turned to look at Gloria, "Gloria, where have you been in the past few years?"

"I..." James interrupted Gloria as she was about to speak.

With no expression on his face, James looked towards Carl, "Her stomach is weak. She has to eat when it's time to eat, so if you have something to say, talk about it after dinner?"

Carl frowned deeply and didn't speak.

The two men stared at each other. A deep look appeared in their eyes that only the two of them could understand.

"Okay." Carl turned to Gloria and said, "Gloria, let's find a place to talk after dinner."

Carl returned to his table. His mother asked him, "Carl, who is that girl?"

"A friend I haven't seen for a long time." Carl finished speaking, interrupting her, "Take back what you want to say. It is impossible for her and I to become a couple."

Outside, he was a popular bachelor, but at home, he was an old bachelor that nobody liked.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 362 They Were Not Close

Carl returned to the table next to him and sat down. Only then did James asked Gloria with concern, "Are you okay?"

"Yes. Mr. Cook was inoffensive." Gloria turned her head and glanced in Carl's direction.

Who knew that Carl happened to be looking at her too, and his eyes were filled with confusion and puzzlement.

"Good, let's order." James didn't continue the topic.

Carl, on the other side, was looking at Gloria while eating.

Mrs. Cook on the side suddenly said, "Carl, do you know what you look like now?"

"No?" Carl asked absently.

Mrs. Cook glanced at Gloria, and mysteriously leaned into Carl's ear and said, "You are like a husband who caught his 'wife cheating - on himself'."

Carl turned his head and stared at Mrs. Cook for a few seconds before saying very seriously, "No, I am a friend of that 'husband'."

"Huh?" Mrs. Cook was stunned for a while before asking tentatively, "That is your friend's wife?"

"Yes." Carl responded. Thinking of Kenny, he sighed and shook his head.

After thinking about it, he took out his phone and prepared to call Edith. He was going to tell her that he had seen Gloria.

However, he had not figured out what was going on with Gloria. If he told Edith, Edith could do nothing but worry about her.

He had better figure out what was going on with Gloria first.

...

When Gloria and James finished eating, the people at the table next were still eating.

When the two people got in the car in the parking lot, James said, "I seem to have left my phone in the restaurant. I'll go get it. You wait for me in the car."

"Okay." Gloria didn't doubt him at all and said, "Go ahead, I'll wait for you."

James got out of the car, turned a corner, and reached the back door of the restaurant.

Carl was lighting a cigarette. When he saw James approaching, he asked, "Do you want one?"

"Thank you." James took the cigarette that Carl handed to him.

Carl puffed out a smoke ring, and asked directly with a cold face, "Who are you? How did you find Gloria? Where did you hide her in the past three years?"

James handed out a business card of himself, "James Moore."

Carl took a look at it, glanced over the words "Psychological Treatment Clinic", and put the business card directly into the pocket of his trousers.

"You haven't answered my questions yet." Carl had no interest in what James's job was. He just wanted to know about what happened to Gloria.

For Kenny, and also for Edith, he had the responsibility and obligation to know about what happened to Gloria.

"I didn't hide her. She was seriously injured in the accident that year and had dozens of large and small operations. She was in a coma in the last three years. She just woke up recently and forgot a lot of things. I hope you guys the so-called 'friends from the past' don't bother her. She hasn't recovered completely."

James's expression was serious, and his tone was also somewhat unquestionable.

After what happened that year, when Kenny returned home, he had almost recovered.

Therefore, Carl did not expect that Gloria would be injured so badly, and that she woke up after being in a coma for three years.

"Gloria grew up in Huyang City and she doesn't have many friends. When did she know you?" James was discreet in speech, so Carl inquired by asking other questions.

"This has little to do with Mr. Cook, but she was saved by me. I am responsible for her health. You can visit her, but please don't disturb her or affect her to recover. if there's nothing else, I'll take my leave."

James said politely, but his tone was very tough.

His meaning was clear. Gloria was saved by him, so he didn't stop Carl and the others from contacting Gloria. However, he didn't want them to talk to Gloria about her past.

This man was simply unreasonable!

But.....

Carl thought of Kenny's current situation, grabbed his hair irritably, and kicked the wall.

The next moment, he was holding his foot in pain and jumping around on one foot.

...

When James returned to the car, Gloria was almost asleep with her eyes half-closed.

Hearing the sound of closing the car door, Gloria opened her eyes.

Seeing her opening her eyes, James simply asked her, "You are very sleepy?"

"I guess a little." Gloria glanced at the phone he had thrown aside, and asked, "What took you so long?"

James's expression was as usual, "I went to the bathroom by the way."

Gloria nodded as if she wished to speak but stopped on a second thought.

"Just say it if you have something to say." James saw her being hesitant, and the corners of his lips rose slightly.

Hearing what James said, Gloria stopped hesitating and asked, "Do I really know that Mr. Cook?"

"Maybe, what do you think?" James asked her as he started the car.

"Don't you know him?" Gloria was a little surprised. She thought that James knew Carl.

James chuckled and said, "I don't know him, and I'm not sure if you know him. As you think, I and him were not close, either."

Gloria had always felt that she and James may not be as close as the usual "unmarried couple", but she did not expect James to have noticed the thoughts in her heart.

She said uneasily, "How do you... know..."

"Because, I use this to see you, so I can know what you are thinking." James stretched out his hand and pointed at his chest.

Although he was speaking to her, he did not look at her.

When Gloria turned her head to look over, she could only see the side of his face.

At this moment, James suddenly turned his head to look at her, "If you feel very moved, you can tell me directly."

Hearing this, Gloria couldn't help laughing, "I'm very moved."

James curved the corners of his mouth and laughed silently.

...

After Carl went back, he was upset when he thought about it.

He drove to the Clarke Group to block Kenny's way.

The workaholic Kenny, whether on weekdays or weekends, would stay in the company. If you want to see him, it was right to block his way at the Clarke Group's gate.

When it was nearly eight o'clock in the evening, Carl finally saw Kenny come out of the gate of the Clarke Group.

"Kenny!"

Carl yelled and ran towards him.

Kenny frowned when he saw Carl, and said, "Why are you here again? What do you want from me? Or do you want me to invest in you? I said I am not interested in Shengding Media."

Carl, "..."

Three years ago, after Kenny woke up, like Gloria, he forgot everyone and everything, including Gloria.

Not to mention him who had been oppressed by Kenny for a long time.

"I have told you for countless times that you are the boss behind Shengding Media!" Carl couldn't remember how many times he had explained this to Kenny in the past three years.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 363 Call Me Daddy

After hearing Carl's words, Kenny just said indifferently, "Have you done?"

Seeing that Kenny was leaving, Carl had no choice but to follow him, "Kenny, hear me out. Don't leave every time before I finish speaking."

"My time is precious, and I don't want to waste it on meaningless things," Kenny said as he walked to the car.

At this moment, he turned his head to look at Carl, "You want to follow me to the Clarke family?"

Carl took a deep breath and finally couldn't help but said grumpily, "Damn it. Are you possessed by someone!"

Kenny ignored him, turned his head and said to the bodyguard behind him without a trace of emotion, "Later, put this man into the Clarke Group's blacklist."

After that, he bent down and got into the car.

The black car drove away, and Carl jumped in situ in anger, "Kenny!"

Sometimes, he felt that Kenny wasn't suffering from amnesia, but rather was possessed by something.

Kenny used to have a bad temper, but at least he was very cautious. At the time, Kenny wouldn't hear anyone out at all.

Bang!

There was the sound of a car door opening and closing behind him.

Along with that, there was the sound of high-heeled shoes.

Carl looked back and saw Aurora's face, which was similar to Kenny's but was particularly disgusting.

Aurora folded her arms over her chest in an arrogant posture, and her tone was full of disdain, "It's you, again."

Carl's expression turned cold, "Aurora, did you do something to Kenny?"

"Are you kidding! Kenny is my own brother. What would I do to him? He lost his memory because he was injured too badly and hurt his brain. It has been three years and he has not remembered anything. This is the will of God. You should not come to him again."

Aurora warned. With a cold snort, she turned around and returned to the car.

Just now, when she was about to drive, she saw Carl and Kenny.

She didn't get out of the car to say these words to Carl until Kenny left.

Carl was quite persevering. Kenny hadn't remembered him for three years, but he always took opportunities to get close to Kenny.

But would that work?

Kenny would never remember them.

Thinking of this, Aurora had a satisfied smile on her face and drove away.

...

In the car.

Kenny leaned against the back of the seat, closed his eyes and took a nap for a while. He opened his eyes and asked the driver, "How many times has Carl blocked my way at the company gate this month?"

"... almost a dozen times." The driver actually didn't remember it well, so he could only give a vague answer very carefully.

Kenny heard what he said and didn't say anything.

When the car stopped at the entrance of the Clarke family's old house, the driver reminded Kenny, "Mr. Clarke, we've arrived."

As soon as the car stopped, the bodyguard who was guarding the door came over and opened the door for Kenny.

Kenny just walked to the door of the living room when he heard the child saying something at a very fast speed.

"You...it's wrong...my big castle..." The little girl's cute voice was full of energy.

Kenny walked into the living room and saw Tina sitting on the ground, surrounded by servants who were helping her build the castle.

She was still muttering something. But she spoke too fast, and the servants beside her were confused and could not understand what she was talking about.

At this time, Su Mian came over with the fruit, "Tina, get up and eat the fruit."

Tina was lowering her head and building her own castle intently, and said one word clearly, "No."

Su Mian looked gloomy. He pointed to the castle in front of Tina and told the servants, "Put these things away."

After that, she squatted down and picked Tina up and put her on the sofa.

Tina wanted to run away. Su Mian looked a little angry, "Sit down!"

Tina was frightened by Su Mian. The look on her round and tender face was stiff. Her eyes turned red suddenly. She folded her arms and turned her head to one side, "Humph!"

Then she saw Kenny.

When she saw Kenny, her eyes lit up. The tears in her eyes were shining, and all of a sudden she laughed. Her short legs swayed twice on the edge of the sofa, and she slipped down the sofa neatly. She ran to Kenny, "Kenny!"

Tina was three year old. Her language ability was considered better among children of her age, but when she called Kenny's name, she always couldn't pronounce it correctly.

The expression on Kenny's face was still indifferent, but there was a hint of warmth in his ink-like eyes.

He squatted down and opened his arms to catch the small fatty that was rushing towards him.

Tina put her arms around his neck and habitually stretched out her little fleshy hand to play with his hair.

Since she was little, she would grab his hair every time he hugged her, but she wouldn't exert too much force. She just thought it was fun to do that.

Su Mian didn't notice Kenny just now. Watching Kenny walking over with Tina in his arms, she reacted and called, "Kenny, you are back."

Kenny glanced at her, and his eyes were indifferent, just like he was looking at his subordinates.

He directly picked up Tina and sat down on the sofa, let her sit on his lap facing him. He calmly and solemnly taught her, "You should call me daddy."

Tina imitated him and called him seriously, "Daddy."

"Yes." Kenny replied, reached out and stroke her head.

The next moment, Tina called him again, "Kenny!"

Her eyes were still a little red, and she sat on his lap, laughing very triumphantly.

Kenny felt like something flashed through his mind, but it also seemed like there was nothing.

Seeing Kenny staring at her, Tina thought Kenny was angry, so she pushed away his hands and slipped off his lap very neatly.

Kenny was afraid that she would fall. When she slipped off his lap, he stretched out his hand to help her.

How could children notice these details? As soon as Tina stepped on the floor, she ran away quickly.

Two servants followed her very consciously.

Kenny's eyes fell on her. He didn't look away until Tina's figure disappeared.

That little fatty did this every time. When she angered him, she would quickly slip away and hid in a place she thought to be concealed.

Su Mian saw Kenny's all reactions, and she looked a little bad.

But soon, her expression returned to normal. She tried to make her tone natural and gentle, "Kenny, have you eaten yet?"

Kenny didn't show a good attitude towards her. He said in a low voice with a distant coldness, "Since you don't know how to take care of children, don't come to the old house to find Tina again."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 364 Did I Spoil Her?

Su Mian didn't expect Kenny to talk about this. Her face suddenly changed, "What do you mean?"

"If you don't understand such simple words, how can you take care of Tina?" Kenny frowned slightly, and his voice became colder.

His patience was disappearing little by little.

"Anyway, I am your fiancée and Tina's biological mother. How can you talk to me like this?" Su Mian was irritated by him and raised her voice. Her usual calm and elegant appearance was suddenly gone.

She had had enough. It had been three years.

Even if it was a piece of ice, it should have been melted.

But Kenny was like a stone, his attitude towards her had not changed at all.

"First, you are the fiancée Aurora chose for me, and it has nothing to do with me. Second, if you are not Tina's biological mother, do you think you can still sit here and talk to me now?"

Kenny's tone was almost cruel.

Su Mian's face was pale. After being speechless for a long time, she picked up her handbag, got up and went out.

As soon as she walked to the gate, she bumped into Aurora's who came in.

Aurora hurriedly stopped her, "Su Mian? Where are you going? It's late. Spend the night here."

Su Mian glanced inside cautiously, and then took Aurora to an empty corner outside the gate.

Under the dimly yellow street lamp, Aurora saw Su Mian's red eyes. Her expression changed slightly, "What happened?"

"Aurora, I really can't stand Kenny. He is just a stone..."

Su Mian repeated Kenny's words.

Aurora kept silent, pondering.

Su Mian breathed a sigh of depression, "You shouldn't have brought Tina back then. Kenny is nicer to her than to me!"

"Don't say that. Tina is Kenny's biological daughter." In Aurora's heart, kinship was very important.

Kenny didn't remember the past. Aurora thought that after she told Kenny that Su Mian was Tina's biological mother, he would at least have some special feelings towards Su Mian.

Unexpectedly, Kenny was good to Tina, but he was still so cold to Su Mian.

In the past three years, it never changed.

Because of this, Aurora deliberately released news to the media that Su Mian was Kenny's fiancée.

Although Su Mian was dissatisfied with Aurora's statement, she didn't say much. She just said a little tiredly, "I'm a little tired. I'm leaving."

"I'll let the driver take you back. I'll do something about it." Aurora said, reaching out and patted Su Mian on the shoulder.

...

After seeing off Su Mian, Aurora went in.

Kenny was eating dinner. There was a children's dining chair next to him. Tina was holding a small pink bowl and eating fruit.

She saw Aurora come in, and called, "Auntie."

"Tina, you are eating fruit." Aurora smiled and walked over.

Tina reached out and took the fork, forked a piece of watermelon and handed it to Aurora, "Auntie, eat it."

Aurora looked at the fruit that was mashed by Tina in the bowl, and didn't know how much saliva was on them. She hesitated.

She smiled and held Tina's chubby hand, and handed the fruit to Tina's mouth, "I don't want it. Tina eats it and will be beautiful."

Kenny on the side heard Aurora's words, turned to glanced at her, and whispered, "Tina, give dad a piece of apple."

When Tina heard Kenny's words, her eyes lit up. She stuffed the watermelon into her mouth, accurately found a piece of apple, forked it and handed it to Kenny's lips.

Kenny opened his mouth and ate it, "Eat the rest yourself."

Tina seemed to be encouraged, so she dropped her fork and grabbed the rest with her hand.

Aurora wanted to stop, but was interrupted by Kenny, "You haven't eaten, right?"

"Not."

Kenny said casually, "Then go eat. Don't worry about Tina."

When Aurora just entered the dining room, a servant had already taken out the tableware and placed them opposite Kenny.

Tina ate up the fruit in the bowl quickly, and then pulled Kenny's sleeve and raised the bowl high, "Dad, I have finished."

She hadn't swallow what was in her mouth yet, so her fleshy face became rounder.

Kenny was amused by her, so he reached out to pinch her face.

"Oh, what are you doing..." Tina reached out and patted Kenny's hand.

When Kenny took back his hand, a servant took a tissue to wipe the juice from the corner of Tina's mouth.

Instead of being very cooperative, Kenny held her hands out towards Kenny, expecting him to take her out of the children's dining chair.

"I'll do it." Kenny took the tissue from the servant, wiped the corners of Tina's mouth, took her out and put her on his lap, "Sit up straight."

It was rare for Tina to sit obediently and not move.

Kenny continued eating.

Looking at the interaction between the father and the daughter, Aurora said with a complicated expression, "Don't dote on her too much. She is little. Don't let her be spoiled."

Tina was curiously studying Kenny's throat. When Kenny was eating, his throat would move. Tina reached out and touched it curiously.

Kenny grabbed her hand and glanced down at her warningly. Tina leaned in his arms obediently and stopped messing about.

Afterwards, Kenny raised his eyes and looked at Aurora. He said in an indifferent tone, "Did I spoil her?"

Aurora was choked on his words, looking at Kenny's expressionless face, and then at the quiet and well-behaved Tina who was leaning against his arms. She pressed her lips and was speechless.

When Kenny finished eating, she found that Tina almost fell asleep.

Kenny gently carried Tina upstairs and put her on the bed.

When he put her down, Tina whined. Kenny reached out and patted her on the back before she fell asleep again.

The little fatty slept soundly like a little pig.

Kenny recalled that when he woke up, he didn't remember anything. He didn't care much about his daughter, who was brought up by a servant.

Until one day, when he came back from work, the little fatty staggered forward and kissed him...

Maybe this was the magic of kinship.

He didn't remember why he would be with Su Mian, and he didn't have a good impression of Su Mian. However, Tina was very important to him.

After making sure that Tina was asleep, Kenny closed the door gently and went out.

As soon as he went out, he saw Aurora, who had obviously been waiting for a long time.

"Kenny, I have to talk to you."

Kenny put his hands in the pockets of the suit pants, and he looked a little sloppy, "If it is related to Su Mian, you don't need to say it. I'm tired of it."

"Why don't you like Su Mian? She is Tina's biological mother and is devoted to you, and she is getting older..."

Kenny interrupted her, "You're also getting older. Marry yourself off first."

"Kenny, you..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 365 Men Are Heartless

When James came out of the bedroom, he heard movement in the kitchen.

He turned his head and glanced at the next room, raised his feet and walked towards the kitchen.

Gloria was wearing an apron, standing in front of the kitchen table cutting fruit.

Hearing footsteps behind her, she turned her head and saw James standing at the place that was two steps away from her, smiling at her.

Gloria also smiled at him, "Morning."

"What are you doing?" James stepped closer and leaned on the edge of the kitchen table to look at the things beside him.

A hint of joy flashed across Gloria's face, "I woke up early, so I went to the kitchen. Then I found out that I can cook."

Last night, she and James went to the supermarket and bought a lot of things.

When buying ingredients, she found that the dishes that were related to the vegetable she chose would appear in her mind.

When she woke up this morning, she tried it here. Unexpectedly, she actually made it.

It was also similar to what she guessed.

She was from a very average family, and the fact that she could cook on her own suggested that she might live alone before and might be very self-reliant.

James's eyes stayed on her face for a moment, "You don't have to do this. You are still a patient now. I'll hire a cook."

"Don't bother. I know my own health condition. I feel good now." After Gloria said, she dished the cut fruits, "Well, the breakfast is ready."

Gloria put the breakfast on the table and heard James say, "I'm going to work later. I will come back and take you to lunch at noon."

Without thinking about it, Gloria shook her head and refused, "No, I can make the lunch myself."

James didn't seem to expect that she would refuse so simply. After being stunned for a while, he shook his head and said, "My proposal is better."

Gloria said, "Don't bother. I mean it. The way you're being so careful will make me think that I didn't lose my memory, but have become a disabled person who can't take care of myself."

James smiled and didn't say anything more.

...

James went to work after breakfast. Gloria cleaned the kitchen and went downstairs to take out the garbage.

She threw the rubbish into the trash can, and turned her head. Inadvertently, she saw two people sneaking around not far away.

The figures were a man and a woman.

The woman was kitted out, while the man was dressed up in a much more normal way.

Gloria looked at them with doubt for a few seconds, hesitating to call the security guard.

At this moment, the woman ran towards her.

The woman was wearing high heels and running so fast. Gloria felt frightened as she looked at her.

The woman ran over and gave Gloria a bearhug directly, "Gloria! It's really you! I thought Carl lied to me!"

Gloria didn't know what was going on at all. She was stiff in her arms. After a long time, she asked, "Miss..."

"What miss. I'm Edith!"

Edith let go of Gloria and looked at her carefully, "How come you've lost so much weight?"

Gloria had just recovered from a serious illness, looking pale and thin.

Gloria asked tentatively, "You are... Edith?"

"Yeah, I'm Edith Hall..." Edith sobbed as she spoke.

The words that she was going to say next turned into a whimper.

Then she squatted on the ground and started crying.

She was crying so hard.

"Edith."

Carl, who had been standing at the side without making a sound, saw Edith crying, squatted down and tried to comfort her with a panicked face.

Gloria stood aside, feeling a little at a loss, "Miss Hall..."

Miss Hall seemed to know her, but she really had no impression of Miss Hall. She didn't even know what to say.

When Edith heard her call her "Miss Hall", she was even more sad, "What Miss Hall? You can't turn your back on people just because you've just recovered from a serious illness!"

Edith cried so hard that her makeup was all ruined.

Finally, Gloria had to take them both upstairs.

Edith went to the bathroom to clean herself. When she returned to the living room, she had recovered her calm.

Gloria was pouring water for them.

Edith stared at Gloria without blinking.

Before coming, Carl talked to her about Gloria's situation.

She didn't think so much at that time. She would be glad as long as Gloria was still alive.

However, when she saw that Gloria was standing in front of her alive, knowing that she had forgotten everything about the past, Edith still felt extremely bad.

When Gloria came over with the water, she saw Edith staring at her with red eyes.

Gloria handed her a glass of water and asked with concern, "Are you okay?"

Edith nodded quickly and looked at her eagerly, "What about you?"

Gloria was amused by her eager look, "I'm fine too. Now I am in good health, but I..."

"I know. It doesn't matter if you don't remember the past. The days will be long and you can create more memories." Edith's tone was sincere.

Edith had accepted the fact that Gloria had lost her memory.

It was already good that she was still alive.

What Edith did made Gloria couldn't help but believe that Edith and her must have been very good friends before.

She thought Edith would tell her something about the past, but she didn't.

Edith just asked about her recent situation.

In fact, it hadn't been long since she woke up. Apart from James, she only knew Carl and Edith, and there wasn't much else to say.

Edith made her feel very warm.

They chatted casually, and it was soon noon.

Seeing that they had no intention of leaving, Gloria said , "How about staying here for lunch."

Edith responded immediately, "Great."

After she finished speaking, she scratched her head in embarrassment. She seemed to answer it too quickly...

In fact, she just kept dawdling and didn't want to leave.

She heard from Carl that the one who saved Gloria was a man who had taken care of Gloria for three years, and she wanted to see that man.

"Then I'll go get ready first." Gloria stood up as she said, walking lightly to the kitchen.

As soon as she left, Edith turned to ask Carl, "You said you went to the big boss yesterday? How did he react?"

"The same as before." Carl sighed, answering in a low spirit.

Edith couldn't help but rubbed her temples irritably, "Why did he become like this? He completely forgot about Gloria, and even has a fiancée... Men are heartless!"

Carl retorted, "Don't blame on all men. I'm not like him..."

Edith wasn't in the mood to argue with him. As if thinking of something, she looked serious suddenly, and said warningly, "Don't mention Kenny in front of Gloria. Never mention a word about him!"

At the time, Kenny didn't remember Gloria, either. If Gloria thought of Kenny, but Kenny was with other women, Gloria would be heartbroken.

Carl had a deep understanding of this.

Thinking about the fact that Kenny said before that he was going to blacklist him, he was upset, "Got it."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 364 Did I Spoil Her?

Su Mian didn't expect Kenny to talk about this. Her face suddenly changed, "What do you mean?"

"If you don't understand such simple words, how can you take care of Tina?" Kenny frowned slightly, and his voice became colder.

His patience was disappearing little by little.

"Anyway, I am your fiancée and Tina's biological mother. How can you talk to me like this?" Su Mian was irritated by him and raised her voice. Her usual calm and elegant appearance was suddenly gone.

She had had enough. It had been three years.

Even if it was a piece of ice, it should have been melted.

But Kenny was like a stone, his attitude towards her had not changed at all.

"First, you are the fiancée Aurora chose for me, and it has nothing to do with me. Second, if you are not Tina's biological mother, do you think you can still sit here and talk to me now?"

Kenny's tone was almost cruel.

Su Mian's face was pale. After being speechless for a long time, she picked up her handbag, got up and went out.

As soon as she walked to the gate, she bumped into Aurora's who came in.

Aurora hurriedly stopped her, "Su Mian? Where are you going? It's late. Spend the night here."

Su Mian glanced inside cautiously, and then took Aurora to an empty corner outside the gate.

Under the dimly yellow street lamp, Aurora saw Su Mian's red eyes. Her expression changed slightly, "What happened?"

"Aurora, I really can't stand Kenny. He is just a stone..."

Su Mian repeated Kenny's words.

Aurora kept silent, pondering.

Su Mian breathed a sigh of depression, "You shouldn't have brought Tina back then. Kenny is nicer to her than to me!"

"Don't say that. Tina is Kenny's biological daughter." In Aurora's heart, kinship was very important.

Kenny didn't remember the past. Aurora thought that after she told Kenny that Su Mian was Tina's biological mother, he would at least have some special feelings towards Su Mian.

Unexpectedly, Kenny was good to Tina, but he was still so cold to Su Mian.

In the past three years, it never changed.

Because of this, Aurora deliberately released news to the media that Su Mian was Kenny's fiancée.

Although Su Mian was dissatisfied with Aurora's statement, she didn't say much. She just said a little tiredly, "I'm a little tired. I'm leaving."

"I'll let the driver take you back. I'll do something about it." Aurora said, reaching out and patted Su Mian on the shoulder.

...

After seeing off Su Mian, Aurora went in.

Kenny was eating dinner. There was a children's dining chair next to him. Tina was holding a small pink bowl and eating fruit.

She saw Aurora come in, and called, "Auntie."

"Tina, you are eating fruit." Aurora smiled and walked over.

Tina reached out and took the fork, forked a piece of watermelon and handed it to Aurora, "Auntie, eat it."

Aurora looked at the fruit that was mashed by Tina in the bowl, and didn't know how much saliva was on them. She hesitated.

She smiled and held Tina's chubby hand, and handed the fruit to Tina's mouth, "I don't want it. Tina eats it and will be beautiful."

Kenny on the side heard Aurora's words, turned to glanced at her, and whispered, "Tina, give dad a piece of apple."

When Tina heard Kenny's words, her eyes lit up. She stuffed the watermelon into her mouth, accurately found a piece of apple, forked it and handed it to Kenny's lips.

Kenny opened his mouth and ate it, "Eat the rest yourself."

Tina seemed to be encouraged, so she dropped her fork and grabbed the rest with her hand.

Aurora wanted to stop, but was interrupted by Kenny, "You haven't eaten, right?"

"Not."

Kenny said casually, "Then go eat. Don't worry about Tina."

When Aurora just entered the dining room, a servant had already taken out the tableware and placed them opposite Kenny.

Tina ate up the fruit in the bowl quickly, and then pulled Kenny's sleeve and raised the bowl high, "Dad, I have finished."

She hadn't swallow what was in her mouth yet, so her fleshy face became rounder.

Kenny was amused by her, so he reached out to pinch her face.

"Oh, what are you doing..." Tina reached out and patted Kenny's hand.

When Kenny took back his hand, a servant took a tissue to wipe the juice from the corner of Tina's mouth.

Instead of being very cooperative, Kenny held her hands out towards Kenny, expecting him to take her out of the children's dining chair.

"I'll do it." Kenny took the tissue from the servant, wiped the corners of Tina's mouth, took her out and put her on his lap, "Sit up straight."

It was rare for Tina to sit obediently and not move.

Kenny continued eating.

Looking at the interaction between the father and the daughter, Aurora said with a complicated expression, "Don't dote on her too much. She is little. Don't let her be spoiled."

Tina was curiously studying Kenny's throat. When Kenny was eating, his throat would move. Tina reached out and touched it curiously.

Kenny grabbed her hand and glanced down at her warningly. Tina leaned in his arms obediently and stopped messing about.

Afterwards, Kenny raised his eyes and looked at Aurora. He said in an indifferent tone, "Did I spoil her?"

Aurora was choked on his words, looking at Kenny's expressionless face, and then at the quiet and well-behaved Tina who was leaning against his arms. She pressed her lips and was speechless.

When Kenny finished eating, she found that Tina almost fell asleep.

Kenny gently carried Tina upstairs and put her on the bed.

When he put her down, Tina whined. Kenny reached out and patted her on the back before she fell asleep again.

The little fatty slept soundly like a little pig.

Kenny recalled that when he woke up, he didn't remember anything. He didn't care much about his daughter, who was brought up by a servant.

Until one day, when he came back from work, the little fatty staggered forward and kissed him...

Maybe this was the magic of kinship.

He didn't remember why he would be with Su Mian, and he didn't have a good impression of Su Mian. However, Tina was very important to him.

After making sure that Tina was asleep, Kenny closed the door gently and went out.

As soon as he went out, he saw Aurora, who had obviously been waiting for a long time.

"Kenny, I have to talk to you."

Kenny put his hands in the pockets of the suit pants, and he looked a little sloppy, "If it is related to Su Mian, you don't need to say it. I'm tired of it."

"Why don't you like Su Mian? She is Tina's biological mother and is devoted to you, and she is getting older..."

Kenny interrupted her, "You're also getting older. Marry yourself off first."

"Kenny, you..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 365 Men Are Heartless

When James came out of the bedroom, he heard movement in the kitchen.

He turned his head and glanced at the next room, raised his feet and walked towards the kitchen.

Gloria was wearing an apron, standing in front of the kitchen table cutting fruit.

Hearing footsteps behind her, she turned her head and saw James standing at the place that was two steps away from her, smiling at her.

Gloria also smiled at him, "Morning."

"What are you doing?" James stepped closer and leaned on the edge of the kitchen table to look at the things beside him.

A hint of joy flashed across Gloria's face, "I woke up early, so I went to the kitchen. Then I found out that I can cook."

Last night, she and James went to the supermarket and bought a lot of things.

When buying ingredients, she found that the dishes that were related to the vegetable she chose would appear in her mind.

When she woke up this morning, she tried it here. Unexpectedly, she actually made it.

It was also similar to what she guessed.

She was from a very average family, and the fact that she could cook on her own suggested that she might live alone before and might be very self-reliant.

James's eyes stayed on her face for a moment, "You don't have to do this. You are still a patient now. I'll hire a cook."

"Don't bother. I know my own health condition. I feel good now." After Gloria said, she dished the cut fruits, "Well, the breakfast is ready."

Gloria put the breakfast on the table and heard James say, "I'm going to work later. I will come back and take you to lunch at noon."

Without thinking about it, Gloria shook her head and refused, "No, I can make the lunch myself."

James didn't seem to expect that she would refuse so simply. After being stunned for a while, he shook his head and said, "My proposal is better."

Gloria said, "Don't bother. I mean it. The way you're being so careful will make me think that I didn't lose my memory, but have become a disabled person who can't take care of myself."

James smiled and didn't say anything more.

...

James went to work after breakfast. Gloria cleaned the kitchen and went downstairs to take out the garbage.

She threw the rubbish into the trash can, and turned her head. Inadvertently, she saw two people sneaking around not far away.

The figures were a man and a woman.

The woman was kitted out, while the man was dressed up in a much more normal way.

Gloria looked at them with doubt for a few seconds, hesitating to call the security guard.

At this moment, the woman ran towards her.

The woman was wearing high heels and running so fast. Gloria felt frightened as she looked at her.

The woman ran over and gave Gloria a bearhug directly, "Gloria! It's really you! I thought Carl lied to me!"

Gloria didn't know what was going on at all. She was stiff in her arms. After a long time, she asked, "Miss..."

"What miss. I'm Edith!"

Edith let go of Gloria and looked at her carefully, "How come you've lost so much weight?"

Gloria had just recovered from a serious illness, looking pale and thin.

Gloria asked tentatively, "You are... Edith?"

"Yeah, I'm Edith Hall..." Edith sobbed as she spoke.

The words that she was going to say next turned into a whimper.

Then she squatted on the ground and started crying.

She was crying so hard.

"Edith."

Carl, who had been standing at the side without making a sound, saw Edith crying, squatted down and tried to comfort her with a panicked face.

Gloria stood aside, feeling a little at a loss, "Miss Hall..."

Miss Hall seemed to know her, but she really had no impression of Miss Hall. She didn't even know what to say.

When Edith heard her call her "Miss Hall", she was even more sad, "What Miss Hall? You can't turn your back on people just because you've just recovered from a serious illness!"

Edith cried so hard that her makeup was all ruined.

Finally, Gloria had to take them both upstairs.

Edith went to the bathroom to clean herself. When she returned to the living room, she had recovered her calm.

Gloria was pouring water for them.

Edith stared at Gloria without blinking.

Before coming, Carl talked to her about Gloria's situation.

She didn't think so much at that time. She would be glad as long as Gloria was still alive.

However, when she saw that Gloria was standing in front of her alive, knowing that she had forgotten everything about the past, Edith still felt extremely bad.

When Gloria came over with the water, she saw Edith staring at her with red eyes.

Gloria handed her a glass of water and asked with concern, "Are you okay?"

Edith nodded quickly and looked at her eagerly, "What about you?"

Gloria was amused by her eager look, "I'm fine too. Now I am in good health, but I..."

"I know. It doesn't matter if you don't remember the past. The days will be long and you can create more memories." Edith's tone was sincere.

Edith had accepted the fact that Gloria had lost her memory.

It was already good that she was still alive.

What Edith did made Gloria couldn't help but believe that Edith and her must have been very good friends before.

She thought Edith would tell her something about the past, but she didn't.

Edith just asked about her recent situation.

In fact, it hadn't been long since she woke up. Apart from James, she only knew Carl and Edith, and there wasn't much else to say.

Edith made her feel very warm.

They chatted casually, and it was soon noon.

Seeing that they had no intention of leaving, Gloria said , "How about staying here for lunch."

Edith responded immediately, "Great."

After she finished speaking, she scratched her head in embarrassment. She seemed to answer it too quickly...

In fact, she just kept dawdling and didn't want to leave.

She heard from Carl that the one who saved Gloria was a man who had taken care of Gloria for three years, and she wanted to see that man.

"Then I'll go get ready first." Gloria stood up as she said, walking lightly to the kitchen.

As soon as she left, Edith turned to ask Carl, "You said you went to the big boss yesterday? How did he react?"

"The same as before." Carl sighed, answering in a low spirit.

Edith couldn't help but rubbed her temples irritably, "Why did he become like this? He completely forgot about Gloria, and even has a fiancée... Men are heartless!"

Carl retorted, "Don't blame on all men. I'm not like him..."

Edith wasn't in the mood to argue with him. As if thinking of something, she looked serious suddenly, and said warningly, "Don't mention Kenny in front of Gloria. Never mention a word about him!"

At the time, Kenny didn't remember Gloria, either. If Gloria thought of Kenny, but Kenny was with other women, Gloria would be heartbroken.

Carl had a deep understanding of this.

Thinking about the fact that Kenny said before that he was going to blacklist him, he was upset, "Got it."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 366 Don't Judge People by Their Looks.

Edith glanced at the kitchen and said, "I'm going to help Gloria. Don't make trouble."

Carl was speechless for Edith warning and Edith left him alone in the hall.

In the kitchen, Gloria was washing vegetables.

Hearing the movement behind her, she turned around and saw Edith:
"Miss Hall, how did you come in?"

Edith pouted: "you used to call me Edith..."

Gloria looked at her with apology.

Seeing her like this, Edith said quickly, "stop talking about it. I'll help you."

"No, I can..."

"I'll help you and then you can be fast. I'm hungry."

...

Gloria put the dishes on the table and was ready to eat with them. She heard the sound of opening the door.

She looked at the door and saw that James had changed his shoes and walked towards the dining room.

With the car key in his hand, he was obviously stunned when he saw three people in the restaurant.

But soon he became calm.

His eyes were on Edith and Carl, and finally fell on Gloria's face. He said gentle with a light smile: "there are guests at home?"

It sounded very intimate.

"Well." Gloria stood up: "how did you come back?"

James just smiled at her, and had no explanation.

He stood next to Gloria, "don't you introduce?"

Gloria took a look at him, and then turned to look at Edith: "this is Edith Hall."

"Hello, Miss Hall. I'm James." James held out his hand towards Edith with a proper smile on his face.

Edith shook hands with him: "Hello, Mr. Moore."

As she said, she observed James quietly.

He looked a little bit worse than Kenny, but he looked kind and should be a good person.

It was too hard to be outstanding like Kenny.

He took care of Gloria for three years, which was not what ordinary men can do.

James nodded slightly, and then his eyes fell on Carl: "Mr. Cook also came."

Carl glanced at James's hand that he had just shaken with Edith. He raised up his eyebrows and his tone was not very good: "yes. Mr. Moore don't welcome?"

"You are a friend of Gloria. Of course I welcome you." James looked at Gloria calmly.

Gloria felt the atmosphere was not too right so that she asked James: "You haven't eaten, right? I give you dinner."

"I'll do it myself." James pressed Gloria's shoulder gently. Then he turned and went to the kitchen.

As soon as James left, Edith kicked Carl under the table.

Carl gasped with pain.

When he turned his head to see Edith, Edith was staring at him.

Carl shut up immediately.

...

The meal was quite harmonious.

Except Carl, who was not satisfied with James, Gloria, Edith and James had a good chat.

After dinner, James did not leave directly, but helped to clean up the dishes.

They were harmonious and tacit. They looked like a couple who have been married for a long time.

The mood of Edith was complicated.

Used to looking Gloria and Kenny together, when Edith was looking Gloria and another man together, she thought it was strange.

When Gloria and James both went into the kitchen, Carl said, "Edith, you are not young. Don't like those little girls who just judge people by the surface, especially for the men!"

Edith knew naturally that Carl was talking about James.

She snorted and said, "For some people, they just see what they think."

Carl took a deep breath, looked at the kitchen, approached Edith's ear and whispered in a serious tone, "Edith! Even if Kenny and Gloria have lost their memory, they still have Tina! After all, Tina is Gloria's daughter, which is what she should know! "

"But Kenny doesn't know anyone now. Even if Gloria knows that Tina is her daughter, what can she do? Doesn't Kenny think she's insane? And his sister that bitch... "

Edith became furious when she talked about Aurora.

At that time, Aurora found Kenny and let the rescue team leave. Edith also knew that.

When Kenny woke up, he didn't remember anything. Carl went to see him, but he didn't believe Carl at all.

Kenny trusted Aurora most now.

Edith had no chance to have a word with him in the past three years. She can only look at Kenny from distance on some commercial parties.

Carl became serious and said, "I don't think it can be kept secret."

"If there aren't so many troubles in Clarke family, maybe Gloria would be good now." After that, Edith felt that her words were useless and added: "let's talk about it in the future. Maybe they will remember one day."

As soon as Edith finished, James came out of the kitchen.

When Edith and Carl saw him coming out, they sat upright and closed their mouths tightly.

"Are Miss Hall and Mr. Cook busy?" James walked to them calmly. From his expression, they could not see whether he had heard their conversation.

They were not stupid people. James didn't say it directly but he was letting them leave.

"I'm a little busy. I'm going to leave." Edith stood up immediately.

Hearing that, James said, "I'll send you."

"Are you leaving?" Gloria just heard their words when she came out of the kitchen.

"Yes." Edith went to Gloria: "leave a phone number to me. I will take you out to play when I have time."

Edith and Gloria exchanged phone numbers and left.

Gloria sent them to the door but she was pushed into the house by Edith. "you go back and Mr. Moore can send us. See you next time. Goodbye. "

As soon as the door closed, the faces of the three people changed subtly who were standing at the door.

Three people got into the elevator together.

Edith looked at the buttons of the numbers. She said with a rare serious tone: "how did Mr. Moore get to know Gloria?"

She has noticed that James's clothes were a low-key brand in foreign countries, and his watch was also limited edition. He did not seem to be short of money. He had calm atmosphere and was an experienced man.

When such a man was in the crowd, even if Edith has seen many rich men and big stars, she can't help looking at him more.

She has known Gloria for so many years, and she knew the social circle of Gloria, but she has never seen James.

James's expression did not change. He said calmly. "I have known her earlier than Miss Hall."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 367 Is This My Obligation?

Edith and Carl were stunned.

They looked at each other and saw surprise in the eyes.

Edith knew Gloria when they were in high school. Before that, Gloria had been alone and didn't seem to have any friends.

But James seemed not to tell a lie at all.

James continued: "as for how I got to know her, I don't think it's necessary to tell Miss Hall."

When he spoke, his eyes were still staring at the elevator door. He was calm and indifferent, but there was a steady momentum in his voice.

"Mr. Moore, you..."

Edith was about to say something but she was interrupted by the arrival sound of the elevator.

James turned his head and looked at Edith and said faintly, "here we are."

The three walked out of the elevator.

Edith went to James and stopped his way: "how can I know if you are lying."

"If you are not her friend, I might not have given you a chance to question me." The calm on James's face disappeared. And his eyes darkened. It looked like he was angry.

Edith's face changed slightly: "since you know she has friends, why don't you contact us when you find her?"

"Why do I contact you? Is this my obligation?" James raised up the corner of his lips and snorted.

"You..."

Without waiting for Edith to say something, Carl pulled her behind him.

Carl's face was not very good: "at least, we are sincere friends of Gloria. How about you?"

James directly ignored Carl's question, raised his wrist and looked at the time: "I still have a few patients in the afternoon. Bye."

With that, he strode toward the parking lot.

Carl turned his head and looked at Edith. Seeing the worry on her face, Carl could not help but say, "or, we take Gloria away?"

"Gloria won't go with us. No matter how James and Gloria know each other, I can see that he is really good to Gloria and won't do anything to hurt Gloria."

Edith stopped and said, "besides, James has taken care of Gloria for three years. It's not kind of us to take Gloria away quietly."

Just then, Carl's mobile phone rang.

He answered the phone and the person on the other end of the phone said something to him. He said, "well, send it to me now."

"What?" Edith asked him curiously.

Carl replied: "I let people investigate James."

When they returned to the car, Carl received an email from his subordinates.

He read: "James, doctor of criminal psychology, once employed by a criminal investigation detachment as a criminal psychological consultant..."

Finally, Carl also can't help but admire James, "resume is very pure. He is a talent."

"Yes." Edith couldn't help nodding.

But the doubts in her heart were becoming more and more serious.

...

Gloria lived in a peaceful life.

During the day, James went to the clinic to work. She was alone at home and had a very small room to stay.

Maybe because of her comfortable life, she was getting more and more healthier. Although she still looked very thin, she was much better than when she was just out of the hospital.

After Edith knew her phone number, she often called her.

At that day, James just went out. She received a phone call from Edith.

"Gloria, come out for shopping, I'll pick you up."

Gloria didn't really like going out, but Edith was so enthusiastic that she had to agree.

Edith came very fast. Gloria even suspected that Edith knew the time when James went out and then she came to find her.

As soon as she got into the car, Edith asked casually, "how are you getting along with Mr. Moore?"

Gloria fastened safety belt, and replied, "Not bad."

She felt that she and James were not like unmarried couples at all. Instead, they were like roommates. They had dinner together and had little communication.

But this mode of getting along made her feel at ease.

"So..." After a pause, Edith looked at her again, but finally she didn't say anything.

They went to the mall together.

Edith still liked shopping very much. She tried a lot of clothes with Gloria.

Everything was going well. But when they were out of the mall, they met reporters.

In the past three years, Edith's acting career has developed very well. Now she was a first-line actress. There were always some reporters who watched her.

"Run!" Edith ran back with Gloria.

"What's the matter?" Although Gloria didn't understand what was going on, she still ran with her.

Edith had no choice but to explain with Gloria: "they come after me. I am an actress. Recently... I am popular. "

During this period of time, apart from watching the news occasionally, she didn't watch TV series, so she didn't know that Edith was an actress.

There were a lot of people in the shopping mall, and the reporter ran after Edith. For a while, the scene was a little chaotic.

Gloria and Edith got separated.

When Gloria went back to look for Edith. She was gone already.

She found a corner to call Edith.

The phone was answered soon.

"Gloria, I'm in the parking lot. Where are you?"

"I'm still in the mall." Gloria was relieved to hear her say so.

Edith said, "come here quickly. I'll wait for you in the car."

"Well, you can leave first. I'll go back by myself, lest those reporters come to you again..."

Of course, Edith didn't want to leave first. But finally she was persuaded by the reason that when Gloria went home, she would call her.

Gloria hung up the phone, turned around to see a little girl holding a small doll. She stood in the corner not far away from her and looked at her.

The little girl was wearing a blue and white striped coat and pink and blue shorts that had just reached the knee. Her eyes were round and dark. Her face was chubby. Her black hair was over her shoulders, and her forehead was covered with soft bangs...

She was looking at Gloria curiously, with lovely look.

Looking at her height, Gloria guessed that she might be three or four years old.

Gloria looked around, found no adults, went to squat to her and asked her: "little girl, where are your parents?"

After getting close, Gloria just felt this little girl was very familiar.

Something was in her mind. This chubby face was the same face when she saw on the day of going out of the hospital.

God...

This was the daughter of Kenny?

What was her name? It seemed "Tina"?

Tina tilted her head to see Gloria for a few seconds, and then laughed suddenly, "beautiful sister..."

Gloria was surprised. This little girl still remembered her?

She remembered that the little girl also called her beautiful sister at that day.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 368 It Was Like Nervousness?

Gloria couldn't help laughing, reached out and touched her hair gently and asked her, "do you still remember me?"

The little girl nodded, ran into her arms directly, and said pitifully: "looking for Kenny."

Gloria was surprised at this embrace.

A little girl in her arms was holding her neck and looking at her with a dependent look.

Did children like to be close to strangers easily?

Most women had no resistance to lovely things, not to mention a cute little girl.

The little girl said too fast, and Gloria did not understand what she said. Gloria asked: "who?"

"Kenny." Tina really said it again.

Gloria was stunned for a moment and then she knew the little girl said Kenny. Gloria laughed, "what's your name?"

"Tina." Tina said honestly.

Gloria saw Tina so honest. She answered what people asked. Gloria can not help but be worried.

How can a daughter raised by a rich family like Clarke family be so honest? She should be more shrewd.

Gloria picked her up and asked her, "did you come with your father?"

Tina shook her head.

Gloria was in a dilemma. Where did she should take Tina go to find Kenny?

They should go to Clarke group.

But she didn't know where the Clarke group was.

Even if they went, they may not see Kenny.

At this time, they happened to pass by a restaurant. There was a picture of French fries on the restaurant billboard outside.

Tina pointed to the French fries with his eyes shining, and said, "French fries!"

Gloria can see that she wanted to eat French fries. At this time, it was the meal time. Gloria took her in.

She didn't know how to find Kenny and other people in Clarke family now. She simply took Tina to dinner.

Gloria ordered a French fries for Tina, and then ordered fried rice and soup.

Gloria didn't take care of the children. She took a spoon and was going to feed Tina. As a result, she saw that Tina has already eaten food with chopsticks.

She clenched her left hand into a small fist and put it on the dining table. Her right hand was holding chopsticks in a standard posture. She put her mouth open to the edge of the bowl and quickly ate rice.

But when she was young, half of the rice was on the ground, and some rice was on the corners of her mouth.

Gloria thought she was adorable. With a smile on her face, she asked the waiter to take a small bowl. Gloria took some soup and stirred it with a spoon. When the soup was cool, she would give it to Tina.

She thought children were very cute when they were eating happily. What was more, Tina looked like a doll in the picture. She felt that she didn't have to eat, and she could be satisfied by seeing Tina.

Gloria tasted the soup and felt it was not hot. She scooped the soup and put it to Tina's mouth. She said in a soft voice, "eat slowly, and drink some soup."

Tina drank the soup and continued to eat.

Gloria sat next to Tina and looked at her for a long time. Gloria didn't eat much.

Until Tina was about to be full, she let the waiter serve the chips.

Children loved this kind of snack but can't eat more. When Tina was full, she can't eat many French fries. She just ate them with tomato sauce for fun.

Seeing that she was full and happy, Gloria asked her, "where are we going to find your father?"

Gloria just asked her casually and she didn't think Tina would know.

At the next moment, Tina handed the doll that she had been holding to Gloria: "call him."

Gloria took a look at the doll she handed over. It was a cute pink blue tiger doll.

She took over and asked Tina, "use this doll?"

"Yes." Tina nodded quickly, looking at her hopefully.

Gloria was embarrassed to look at the the little tiger doll.

She thought it might be that Kenny teased Tina with this little tiger at home...

She thought like this and pinched the little tiger twice unconsciously. She felt a piece of hard thing.

Gloria pinched it again. It was sure that there was something in the doll, so she unzipped the back of the doll and took out a small wooden block from the cotton.

The block was clearly engraved with a name and telephone numbers.

"Kenny?" Gloria looked at the name above and read.

Tina, hearing her voice, tilted her head and said: "you are calling my father."

Gloria held the small piece of wood and asked Tina: "this is your father put in?"

"Well, Dad's phone number." Tina nodded happily.

Gloria startled.

She glanced at Kenny on the day she left hospital.

It was hard to imagine a man with such a strong momentum, would do such a kind of small thing and carve "Kenny" on the wood.

It can be seen that Kenny loved his daughter.

She thought he was a very cold man before today.

Gloria looked at outside of the restaurant.

It was a long time but no one came to look for Tina.

Tina was staring at her. Gloria had to click the phone number of "Kenny" on her cellphone.

After she clicked, she didn't call him immediately.

She didn't know why she had a kind of inexplicable palpitation.

It was like nervousness?

Tina was full now. Seeing Gloria holding a mobile phone, she approached curiously and asked, "did you call?"

"Well." Gloria touched Tina's head and called Kenny.

At the same time, Gloria opened the hands-free.

Gloria hearing the "toot" sound, her heart jumped ruthlessly for a while.

When she saw Kenny at the first time on the day of leaving hospital, this feeling also appeared.

Tina heard "Du" sound, thought that the phone was connected, and called out: "Dad?"

Gloria laughed. "Your father hasn't answered the phone yet. Wait a minute."

"OK." Tina was staring at the mobile phone screen. That look made Gloria's heart soft.

After the phone rang four times, a man's deep and pleasant voice came: "Hello?"

His voice was deep and cold.

Tina heard the voice of Kenny. She was holding the mobile phone and shouted excitedly: "Dad!"

"Tina?" Kenny's voice was different now. This "Tina" was obviously more gentler.

"It's Tina. Where are you, Dad..." Tina began to say and couldn't stop.

Kenny on the other end of the phone listened quietly for a while. He made sure that Tina's voice sounded normal. Then he said in a deep voice, "take the phone to the sister who called me."

Gloria was a little surprised. How can Kenny know that it was an elder sister who helped his daughter to call him?

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 369 She Didn't Dare to Leave.

Tina gave the phone to Gloria obediently: "sister, telephone."

Gloria took the phone, put it on the ear and called: "Mr. Clarke."

After she finished, she realized that she had just revealed subconsciously that she knew his identity.

Kenny did not seem to be surprised that Gloria knew his identity. He just said in a deep voice: "Miss, please tell me the address. I will come to pick her up."

His voice sounded very calm. He was like a king which made people submit unconsciously.

Gloria replied: "OK."

As soon as she finished, Kenny hung up.

Gloria was a little surprised. He didn't want to say goodbye to Tina?

He just hang up?

...

In Clarke group.

Secretary with a pile of documents walked into the president's office. He saw Kenny hang up the phone and stand up to took his coat. He seemed to want to go out.

The Secretary stepped forward and said carefully, "president, there will be a very important meeting in ten minutes."

"Delay." Without looking at him, Kenny went out directly.

The president said it would be delayed, so the Secretary had nothing to say.

The Secretary followed Kenny and asked, "when the meeting should be started?"

"When I come back." Kenny stopped and glanced at the secretary. The frown represented his impatience at this time.

None of his secretaries and assistants was to his liking.

The secretary was shocked by his eyes and kept silent. He even didn't dare to breathe.

The driver saw that Kenny was going out, so he quickly followed.

"Don't follow me. I'll drive by myself," Kenny said indifferently.

"But the young lady said..."

"Do you listen to her or me?" Kenny turned his head and squinted at the driver: "take my money and listen to other people's orders?"

Seeing that Kenny's face was not good, the driver explained quickly, "no...It's not like that, President... "

Kenny didn't want to listen to his nonsense at all. He pushed him away and got into the car.

As starting the car, he called Aurora.

When he talked with that woman on the phone, he didn't ask her why she was with Tina.

Even if he didn't ask, he could guess a little.

As soon as the phone was connected, Aurora's dissatisfied voice sounded at the other end of the phone: "Kenny, I'm about to call you. The meeting is about to start. Where are you?"

Three years ago, after Kenny woke up, Aurora also entered Clarke group.

At this time, Kenny didn't care about the meeting.

Even if he was known as a workaholic.

About work and his daughter, he knew what was more important to him.

His voice was very cold: "don't let Su Mian step into Clarke family any more. I'll give you a face and tell you first. If I see her again in Clarke family, don't blame me for being rude."

"What are you talking about, Kenny? Where are you now? It is going to..." Aurora didn't know why Kenny was angry, and called her suddenly to say these words.

Kenny didn't care what Aurora said at all and hung up the phone directly.

After hanging up the phone, Kenny found that there was a traffic jam in front of him. He couldn't drive for a while.

He had to take out his cell phone and call Gloria again.

...

Gloria and Tina waited for Kenny in the restaurant for a while. They did not see him, but received his call.

"There's a traffic jam here. Please wait a little longer. If it's really inconvenient, you can take her to the police station first."

There was no tension in the man's voice. He was calm and not like father who came to find his daughter.

"It is very convenient," Gloria said with a little anger.

Tina was so young. How could Kenny be so cold to let her send Tina to the police station?

Hanging up the phone, Gloria took Tina out of the restaurant.

It was mainly because children can't sit still. It was natural for them to be active.

There was a long time traffic jam. When he came over, Gloria had already taken Tina to the nearby park.

Gloria and Tina were squatting in the grass in the park to watch the ants move. A man's deep and pleasant voice came from behind: "Tina."

Tina was concentrated on watching ants move. She did not hear Kenny call her.

But Gloria turned around.

When she turned her head, she saw a tall and straight man walking towards them. His eyes focused on the little girl beside her.

It was late when Edith went shopping with Gloria. After Gloria eating with Tina and waiting for Kenny for so long, it was already night.

The streetlights in the park just lit up at this time, and the man's fierce face became softer under the lights.

Kenny was a handsome man. The lights made him more handsome.

Gloria was attracted by him and was stunned.

Kenny walked to them, bent over slightly and reached out to pick up the little girl who was squatting on the ground.

Tina doubted for a while. When when she saw that the man holding her was Kenny, she called out happily: "Kenny!"

Gloria was surprised and smiled.

Kenny squinted black eyes slightly, and his tone was dangerous: "call me dad."

Tina was very clever. She kissed Kenny's face: "Dad!"

A touch of tenderness flashed in the eyes of Kenny.

This little girl learned this kind of behavior from somebody. Every time, she deliberately called his name to challenge his authority. When his face changed, she immediately called him father.

He was quite sure that Tina's character was not like him or Su Mian.

Kenny touched her head, and looked at Tina carefully to make sure that she was safe and good. Then he turned his head to look at the quiet woman who has been silent.

At a glance, he felt familiar with the woman.

But he couldn't remember for a moment where he had seen her.

Gloria was just gazed by Kenny. She felt a strange. Gloria said, "since you have come to pick up Tina, I will go back first."

Although she said so, she did not move.

It was not that she didn't want to go, but Kenny didn't agree and she didn't dare to go.

She didn't know why she was so afraid of a strange man, but the message from her brain was like this.

She can't leave when Kenny didn't agree.

"Thank you very much for taking care of Tina. What kind of reward do you want?"

Finally, Kenny said something. Although he said thanks to Gloria, from his expressionless face, Gloria didn't feel his gratefulness.

Gloria shook her head: "People who meet this kind of thing won't let the little girl alone. You should pay more attention to the child."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 370 How Ugly She Was!

Gloria finished and looked at Tina again.

Tina put her arms around Kenny's neck, tilted her head and called out sweetly, "beautiful sister."

"Yes." Gloria answered, and the voice became gentle unconsciously: "you can't run about in the future."

Kenny remembered now why he was so familiar with the woman in front of him.

He remembered that when he was waiting for the red light at the intersection that day, Tina called her "beautiful sister".

Over the past three years, many ladies have tried their best to come to him.

He didn't know why he was not interested in all the so-called "beauties". He thought they were all the same.

Even Su Mian, the biological mother of Tina, was not his taste at all.

If he hadn't asked people to compare his DNA with that of Tina, he would not have believed that he would have been with Su Mian.

The woman in front of him has changed a lot since the last time he saw her, and she looked much better.

Last time, he just glanced at her in a hurry. He only remembered that she was a skinny woman with a pale face who looked like a ghost. How ugly she was!

Now she seemed to be more fatter.

But...

Kenny's eyes fell on Gloria's slender exposed wrist, and he suspected that he could crush the wrist bones with just a pinch.

Kenny's eyes were too sharp, and Gloria was not comfortable.

She had to change the subject and ask, "Mr. Clarke, you...How could you know that Tina found a sister to help her call you?"

Kenny softened his eyes and looked at her face. He said with a cold tone."anyone is taller than her. She calls her sister."

In fact, whenever Tina saw a beautiful girl, she would call her "beautiful sister" no matter how old she was.

"I see..." Gloria nodded.

The mobile phone in the bag suddenly vibrated. Gloria took it out and found that it was Edith.

She didn't answer her mobile phone. She looked up and said to Kenny in a hurry, "Mr. Clarke, I really don't need any reward. You should take care of Tina in the future. She's too young. I have to go now."

With that, she took another look at Tina and left.

As she walked, she took out her mobile phone to answer Edith's phone call.

"Sorry, I forgot to call you back." She just played with Tina and forgot about it.

Only then did she find out that she liked children so much.

"It's OK. Are you home?"

"I am on the way now..."

As soon as Gloria hung up Edith's phone call, James called her.

It was very quiet at the other end: "where are you?"

Gloria looked at the time and found that it was more than six o'clock. She said, "I'm outside and I'm ready to take a taxi back. Have you already gone home?"

"Well," said James, "send me the address. I'll pick you up."

"No, you can have a rest. I'll take a taxi right away..." Gloria knew that she would not be able to persuade James if she continued, so she hung up.

It was rush hour after work. It was not easy to take a taxi.

Misfortunes never came single. Before Gloria had a taxi, a thunderbolt sounded in the sky, and it began to rain.

It may be the last thunderstorm at the end of summer. It was very fierce. The big rain drops hurt the face.

Gloria's thin clothes got drenched in the rain at once. It didn't help to find an advertising board to hide.

The cell phone rang again at this time.

Gloria squinted her eyes and looked at the unnamed numbers.

It was a call from Kenny she had called before. She didn't save it.

She hesitated for a moment, and she answered the phone.

"Mr. Clarke, is there anything else?"

The man's voice was low and deep, with the sound of the rain hitting her eardrum: "get into the car, and sit the shotgun. I can't stop here."

After that, Gloria heard a sound. "Di".

She looking up, a black car just drove up to her. Maybe she didn't move, so the car whistled again.

Gloria bit her lip, put the bag on her head, and came to the car in a hurry. She opened the door of the shotgun and sat in.

As soon as she sat down, she heard the soft voice of Tina: "beautiful sister!"

Gloria looked back and saw Tina sitting in the child safety seat with a box of milk. Her eyes were crescent-shaped because of the smile.

She called her with a smile, "Tina."

As Kenny was driving, he can't help but look at Gloria.

Why did Tina like her so much, except that Gloria looked better than other women?

Tina, who was sitting in the back, holding her milk in her hand, said to Gloria, "you drink it."

Child's mind was very simple. If she liked a person, she would be willing to share toys and food with her.

"I don't like to drink it. You drink it yourself."

As soon as Tina heard this, she continued to drink her milk.

Gloria turned her head and apologized to Kenny: "I'm sorry, Mr. Clarke. I've wet your car..."

Most people would say "it doesn't matter" at this time.

But Kenny just said lightly, "yes."

Yes?

what did he mean?

Although it was raining outside, the temperature didn't drop for a while, so the air conditioner was still on in the car.

Gloria's clothes were all wet. When the air conditioner blew, she couldn't help shivering.

At this time, the man beside her threw his suit coat to her and turned off the air conditioner.

The quality of the suit coat was excellent. The cutting and design were very exquisite, and there was a unique breath of the man.

Gloria froze for a moment with his suit coat before turning to see Kenny: "Mr. Clarke..."

Kenny just said, "where do you live?"

His tone was so decisive and tough that Gloria said the address subconsciously.

When Kenny heard this, he stared the navigation system and didn't speak any more.

Gloria looked at his neatly lined side face. She hesitated, and wore his coat.

Her body was a little worse than ordinary people now, and she did feel a little cold.

If she got sick, James would be angry.

Tina in the back seat fell asleep after drinking milk. Kenny didn't speak. Gloria's breath even became soft.

There was silence in the car, but it was harmonious.

As if this scene had happened before.

When Gloria was distracted, Kenny's indifferent voice sounded in her ear: "here we are."

She collected herself suddenly and took off his coat: "Thank you very much, Mr. Clarke."

Kenny did not speak but saw her get out of the car and rush into the rain. Her slender figure looked fragile.

He clenched hand on the steering wheel unconsciously.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 371 He Grasped Her Wrist.

There was a very wired feeling in Kenny's heart, like...Pitiful?

He found the feeling was a little ridiculous.

There was nothing special about this woman. Why did he be pitiful just looking at her in the rain.

When he reacted, he found that he had got out of the car with an umbrella.

He stroke to catch up with Gloria.

"Miss Taylor." When he called Gloria, he couldn't help but raise up his lips with self mockery, and there was no smile in his eyes.

Gloria covered her head with her bag and ran into the community. She heard footsteps behind her, but she didn't expect that it was Kenny.

"Mr. Clarke, what's the matter?"

As soon as Gloria finished, she heard a familiar male voice behind her.

"Gloria."

Gloria only took a look at Kenny, and then turned to the other side and saw James.

"James? How did you come out? "

James, dressed in a soft household clothes and holding a well-made Plaid umbrella, walked towards her leisurely.

The cold voice of Kenny sounded: "your friend?"

"Well...Fiance. " Gloria didn't know why she hesitated.

As soon as she said that, Gloria felt that even the air pressure around her became lower.

She turned her head suspiciously to see Kenny.

But Kenny didn't have a look on his face. There was nothing unusual about him. Gloria couldn't guess what he was feeling at the moment.

Maybe she felt wrong.

By this time, James had come to them.

He looked at Gloria and Kenny, and his eyes were deep.

Then he reached out to Gloria and said, "Gloria, come here."

When Gloria heard this, she would walk to James.

But as soon as she stepped out, she felt her wrist being caught.

She looked sideways and found a man's hand on her wrist.

The man's hands were big and powerful. Kenny caught her waist with right strength. His hands were a little hot. It seemed that the temperature was going to seep into her blood through her skin.

"Mr. Clarke, what's the matter?" Gloria struggled, but failed.

He didn't use too much force, but it was hard to throw his hand away.

This Mr. Clarke looked so indifferent, but now he was grasping her waist?

Kenny looked down at her. The woman's complexion was different from that of ordinary people. Compared with ordinary people, she looked a little sick, but her eyes were watery and attractive.

Kenny thought he was really crazy.

Before hearing this woman said that she had a fiance, he felt inexplicably angry.

The more ridiculous was that just at the moment when Gloria was about to leave, he reached out and held her unconsciously.

He didn't even know the reason.

James's eyes fell on Kenny's hand who was holding Gloria's hand, and then moved away. He looked at Kenny: "Sir, please let her go."

Kenny frowned slightly, but let go of Gloria.

As soon as Gloria was released, she immediately walked to James.

James moved his umbrella over her side. Gloria gave him a smile and looked up at Kenny and said, "Mr. Clarke, this is my fiance, James."

And then she said to James, "today I went shopping with Edith and met Mr. Clarke's daughter in the mall..."

She gave James a very simple explanation of what happened.

After listening that, James gave her a soothing smile, turned to Kenny and said, "thank you, Mr. Clarke, for sending my fiancée back."

Kenny didn't have any expression. He didn't say a word. He just looked at Gloria and turned away.

He was holding a black umbrella. The tall and straight figure disappeared in the rain. He looked a little lonely.

Gloria murmured, "what a strange temper."

Suddenly, a gust of wind came, and Gloria's clothes had been drenched. She shivered with cold.

James, noticing her reaction, put his arm on her shoulder and whispered, "go back."

"Well." Gloria answered, glanced at his hand on her shoulder and moved a little away quietly.

She was still not used to having the physical contact with James.

James seemed to feel her resistance and let her go at the next second.

...

When Kenny returned to the car, Tina just woke up.

She was holding an empty milk box and looking up at the top of the car in a daze.

When she saw Kenny come in, she turned her eyes to look at him and called, "Dad."

Kenny closed the door and looked back at Tina.

Tina blinked at him with her black round eyes.

They looked at each other for a while.

Suddenly, Kenny frowned.

There must be something wrong with the woman just now.

She always let him have some strange feelings and now he even thought that Tina looked a little like that woman.

Kenny, with a black face, drove home.

Tina was talking all the way.

When they arrived at the gate of the old house, a servant came to open the car door for them with an umbrella.

Kenny walked in with Tina in his arms.

In the hall, Aurora sat on the sofa, looking angry.

As soon as she saw Kenny come in with Tina in his arms, she snorted coldly and said, "you're back finally!"

Aurora's tone was cold and her voice was a little indifferent.

Tina was just a child. She hugged Kenny's neck tightly and leaned her head against his shoulder for fear. She didn't dare to see Aurora.

Although she was a little mischievous, she was still afraid when she saw that adults were really angry.

Sensing her subtle reaction, Kenny reached out and patted her on the back gently and put her on the ground: "half a box of ice cream is allowed. Go."

When she heard the ice cream, Tina's eyes brightened.

Kenny glanced at the servants behind him. A maid came and led Tina to the kitchen: "Miss, let's go for ice cream."

Aurora realized that she had just scared Tina.

She was a little embarrassed but she was still tough and said, "how could you be so self-willed? You know how important the meeting is today. How can you delay it..."

Kenny sneered and looked at Aurora sharply: "Tina almost got lost today. Do you know?"

Aurora was stunned, "what's going on? According to the servant, it's Su Mian..."

Kenny's face was icy and his voice was frightening: "Su Mian took Tina out and almost lost her. Should I settle the accounts with you or Su Mian?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 372 Do You Deserve It?

Aurora's face changed slightly, and she didn't know about it.

According to her and Su Mian's plan, Kenny can't remember what happened before, so they can just cheat him and let him think that Tina's biological mother was Su Mian.

With her help, Su Mian didn't need to deal with Tina.

"Su Mian, she should just be careless...Besides, Tina was found by you. Tina looks fine... "

This was Su Mian's fault. Aurora wanted to help Su Mian subconsciously. Before she has finished, she looked at Kenny's cold face and was silent.

At this time, Aurora's phone rang suddenly.

"Aurora, has Tina come home? I took her out today. She was naughty and ran away. I haven't found her yet... " Before Su Mian finished her words, she cried out of breath.

Aurora looked up at Kenny but still said, "she's back."

Su Mian was surprised: "really? I'll be right here."

Aurora hung up the phone and thought for a while before she said to Kenny, "let's talk to her face-to-face. Su Mian will be here soon. After all, she is Tina's biological mother. She must feel bad about such a thing..."

Kenny just looked at coldly and didn't speak.

Su Mian came very quickly.

She looked terrible. Her hair and clothes were drenched with rain. Her makeup was ruined and her face was pale. Aurora felt pitiful.

After all, she and Su Mian were good friends for many years. Seeing Su Mian like this, she ordered the servant quickly: " make a cup of hot tea and bring the blanket."

"No." Su Mian shook her head in a daze. When she saw Kenny, her eyes brightened and she went straight to him.

She reached out to touch the hand of Kenny, but Kenny stepped back to avoid it.

"Kenny, has Tina really been found? It's all my fault. I am so careless... " Su Mian said, and her eyes became red again.

She was about to cry but she didn't. The sad look seemed to be real.

Kenny looked at her coldly, with sharp eyes.

Su Mian had the feeling of being seen through by his dark eyes.

She blinked her eyes, and tears rolled out like broken beads: "Kenny, where is Tina? I want to see her. "

Kenny's eyes were even colder, and his voice was cold: "do you deserve it?"

Su Mian's face changed: "Kenny, you...Won't you forgive me? "

Kenny suddenly raised his hand and waved to the bodyguard behind him.

At the next moment, the bodyguard handed him a check and pen.

Kenny took the pen, wrote a long number on the check, and then threw it to Su Mian directly: "Tina has nothing to do with you in the future. Please don't come to Clarke family again."

The check fluttered on Su Mian and then fell to the ground.

Su Mian couldn't believe it. She didn't expect Kenny to be merciless.

No, it was more than heartless.

This was clearly insulting her.

Did she try her best to marry Kenny for money?

She was not short of money!

Aurora was also very angry with Kenny's behavior. She pointed to him and said, "Kenny! You shouldn't treat Su Mian like this! You apologize to her!"

Kenny has never been a pushover.

He could be against the old Mr. Clarke, let alone Aurora.

As if he hadn't heard of Aurora, he turned around and went to the dining room.

The servant couldn't control Tina and Tina always ate much ice cream.

When Kenny went to the dining room, he saw a group of servants around Tina who were trying to take away the ice cream in Tina's hand. They all coaxed Tina.

Kenny walked over and called calmly, "Tina."

Tina was eating ice cream. She shook her little and hid her ice cream box behind her back. She looked up cutely. and called sweetly, "Dad."

Kenny put his arms around his chest and looked down at her.

Tina pressed her little lips, opened her eyes and looked innocent, but was soon defeated by Kenny.

She handed the ice cream box to Kenny.

Kenny didn't take it but said, "how much did I just say?"

Tina said in a small voice, "half a box..."

"How much did you eat?" Kenny asked.

"I ate...So much. " Tina stood on tiptoe and held up the ice cream box in her hand. It seemed that she was afraid.

"No ice cream for the next week." Kenny took her ice cream box and put it aside. He picked Tina up, "it's time to go to bed."

The old house of the Clarke family was very big, and the design was very wonderful.

The dining room and the hall were not connected, so Kenny can avoid Su Mian and send Tina back to her room.

After pacifying Tina to sleep, Kenny walked out of the room and went to the hall.

Aurora was still in the hall, and Su Mian was no longer there.

"I let someone to send Su Mian back." Aurora stood up when she saw him coming.

Kenny ignored her and just turned to tell the servant, "cook a bowl of noodles and send it to the study."

With that, he was going upstairs.

Aurora was ignored by him. She had to control her temper and said, "Kenny, I hope you can have a good chat with Su Mian sometime."

Kenny turned to look at her and said, "have you eaten yet?"

Aurora didn't know why he asked this question suddenly, "yes."

When Kenny heard the words, he sneered: "I haven't eaten."

"Didn't you just let the servant cook the noodles?" Aurora's voice went down unconsciously.

"You and I are siblings. When I woke up three years ago, I chose to believe you. You said that Su Mian was my ex girlfriend. I believed you. You said that I had no friendship with Carl of Shengding, and I also believed you."

Kenny's tone was calm, without a trace of blame or displeasure. But every word he said made Aurora's face bad.

After a short pause, Kenny looked at Aurora with a smile: "my sister, who I trust so much, don't care whether I have dinner at all. Instead, you care more about other people's feelings. You are really selfless."

"Kenny, you..." Aurora's face suddenly changed and she tried to calm herself down: "Su Mian and I have been good friends for many years. You know, I'm just..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 373 What Did You Think of?

Kenny, like an outsider, looked at Aurora's feeble rebuttal coldly.

Aurora, under his cold eyes, stopped her explaining.

"Finished?" Said Kenny, with a sneer.

Aurora moved her lips and could not speak.

With a sneer, Kenny went upstairs to his study.

He closed the door of his study and paced to the French window.

It was a cold rainy night. The street lights were dim in the courtyard, and the trees overlapped with each other.

It was still raining and the wind was blowing.

Kenny stared out of the window for a moment and suddenly he thought about the picture of Gloria and James standing together.

That picture, was especially dazzling.

...

When Gloria and James got home, she took a hot bath and changed the clothes.

As she came out, James had already cooked a bowl of ginger soup for her.

James brought ginger soup to her and said, "it may be a little spicy."

Gloria picked up the spoon and something flashed through her mind.

It seemed that...Someone cooked ginger soup for her before

She had a headache and the the spoon fell back to the bowl. Gloria closed her eyes, and covered her forehead.

"What's the matter?" James looked at her reaction and got close to her with concern in his voice.

Gloria's voice was weak: "a little headache..."

When James heard that, his eyes flashed slightly: "what did you think of?"

"No..."

The pain came and went quickly. She shook her head blankly and turned to ask James: "have you ever made ginger soup for me before?"

James said with great interest: "You can guess."

Gloria laughed. James was always cautious and considerate. He seldom told a joke with her like this.

"You know I don't remember anything," she said with a smile

"None of that matters." James finished and urged her to drink

After drinking ginger soup, Gloria cooked two bowls of noodles hastily as their dinner because it was too late.

During the meal, Gloria thought of Kenny and Tina. She said casually, "that Mr. Clarke looks hard to get close to, but he's kind to her daughter."

James stopped and asked "What do you think of him?"

"As a father, I can see that he loves his daughter, but he has a strange temper." Gloria said and nodded.

"Really?" James answered and was not talking.

When Gloria looked up, she saw James's contemplative face.

"What's the wrong?" Gloria rarely saw James like this. She asked, "what's the matter? Isn't the job going well? "

"No." James shook his head with a smile: "just eat."

As Gloria continued to eat noodles, James's contemplation became more and more serious.

From today's scene, the two did not recognize each other.

...

The next day.

As usual, Kenny went to work by car.

It was just that on the middle of the way, Kenny told the driver, "go to Shengding media."

Because of yesterday's matter, the driver didn't dare to ask more, but only said: "yes."

It was not too long when the car stopped on the opposite side of the road at the gate of Shengding media.

Kenny glanced at the door of Shengding media and said to the driver, "go ahead and tell Carl I want to see him."

The driver got out of the car and left.

It wasn't long before the driver came with Carl.

Carl was followed by a man at the same time.

The man had a expressionless face who was cautious and prudent.

When Carl saw Kenny, he still couldn't believe it: "Kenny, you want to see me?"

Every time he looked for Kenny before, he was directly driven away by Kenny. He did not expect that one day Kenny would take the initiative to see him.

People really would be tortured by the reality and constantly reduced their own limits.

In the past, he thought it was cruel for Kenny not to come to him for dinner, but now it was hard to see him...

Kenny took back his sights and said, "Yes."

Carl opened the door of the car and got in. He turned around and took a look at Shi Ye. He paused and said to Kenny, "let Shi Ye come in, too? You probably don't remember him. He was your special assistant and has worked for you for many years. "

After Kenny's accident, Aurora dismissed Shi Ye.

When Shi Ye was dismissed, he went to Shengding media and worked for Carl.

Kenny looked at Shi Ye and nodded slightly.

Carl, who has been rejected by Kenny, felt flattered and said, "you...Have you recovered your memory? "

"No," Kenny said coldly

"What can I do for you?" Carl was cautious. He felt he was like a concubine in the cold palace who was called by the emperor.

Kenny asked him directly, "we used to be good friends?"

"Yes." Carl sighed: "who can stand your bad temper except me and who would like to be friends with you? You are really..."

And then he felt that the air pressure and temperature in the car seemed to be getting lower.

Although Kenny lost his memory, his temper did not change at all.

He continued with a smile: "to tell you the truth, in addition to me, Shi Ye is the most close to you. After all, he has worked for you for many years."

He said, and also pushed Shi Ye who sat next to him, "Shi Ye, do you agree?"

This was the first time he has seen Kenny during the three years since he was dismissed by Aurora. He could only see him on TV.

After all, the identity gap was too big. There was no chance to meet him and they also never met by chance.

Thinking of these things, Shi Ye's feeling was complex. He nodded: "yes."

Kenny's eyes swept back and forth over the two and then he took out a business card and handed it to Shi Ye: "I need a special assistant right now. Call me after you think about it."

Carl opened his eyes in astonishment. Didn't Kenny come to see him today?

But why did turn out to be handing business cards to Shi Ye?

Shi Ye was surprised and took the business card.

Kenny took back his hand and said lightly. "I'm going to the company now."

This was to let Carl and Shi Ye get off the car.

Carl and Shi Ye looked at each other. Although they didn't understand what Kenny meant, their obedience to Kenny made them get off the car obediently.

Kenny looked at the two men's backs through the window and thought.

Three years ago, when he woke up, there was only Aurora. He lost all his memories. Of course, he chose to believe in Aurora, who was his sibling.

But according to recent events, he felt that Aurora was not so credible.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 374 You Can Play Good Cards so Bad.

Kenny saw Aurora in the president's office when he returned to the company.

When he went in, Aurora was sitting on the sofa with a sulky look. Obviously, she was waiting for him for a long time.

As soon as Kenny came in, she asked, "where have you been?"

"I need to report to you?" Kenny looked at her and went straight to the boss's chair behind the desk and sat down.

Aurora was completely ignored.

Aurora was very angry. She got up and stepped on her high-heeled shoes and came to him angrily: "Kenny, we are siblings. We should trust each other and support each other."

"Trust each other?" Kenny, who seemed to hear something funny, asked her sarcastically, "have you cheated me?"

Kenny stared at her with sharp eyes. She was a little flustered. However, she was still maintaining her smile and asked tentatively. "who said anything to you?"

Kenny didn't answer, but just stared at her.

Aurora was uncomfortable and the fear that a lie might be exposed made her not even know how to put her hands.

Why should she feel guilty and afraid?

All she did was for Kenny, and for Clarke family!

Thinking of this, Aurora's face returned to normal: "no matter what other people say to you, don't believe them. Many people are staring at us when our Clarke family can come to this day. They hope that we have quarrels, so that they can get the profits!"

It was not the first time that Kenny had heard this from her. Without much emotion, he said, "is it?"

Aurora was very firm, "sure!"

Kenny stopped looking at her and turned on the computer: "I'm going to work. You go out.

Aurora was not sure if Kenny believed her, but she had to turn around and leave.

Out of the president's office, Aurora doubted.

Kenny has been fine for the past three years. He has never thought of the past. He had no contact with Carl and other people. Although he has not been close to her, he can listen to her.

However, she has found that it was becoming more and more difficult to control Kenny recently.

What was wrong?

Aurora went back to her office as she thought and had an overseas phone call.

The phone rang several times before it was connected.

As soon as the phone was connected, Aurora said angrily, "Dr. Li, my brother has been out of my control recently. He doesn't listen to me. I suspect there's something wrong with your hypnosis!"

It was very quiet on the other end of the phone.

After a while, there was a hoarse male voice: "hypnosis is not soul capture. Even if he is hypnotized, he still has his own thoughts and ideas. If you want him to obey you and control him, you have to rely on your own ability."

There was no strange emotion in Dr. Li's tone, but Aurora felt that he was mocking herself.

Aurora clenched her fist. Her face was bad and she said, "are you laughing at me for not being capable?"

"In three years, you are the only one who can get his trust. But you can play good cards so bad, which is also a kind of ability," said Dr. Li calmly.

"You..."

Aurora has always been proud and seldom took anyone seriously. Hearing this, she naturally wanted to lose her temper.

But when she thought that she needed this doctor Li's help about Kenny's matter, she forced herself to calm down.

She closed her eyes and calmed her mood. Then she asked again, "Doctor Li, is it possible for my brother to remember the past?"

"There is no absolute answer to your question."

"You mean it's possible for him to think about the past?" Aurora's face changed greatly: "Didn't you said that everything would be safe?"

"It's just that you think it's safe. I still have a job. Goodbye, Miss Clarke."

With that, Dr. Li hung up.

"Dr. Li? Hello? Hello?" Aurora couldn't believe that this small doctor would have hung up.

She was so angry that she smashed her mobile phone. She walked restlessly in the office.

No, she can't just wait like this. She can't let Kenny think about the past.

As long as he was not allowed to contact with the former people, he would certainly not remember the past.

In the past three years, hasn't it been like this?

The more Aurora thought about it, the more she thought she was right.

With this in mind, Aurora made an inside call to Kenny's driver.

Aurora asked, "where did Kenny go these two days?"

The driver lowered his head and hesitated to say, "he didn't go anywhere."

Hearing this, Aurora sneered: "did he go to Shengding media to see Carl?"

The driver said in a hurry. "Yes!"

Aurora looked at him with a warning: "watch him."

...

Because Tina was taken out by Su Mian before and she almost got lost, Kenny didn't work overtime. As soon as it was time for leaving, he left the company to go home.

He left the building and Aurora followed him.

"Kenny."

She followed him quickly and called out the name of Kenny.

Kenny turned his head and looked at her coldly. "What?"

Aurora came forward and took Kenny's arm in an affectionate manner: "let's go home."

Kenny looked at her strangely, pulled his arm out and strode to his car.

Aurora's face was not very good, but she didn't dare to lost her temper, so she had to follow up.

The driver opened the car door for Kenny. When Kenny just got into the car, Aurora also got into.

Kenny frowned slightly, but said nothing more.

He looked down and took out a piece of information.

Aurora was embarrassed.

She realized that she couldn't find a topic to talk with Kenny except when they disagreed.

This recognition made her uneasy.

She thought for a while and said, "Kenny..."

"I want to see the information. Don't disturb me." Kenny did not lift his head, and his tone was cool as if he were talking to a stranger.

This was what he said, and Aurora would not continue to talk to him.

The car stopped at the door of the old house.

As soon as Kenny got out of the car, he noticed a white car in the parking lot in front of the door.

That was Su Mian's car.

Su Mian often came to Clarke family. Because of Tina, he used to turn a blind eye.

He had a good memory. When he saw more, he naturally remembered Su Mian's car.

He said yesterday that Su Mian can not come to Clarke family again.

Did she not take his words seriously?

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 375 Solve the Child

With a sneer, Kenny walked into the house.

Aurora got out of the car after him and saw Su Mian's car.

Fool!

Everyone knew Kenny loved Tina.

Su Mian took Tina out yesterday and almost lost her. Today she came to Clarke family again.

Did she make Kenny angry on purpose?

As soon as Kenny entered, a servant came forward to take over his coat.

No need for him to ask, the servant said: "little lady and Miss Su are together in the kitchen."

The servants of the family all knew that the first thing Kenny did when he came back from work every day was to see Tina.

Kenny went straight to the kitchen.

When he went by, Su Mian was cutting fruit on the worktop.

As she cut, she talked to Tina.

"Eating more fruits will make you beautiful..."

Tina was sitting on the worktop. Her two short legs were shaking. People didn't know if she was listening to Su Mian. She reached out her fat hand and put a piece of watermelon in her mouth.

As soon as she put the watermelon in her mouth, she turned her head and saw Kenny.

"Kenny!" Tina's mouth was still full of watermelons, and her voice was a little vague, so she reached out to Kenny for a hug.

Kenny approached her and held her up. He wiped off the watermelon juice from the corner of her mouth in disgust. The tone was helpless: "call me dad."

Tina called out loudly, "Dad!"

Every time he came back, Tina played with him like this.

Tina was very happy to challenge the authority of the president father.

"Kenny."

Kenny looked up at Su Mian.

Su Mian put down her menu and looked at him with a gentle smile.

Kenny gave a meaning smile and went out with Tina in his arms.

He was not as angry as Su Mian expected, and Su Mian was surprised.

Sure enough, it was right to use Tina.

When Tina was young, she couldn't speak or walk and looked like an ordinary child. Now she looked more and more like Gloria.

Because of this, Su Mian hated Tina.

So the idea of throwing away Tina came into her mind.

Yesterday, she was just testing how important Tina was to Kenny.

If Tina was so important to Kenny, she can first please Tina and then let Kenny accept her.

When she got married and was pregnant with Kenny's child...

As for Tina, she can solve the child by any means.

Su Mian felt that the plan was perfect.

...

Kenny took Tina to the study.

He put Tina on his desk, and Tina turned to get the pen holder.

"Don't move!" Kenny said and his voice let Tina took back her hand and look up at him.

Kenny pulled up a chair.

When he sat down, his vision was just in line with that of Tina, and his expression was serious, which was the same when he talked about the contract.

"Do you like mom?"

Tina now knew what "like" meant vaguely.

She blinked at Kenny for a few seconds and nodded solemnly.

Her reaction was expected by Kenny.

He leaned back with his arms around him and asked in a different way, "who do you want, mother or beautiful sister?"

Tina's eyes brightened and she shrugged. She looked very shy. Her voice was full of joy: "beautiful sister!"

Her answer surprised Kenny.

Su Mian didn't spend much time with Tina, but she often came to see her. Unexpectedly, she chose Tina.

Kenny reached out his hand and carefully plucked the bangs on Tina's forehead gently, and asked casually, "beautiful sister and Dad, who should you choose?"

With little hesitation, Tina said in a loud voice, "Dad!"

When Kenny heard that, he lowered his eyes and saw Tina looking up at him with a sweet smile.

Kenny's heart suddenly softened, and he suddenly thought of the scene when he ran into a subordinate shopping with his child not long ago.

He remembered the subordinate called the child.

It seemed that sweetheart?

That child was called sweetheart?

Tina was the sweetheart!

Kenny reached out and took Tina into his arms. In a consultative tone, he said, "how about we make neighbors with the beautiful sister?"

Tina nodded in a hurry: "OK!"

Kenny chuckled, "you don't even know what neighbors mean."

Then Kenny took Tina to her room to help her pack.

In the middle of packing, Kenny suddenly stopped.

Why was he so skilled in such things as if he had done them before.

When he took his luggage and held Tina downstairs, Aurora was about to let Su Mian go upstairs and let them to come down for dinner.

When Su Mian saw the suitcase of Kenny, she looked pale and said, "what are you going to do with your luggage? Where are you going?"

Kenny was about to say but he looked down at Tina.

Then, he just glanced at Su Mian coldly. Without saying anything, he held Tina in one hand and walked out with the luggage.

Su Mian's face changed at once. She turned around and went to the dining room to find Aurora.

When Aurora came out, Kenny had already taken Tina into the car.

Aurora ran over and slapped on the window: "Kenny, where are you going?"

Kenny lowered the window: "go somewhere quiet."

With that, he lifted the window and drove away, leaving Aurora screaming in the back like a madwoman.

"Kenny! Kenny! Come back to me!"

Aurora was so angry that she turned to the door and told the bodyguards, "go and take him back!"

She can't let Kenny out of her sight.

Once Kenny was out of her sight, it was hard to control him.

He may remember the past, or believe what Carl Cook said...

Su Mian didn't expect Kenny to be so indifferent. She said to Aurora: "Aurora, don't worry too much. Kenny he..."

"Shut up!" Aurora's face was ugly and she cried."it's all your fault! Yesterday, you almost lost Tina. Kenny was already angry, but you have to come to Clarke family today! "

Su Mian's family was not bad. There were flattering people around her since she was a kid. It can be said that she grew up smoothly.

She has never been treated by other people like this, except Kenny.

She controlled her anger."I just want to let Kenny accept me earlier. I've been waiting for three years! How many three years can a woman have? I'm 30 years old!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 376 We met before.

Aurora Clarke and Su Mian met when they were studying abroad. They had never quarreled for so many years, so they were actually good friends.

Both of them were now on the verge of an outbreak, so what they just said was angry words.

Aurora Clarke was so angry that she even laughed, "Are you blaming me now?"

Su Mian pursed her lips, but her tone was a little cold, "No."

The atmosphere was extremely stiff. The scene was a bit out of control so that the servants did not dare to approach.

Aurora Clarke got angry with what Kenny Clarke did just now. She was in a bad mood, so she felt that Su Mian was also losing her temper to her, too.

She looked at Su Mian gloomily, "Su Mian, how many opportunities have I created for you in the past three years? I even lied to Kenny for you. It's you useless! How long does Gloria Taylor marry him? But he is fascinated by Gloria. You spent three years on him, but he still has no feeling for you at all. I advise you to give up!"

Su Mian was so excellent since she was a child. However, for Kenny Clarke, she failed. Now Aurora Clarke compared her with a dead who had been buried in the sea three years ago. How could she not be furious?

"Aurora Clarke, you've been holding back these words for a long time?" Su Mian sneered, "Aren't you afraid that I will tell Kenny all the things before?"

When Aurora Clarke heard this, she was shocked, but then she sneered, "You won't. Don't forget you are also lying to him. Anyway, I am his sister, even if he remembers the past things, do you think he will come after you or me first?"

"You....."

"Don't act like a child. Don't be too temperamental. We have been friends for so many years and we know each other. Now we are just like grasshoppers tied together with a piece of string. We can't have infighting, can we?"

After a long time, Su Mian answered, "You're right."

...

Kenny Clarke took Tina Clarke to Jinding Hotel.

In the past three years, Aurora Clarke did not allow him to interact with Carl Cook, so naturally she would not allow him to come to Carl Cook's Jinding Hotel for consumption.

It was not because he listened to Aurora Clarke, he just felt it troublesome.

Now he felt that Aurora Clarke was getting more and more annoying. He didn't want to live in the house of the Clarke family anymore.

He had to find a place to stay for one night tonight.

As soon as Kenny Clarke entered Jinding Hotel, he found that the decoration style of Jinding Hotel was good and more particular.

Kenny Clarke booked a suite. After putting things in the room, he took Tina Clarke to the restaurant for dinner.

It was already more than eight o'clock when they were eating.

Not to mention Tina Clarke, even he was a little hungry.

As soon as the dishes were served, Tina Clarke couldn't wait to stand up on the children's dining chair, holding her chopsticks to start.

Kenny Clarke whispered, "Sit down."

Tina Clarke had no choice but to sit back with pursing her lips and grievedly said, "I'm so hungry..."

Kenny Clarke put the rice into the bowl silently, added the vegetables to the rice bowl, stirred it well, took a napkin and placed it under her neck before pushing the rice bowl in front of her.

This series of movements was skillful and smooth.

Several women at the table next to them were already discussing Kenny Clarke in a low voice.

Kenny Clarke had appeared in the news a lot in recent years. Someone had already recognized him, but no one dared to come over and talk.

When Tina Clarke was still a few months old, she showed an extraordinary appetite. She held all leaves and peels into her mouth.

When it came to eating, Kenny Clarke didn't need to worry her.

Looking at Tina Clarke's "fierce" eating look, Kenny Clarke frowned, "Eat slowly."

Tina Clarke didn't care about what he said. Holding the chopsticks, she kept sending food into her mouth.

At this time, the soup hadn't been served yet, so Kenny Clarke had to pass the cup to her and feed her some water.

When Edith Hall followed the crew in, she saw this scene.

The tall man sat in front of the dining table, holding a water glass in one hand and a tissue in the other. Although there was no expression on his face, his black eyes paid close attention to the little girl who was eating.

The people beside Edith Hall also noticed Kenny Clarke.

"Isn't that the president of Clarke Group?"

"He is eating here too. Who is that little girl? Is his illegitimate daughter?"

"It should be. They look a bit like..."

"The Clarke family's genes are so good. Kenny Clarke is so handsome, and his daughter is so cute..."

Their argument had deviated from the center of the topic. When they turned around and saw Edith Hall not leave, they could not help but remind her, "Edith Hall, what are you looking at? Let's go."

Edith Hall returned to her senses and said in a hurry, "You go first. I have something to do."

"All right. We'll go there first. You come quickly."

After they left, Edith Hall looked around then walked in the direction of Kenny Clarke.

In the past few years, both Jinding and Shengding had been in business by Carl Cook. Perhaps because of this, Edith Hall was not worried about being photographed by paparazzi here.

Carl Cook would help her solve it anyway.

Edith Hall walked straight to Kenny Clarke's dining table.

"Eat slowly. No one is competing with you." Kenny Clarke was talking to Tina Clarke in a low voice.

Edith Hall coughed slightly, cleared her throat, and called out, "Big Boss."

After she finished speaking, she couldn't help but glance at Tina Clarke.

That was Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke's daughter, Tina Clarke?

Wow... so cute!

Her nose was cute. Her eyes were cute, and the way she ate was so cute!

When Kenny Clarke heard this, he turned his head and looked at Edith Hall.

He was a bit impressed, but he couldn't say her name. After all, there were too many women who want to talk to him.

However, this woman seemed to be different from the other women who were talking to him, because her eyes were always on Tina Clarke.

Kenny Clarke put down the water cup in his hand and asked indifferently, "What do you call me?"

Edith Hall shifted her gaze from Tina Clarke to Kenny Clarke. Although she hadn't spoken to Kenny Clarke in three years, Kenny Clarke's prestige still remained. She straightened her back subconsciously, standing like a pupil in standard posture.

Edith Hall said honestly again, "Big Boss!"

There was a flash of thinking in Kenny Clarke's eyes, and then he said, "Are you an actress of Shengding?"

"Yeah." Edith Hall responded. She couldn't help but turn her gaze to Tina Clarke again, "Your daughter is so cute."

"I haven't announced that I have a daughter. You don't seem to be surprised at all." It may be that Edith Hall didn't show him that disgusting face like other women. He was willing to say a few more words to her.

The expression on Edith Hall's face froze. Thinking of Gloria Taylor, she sighed slightly, "Because we met before."

Kenny Clarke's eyes became sharp in an instant.

Edith Hall swallowed, "What I said is true."

Even after three years, the eyes of the big boss were still terrible!

"Dad, more!"

Tina Clarke's voice broke the atmosphere.

Kenny Clarke turned his head and continued to give Tina Clarke bibimbap without saying a word.

Tina Clarke tilted her head to look at Edith Hall who was also looking at her.

Then, Tina Clarke tilted her head and smiled, "Pretty sister."

Edith Hall was so fond of Tina. Tina was so cute.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 377 She Is a Strange Aunt

Edith laughed that she couldn't close her mouth and even tried to reach out to cup her own face.

But she held back.

Because there was still Kenny in front of her.

"Wow, you're also adorable." Edith might have been influenced by Tina, unconsciously pressed her voice when she spoke, with a hint of light coaxing as her tail to ne curled upwards.

Tina smiled, which was a rare shy smile.

Then she reached out to block her own face, and even when blocking her face, she didn't put down the chopsticks in her hand.

Such a cute foodie!

When Kenny put the bowl of rice to Tina, he noticed that Tina and Edith were looking at each other.

Kenny didn't doubt that if he left for a few seconds, this woman would just carry Tina away.

He narrowed his eyes and his tone was even colder than it was earlier, "Anything else? "

"...Huh? " Didn't they just happen to be talking about how they used to know each other?

And now the tone of Kenny seemed trying to drive her away?

Sure enough, the next second she heard Kenny say, "If there is nothing else, you can leave. "

"Big Boss, I... " Edith had a hard time meeting Kenny once, so of course she didn't want to leave just like that.

Before that, when she knew that Gloria and Kenny both lost their memories, all she wanted was not to tell Gloria about her and Kenny.

However, she saw Tina.

Tina was Gloria's biological daughter, a piece of flesh plucked out from her body.

Even though Gloria and Tina were not destined for each other, Gloria and Tina must acknowledge each other.

Gloria had the right to know that she had a daughter.

Tina also had the right to know who her real mother is.

She deserved everything she should be given, including motherly love.

When Kenny saw that Edith was not leaving, he spoke out and threatened, "Are you a public figure who didn't care about your image at all? "

Without waiting for Edith to react, Kenny picked up his cell phone, as if he was about to call the security guard.

Edith gnashed her teeth, slapped her palm on the dining table, and said in a serious tone, "I'll just say one sentence and leave. "

Kenny raised his eyes to look at her.

Edith swallowed her saliva and said, "Tina's real mother is not Su Mian, your sister is lying to you. "

Seeing the face of Kenny getting colder and colder, Edith knew that it was all she could say for the time being.

In the past, because of Gloria, Kenny was quite polite to her.

But now, Edith couldn't guarantee what Kenny would do if she stayed here and angered him.

After Edith finished speaking, she turned around and left.

Tina raised her head in hindsight, she looked to where Edith had just stood, raised a little fat finger and said, "Pretty sister? Where is she? "

Her mouth was still stained with rice grains, and the soup of the dish.

Kenny didn't answer but wanted to wipe her mouth. Tina didn't get the answer she wanted, so she turned her head to look for Edith.

When Kenny's big hand stretches out, it covered her small head and forcefully made Tina look at him.

Tina opened her mouth slightly and blinked at him, "Where did pretty sister go? "

Kenny corrected her, "That's not a pretty sister. "

Tina frowned, "Then she is? "

In the meantime, Kenny slightly raised his eyebrows as well, "She's an strange aunt. "

Originally, he wasn't disgusted with Edith, but Edith kept looking at Tina.

It's really strange to see that many women either came for him or for his daughter.

"She's a beautiful... "

Tina was about to retort, and then she was interrupted by Kenny again, "Repeat after me, she is a strange auntie. "

Tina had a strong desire to learn and obediently read along, "A strange auntie. "

Kenny's eyes flashed with satisfaction, "When you see this kind of strange aunt in the future, stay away from her, and you can't talk to her. "

Tina nodded her head in seeming understanding.

When the fruit after dinner was served, Kenny fed Tina a few pieces of apples, and Tina started to feel sleepy, outstretched hands wanting Kenny to hug.

Tina is usually a good girl, and only when she wanted to sleep would she require her father to hug her.

Kenny took her and put her in a good sleep position so she could sleep in his arms.

That's when he had time to eat.

The food was already a little cold, so Kenny ate a little bit, and then took Tina back to her room.

Tina slept deeply and Kenny wiped her face, put on a small nightgown for her and let her sleep by herself.

He was about to go to the bathroom to take a shower when his private cell phone rang.

It was an unfamiliar number.

It's the special assistant named Shi Ye who called him.

Kenny turned back to see that Tina wasn't woken up, and then he went out to answer the phone call.

As soon as the call was answered, Shi Ye called out, "Young master. "

Kenny also noticed his address and asked without any emotion, "Figured it out so quickly? "

Shi Ye was silent for a moment and said, "As long as young master needs me, I'll do everything I can do. I've already taken care of the work in hand, so I can come to Clarke Company tomorrow. "

He hadn't immediately promised Kenny because he needed time to deal with the work in hand.

Naturally, Carl was willing to let him go, but he had his own duties and was not at peace until he had finished dealing with them.

Kenny thought for a moment; he didn't expect Shi Ye to be so good at doing things, and very cautious and thorough.

After a few seconds, he said, "Tomorrow morning, come directly to Jinding. "

Shi Ye responded, "OK. I see. "

The next morning, when Kenny took Tina to have breakfast, Shi Ye had arrived at Jinding.

When Shi Ye saw Tina, his face clearly flashed with surprise.

When Tina sensed that someone was looking at her, she turned her head to look at Shi Ye.

People who have children of their own might have one thing in common that when they saw a cute and lovely child outside, they would unconsciously take a second look at him or her and couldn't help but smile at him or her.

What's more, Tina is also the daughter of Kenny.

Shi Ye had witnessed Kenny turn from a dark and cold boy to a successful and steady businessman, which made him have mixed feelings.

Most children are sensitive, and they can sense both good and bad intentions from others.

When Shi Ye smiled at her, she also smiled at him.

Without raising his head, Kenny asked, "Have you had dinner? "

Shi Ye heard it and said respectfully, "Yes, I've eaten food before I came. "

Kenny tested the temperature of the milk for Tina and said carelessly, "Help me check on someone. "

Shi Ye asked, "Who does young master want me to check on? "

Only then did Kenny turn to look at him, "Gloria Taylor."

Shi Ye looked up sharply, and in his eyes was a shock that couldn't be concealed.

Kenny certainly noticed his abnormality, "What? Do you have any problems? "

For a moment, Shi Ye thought that Kenny had recovered his memory.

But the way Kenny looked at him was still as strange as before.

Time Night paused before saying, "...No, nothing. "

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 378 Living Next Door to Them

As Shi Ye was leaving, he couldn't help but look back at Kenny again.

It's just in time to see Kenny peeling eggs for Tina.

Before meeting Gloria, words like "considerate" and "caring" had nothing to do with Kenny.

Now, when Kenny took care of Tina, he looked so natural.

In addition to the nobility of a master of a rich family and the imposing temperament of a businessman, he also had a kind of calmness that only a father could have.

Although compared to most people, Kenny was already successful and good enough, but he had never stopped improving himself.

It's just that fate is never fair only in its unfairness.

Shi Ye didn't stay too long, and he just looked away soon after a few seconds.

He heard about Gloria from Carl .

He left Jinding, and while driving, he called Carl and asked for Gloria's address.

Shi Ye drove to the neighborhood where Gloria lived.

He stopped the car on the side of the road across the street of the housing estate.

He did not get out of the car immediately, and after sitting in the car for a while, he saw Gloria coming out of the housing estate.

She was wearing a white sweatshirt and jeans today, and although she was thin, she looked in good spirits.

After the explosion on the island, Shi Ye, Carl and the others all thought that Gloria had already passed away.

Now looking at Gloria standing there alive, Shi Ye felt a bit uncomfortable and amazed.

He calmed down his mind and opened the car door to go down, walking straight towards Gloria.

"Hello? " Shi Ye tentatively walked towards Gloria and talked to her when he got close enough.

Gloria back at him, "Hello, what can I do for you? "

Shi Ye's gaze briefly lingered on Gloria's face for a few seconds before quickly moving away, with the polite tone, "Yes, I am wondering if there are any houses for sale in this housing estate lately? "

"I'm not really sure about that, you can contact the property management company and I'll give you the phone number of it, or you also can look for the information on the Apps for house renting. "

Gloria felt that the person in front of her was very kind, and took out her phone to find the phone number of the property management company and reported it to Shi Ye.

Shi Ye saved the phone number and said very sincerely, "Thank you very much. "

"You're welcome. " Gloria said, and then turned around and left.

Shi Ye stood there, watching Gloria's back disappear into the crowd before withdrawing his gaze.

It seemed that Gloria had really forgotten about him....

Aside from being thin and frail, she didn't look much different from before, but her personality seemed to be much gentler.

The former Gloria also looked gentle, but she always carried a sharpness that emanated from her bones, as if she could destroy anyone or anything that wanted to hurt her at any time.

Perhaps it was the absence of those heavy memories that made her so much simpler.

Shi Ye shook his head and withdrew his thoughts.

Kenny had asked him to check on Gloria, either because he knew something or he had already met Gloria.

He felt that the second reason was more possible.

In the past three years, the closest person to Kenny was Aurora.

How could Aurora mention Gloria in front of Kenny?

If Kenny regained his memory and learnt that Aurora refused to save Gloria, he surely would be revenged on Aurora for Gloria .

.....

The first time Gloria married Kenny and went to his villa on the hillside, Shi Ye had already checked her out.

After three or four years, he never thought he would do it again.

And the person who asked him to do it was still Kenny .

This made him feel that time had turned back to the time when Gloria just married to Kenny .

Although Shi Ye knew all about Gloria, but after three years, there was still a need to check again.

The result of the investigation was shocking to Shi Ye.

Before the incident three years ago, Gloria was already very famous on the internet, but now he couldn't even find any trace of her.

Including the matter of her and Kenny, and the matter of going abroad to give birth to a child. Such things could not be found on the internet at all.

Aside from the fact that she is the daughter of the Taylor family and graduated from the film school and had an accident three years ago, nothing else can be found out.

If Shi Ye didn't know the truth, he would believe this information.

But in the current situation, all he could do was to hand over this superficial information to Kenny .

Gloria's information had been changed by someone. Even if he told Kenny that Gloria was his wife, the woman he loved most, Kenny would not necessarily believe it.

It could only be done step by step.

In the afternoon, Shi Ye brought the information from the investigation to the Clarke Company.

As he went in, he was stopped by the receptionist.

"Sir, who are you looking for? "

In three years, Clarke's front desk had changed a few groups of people, and they no longer knew Shi Ye.

Shi Ye said in a deep voice: "I'm the president's new assistant. "

The front desk still didn't let him in, "Really? Where's the work card? "

In the end, Shi Ye had to call Kenny to let him in.

When he reached the elevator, he found that it was still on the tenth floor and would have to wait for a while.

When the elevator finally came down, the person who came out of the elevator turned out to be Aurora.

Shi Ye slightly bowed his head, "Mrs. Clarke. "

Aurora took a glance at Shi Ye and felt a little familiar, but didn't recall who he was.

Shi Ye smoothly arrived at the office of the Kenny .

Kenny brought Tina to the office today.

When Shi Ye entered, he saw that both Tina and Kenny were doing something.

Kenny was sitting on the chair and there was a lot of information in front of him.

And Tina, who was sitting on her desk with a brush in one hand and a piece of paper in the other, drawing randomly on it.

Such a scene was a little funny, but it was also harmonious.

Shi Ye knocked on the door and entered, walking straight to Kenny, "Young Master, this is what you want. "

After he put down Gloria's information, Kenny put down his work and began to read Gloria's information.

There were only two pages of information, so Kenny quickly finished flipping through.

Immediately, he looked up at the Shi Ye, "Where is her fiancé's information?"

Shi Ye then handed over another piece of information of James, "Here. "

The information of James is even less than Gloria, only half of an A4 paper.

Kenny's eyes flashed with satisfaction, for he had just asked Shi Ye to check on Gloria, and he didn't expect Shi Ye to also get James's information.

It seems that Shi Ye had really been his special assistant before.

Kenny put down the information in his hands and gave a careless order, "There's one more thing I want you to do, I want to stay next door to them tonight. "

Shi Ye was a little surprised.

Although he didn't know what Kenny was thinking about, he still nodded slightly, "I see. "

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 379 It's your money

Shi Ye didn't go out immediately.

Kenny asked him: "Do you have anything else?"

Shi Ye answered with the serious look: "Young Master, these two people's information is not completed, especially James Moore, his identity is not that simple.

James and Gloria were seen by the paparazzi before they went to the small island that year, so Kenny sent him to check the man called James Moore.

All the information he found at that time was only a few.

The man who called James Moore seemed to have emerged from nowhere, his identity is simple and the record is clean, but he is suspicious as well.

They were not sure about his purpose.

"Really?" Kenny looked at him and picked up Gloria's information again to check: "I think the identity of Gloria is more complicated."

Shi Ye has been around with Kenny for such a long period, so he couldn't miss the interests of Kenny's eyes.

"Yes, Mrs. Taylor is complicated indeed." Gloria is his kid's biological mother and his wife, how could she be someone not special?"

But he could obviously see that Kenny has lots of interests of Gloria.

Could this be the legendary...fate as people say?

Kenny raised his eyebrow when he heard this: "Do your words have other meanings?"

Shi Ye lowered his head to show respect and stopped talking.

It seemed that Kenny didn't want to talk more and then said: "You can leave."

Kenny started to lost in his thoughts after Shi Ye went out.

He came back to reality until Tina Clark grabbed some papers in front of him and then started to draw on them.

She flatted out those papers and started to talk while drawing: "I'll draw a Kenny Clarke."

Kenny glanced and found out that is Gloria's personal information, he reached out his hands and took it back, so she couldn't draw on them.

Tina is a good girl and always has been sweet, but she will get angry if she got interrupted when she was playing.

She narrowed her mouth and looked at Kenny: "Huh! Give it to me!"

Kenny gave Tina those papers which have James's information instead and said: "Draw on this one, there are some blank space for you."

Tina raised her little chin and answered with a magnanimous tone: "I forgive you."

She lowered her head and continued to draw after she said so.

Kenny laughed because of what she said, she is so small and Kenny has no idea of how to fight with her, so he just reached out and rubbed her head in the end.

His movement was disliked by Tina.

"Ahh, don't touch me!" Tina's eyebrows were frowned together and seemed to be angry.

Kenny changed the topic of their conversation: "Don't you want to draw me? Let me see."

Tina immediately took out the paper and showed him: "Look, this is you."

Kenny looked at the red and green lines on the paper, then he took out the iPad and asked: "Do you want to watch some cartoons?"

Tina answered with her head kept nodding: "Yes!"

Tina holds the iPad and moved to the sofa to watch cartoons, Kenny continued his work.

...

Shi Ye came back when it's time to get off work.

He held the real estate certificate in his hand.

"Sir, this is the thing you want."

He handed the real estate certificate and the key to Kenny.

Kenny looked at the certificate and key, then he turned his eyes to Shi Ye: "Where did you get the money?"

Shi Ye hesitated for a while and then answered: "It's your money."

Kenny used to trust him very much before, so he used to give him a credit card.

Aurora Clarke still doesn't know Kenny that well, so she didn't know that there is a card like this.

This card came back to Kenny when he had the accident and Aurora quitted him, finally, it works.

The place where Gloria stays is a fancy building.

Only rich people live there.

But no one could have more money than Clarkes.

Money is the last thing Kenny need in his life.

What's more, Kenny is always willing to spend money on any matters related to Gloria.

Shi Ye already knew everything about Kenny and he knew that Kenny wanted to have Gloria live the next door, so he didn't save money at all and did all the jobs.

Kenny didn't say anything after he heard Shi Ye's word, he just walked toward the sofa.

Tina fell asleep when she was watching the cartoons and covered by Kenny's coat on the sofa.

Kenny grabbed Tina with his coat and hold her up from the sofa.

Although his move is very light, Tina was still awoken by him.

She half-opened her eyes and called her softly: "Daddy."

"Yeah, we are going to have food." Kenny reached out his hand and touched her head.

Tina was a little coquettish when she woke up just now and said: "I want the chips..."

Shi Ye followed behind them and he felt his heart is going to meltdown when saw this scene.

But Kenny didn't change his mind and rejected Tina's requests: "No."

Tina was more awake now and said: "I want."

Kenny's tone was still cold: "No."

Tina narrowed her mouth with an unhappy look: "Kenny Clarke, huge monster."

Kenny snorted and said: "You are a little monster."

Tina blinked her eyes and then her tears fell down: "Wawu... I am not a monster, a monster is ugly, I'm Tina."

Kenny lowered his head and saw Tina, then he walked toward the elevator.

Shi Ye is a man who has kids, so he has a soft heart, he tried to comfort Tina.

He saw Tina stopped her crying at this moment and wiped the tears on her face, twitched her nose and turned her head away from Kenny.

It seems that... young master still doesn't know how to comfort a baby.

But, Tina's self-control ability is pretty good.

...

They didn't go back but found a restaurant for food.

Shi Ye would send them over later, so they had dinner together.

Maybe because that Tina has seen Shi Ye all day so she was nice to him and she would give Shi Ye her favorite food while eating.

Kenny stopped her when he saw this: "Tina, have them for yourself."

Tina responded: "Uncle needs to eat."

Kenny put a piece of onion on her plate and said: "Uncle knows what he likes."

Shi Ye said: "It's fine."

Tina doesn't like to have onions and she took out the onion by hands.

Kenny put them back straightly: "Eat vegetables."

Shi Ye couldn't help to laugh: "Sir, Tina is just like you, Don't you like an onion?"

Kenny was stunned.

Tina picked the onion out and put it in Kenny's bowl, she smiled and blinked her eyes: "Dad, you eat."

Kenny: "..."

Kenny didn't have that piece of onion in the end.

He doesn't like to force himself anything that he doesn't like.

The reason to make Tina can avoid having onion probably because of Shi Ye, Tina has been called him "Uncle Shi Ye" when they left the restaurant.

Shi Ye sent them back to the building where Gloria stays by car, the door was opened when they just reached the door.

Gloria saw the two-person in front of the door and she was stunned for a second, then she said: "Mr. Clarke? You..."

Tina has already lunged at Gloria: "Pretty sister!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 380 Go to my house.

Tina Clarke shook off Kenny Clarke's hand and ran towards Gloria Taylor.

She ran over and hugged Gloria Taylor's legs. She looked up at Gloria, "You are here too."

"Yes, I live on the opposite side." Gloria Taylor said, knelt down to pick Tina Clarke up, and pointed to the door behind herself.

She just finished making the meal. She had waited for James Moore to come back to eat together, but James Moore didn't come back, so she planned to go to the convenience store to buy something first.

As a result, as soon as she opened the door, she saw Kenny Clarke and his men.

Kenny Clarke glanced at the house behind Gloria Taylor.

When she came out, the door of the room had not had time to close. Through the half-open door, the warm decoration could be seen and the aroma of the food could be smelt.

Kenny Clarke face darkened unconsciously. His gaze fell on Tina Clarke. He called out with implicit warning, "Tina."

Tina Clarke carefully glanced at Kenny Clarke, and reluctantly slipped off Gloria Taylor's body. She slowly walked to Kenny Clarke.

She walked over and grabbed Kenny Clarke's hand with a hint of flattery.

Kenny Clarke's hands were too big, so she could only grasp one of his fingers.

She was the closest person to Kenny Clarke, so she felt that Kenny Clarke was angry now.

Although she didn't understand why her Dad was angry, she'd better to be obedient at this time.

Dad never punched people. But if he got angry, it would be scary...

Seeing Tina Clarke's cautious looks, Gloria Taylor felt a little bit sorry for Tina. She felt that Kenny Clarke was a bit too fierce towards Tina Clarke.

Tina was a little girl. He couldn't always be like this to her. It should be guided carefully.

But she was not familiar with Kenny Clarke, so she had to hold her thoughts back.

Kenny Clarke glanced at Gloria Taylor expressionlessly, held Tina Clarke to turn around, and said to Shi Ye, "Open the door."

After opening the door, Shi Ye let Kenny Clarke and Gloria Taylor go in firstly. He nodded to Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor remembered that he was the man who had spoken to her during the day. She could not help but said loudly, "It's you. You helped Mr. Kenny find a house?"

"Yes." Shi Ye lowered his eyes and handed out a business card respectfully, "Hello, I am Shi Ye."

Gloria Taylor took the business card and looked at it politely for a second or two before putting it away, "Hello, I'm Gloria Taylor."

Shi Ye blinked, "Ms. Gloria and my boss will be neighbors from now on, so please take care of him."

Gloria Taylor was taken aback for a moment, "Mr. Shi is so polite."

When Shi Ye entered, Gloria Taylor turned around and closed the door with a look of confusion. She walked towards the elevator.

Kenny Clarke took his daughter and suddenly moved to this community?

Although the environment of this community was good and high-end, shouldn't rich people like Kenny Clarke live in a spacious villa with a crowd of servants?

Why did he suddenly move here?

With this doubt, Gloria Taylor came back from shopping. She remembered that she didn't bring the key or mobile phone when she went out.

She didn't know when would James Moore return, so she had to wait at the door.

At this time, the opposite door opened.

Shi Ye arranged for Kenny Clarke and Tina Clarke. He was about to leave now.

Gloria Taylor said hello politely, "Mr. Shi."

Not waiting for Shi Ye to answer, a little head appeared behind the door, "Pretty sister?"

Tina Clarke stood by the door, with big black eyes open, looking at Gloria Taylor with excitement.

Gloria Taylor smiled at her, "Tina Clarke."

Tina Clarke asked her curiously, "Why are you sitting at the door?"

"I forgot to bring the key so I can't get in."

"Huh?" Tina Clarke seemed a little unresponsive, and looked up at Shi Ye.

Shi Ye touched her head, "You can't open the door without the key. You can't enter the room without opening the door."

"Oh." Tina Clarke nodded, opened the door and ran towards Gloria Taylor. She took Gloria's hand and pulled her in the direction of her door, "Pretty sister, go to my house."

"...No, my friend will come soon."

Tina Clarke was very persistent, "Let's go."

Gloria Taylor was dragged to Tina Clarke's house by Tina Clarke.

As soon as Tina Clarke entered the door, she shouted loudly excitedly, "Dad, beautiful sister is here!"

After she finished speaking, she was looking for slippers for Gloria Taylor in the shoe cabinet next to her.

Only her and Kenny Clarke's slippers were in the shoe cabinet. After comparing them, she gave Kenny Clarke's slippers to Gloria Taylor, "This is for you."

After finishing speaking, she seemed to feel that the shoes placing was not correct enough, so she aligned them again, and then looked up at Gloria Taylor with a look of expectation.

Gloria Taylor couldn't help but smiled. She touched Tina's face, "Thank you."

"You're welcome." Tina Clarke ran away a little shy.

Gloria Taylor stood in the hallway and looked around the room.

The layout of the house was the same as that of James Moore, both of which were duplex. The decoration style of the Mediterranean was also very warm. It could be seen that the furniture was new.

She hesitated whether she should change shoes to go in.

Although Tina Clarke invited her in, Kenny Clarke seemed to dislike her a bit.

She lowered her head and looked at the slippers Tina Clarke gave her.

She put her feet next to the slippers and compared them. The men's slippers were a bit longer than her feet.

It was impolite to wear a man's slippers casually.

So Gloria Taylor put the slippers back and walked in barefoot.

Tina Clarke poured a glass of water, and walked towards her happily, "Pretty sister, give you water."

Tina walked a little fast, so as she walked, the water in the cup was spilled out.

Gloria Taylor quickly walked over and took over the water.

A large glass of water left only few.

Under Tina Clarke's expectant gaze, she drank up the water.

Tina Clarke was obviously very happy, "Is it good?"

Although the taste of the water was a bit strange, Gloria Taylor nodded, "It's good."

"I'm going to pour another glass for Dad." As Tina Clarke said, she took the water glass and quickly ran into... the bathroom.

Gloria Taylor tilted her head and saw Tina Clarke was stepping on a chair, using a cup to catch water under the faucet.

No wonder... it tasted weird...

"Tina Clarke, what did you say just now?"

Kenny Clarke's voice came from behind, with the indifference unique to this man in his tone.

Gloria Taylor turned her head fiercely and saw Kenny Clarke walking downstairs wearing a bathrobe.

When she looked at him, he also saw her.

Kenny Clarke paused slightly. His expressionless face changed slightly when he saw Gloria Taylor.

Their eyes were facing each other. His gaze was too sharp. Gloria Taylor took the lead to look away, and whispered, "Mr. Kenny."

Kenny Clarke quickly walked to her, but his voice still cold, "Where is Tina?"

She thought he would ask why she was here.

"Tina, she's going..." Before Gloria Taylor could finish her words, she heard Tina Clarke's voice, "Daddy, I'll pour you water."

When the two turned their heads, they saw Tina Clarke running to them in her slippers. She handed the water to Kenny Clarke, "Here you are."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 381

Obvious hostility

Kenny Clarke was also a little thirsty, so he reached out his hand to take the water glass, and took a sip of it naturally.

Looking up, he saw Gloria Taylor's expression that she wanted to say something but didn't. He looked down at the water glass, taking a deep breath, and then asked Tina Clarke aloud, "Where did you get the water?"

Tina Clarke pointed to the bathroom with a naive expression, "There is a lot of water there. Dad, do you want more?"

Tina Clarke was like a little princess when she was at home. The servants served her. How did she know what water she could drink and what water she could not drink?

Kenny Clarke pressed his lips. He said with a deep expression, "Don't get water from there in the future."

Tina Clarke pouted, "Why? The pretty sister said it was nice."

Only then did Gloria Taylor remember that Tina Clarke also used this cup to get water for her to drink...

Then wasn't she and Kenny Clarke equivalent to...indirect kissing?

Gloria Taylor didn't know if Kenny Clarke thought of the same question as her. He glanced at her.

Gloria Taylor hurriedly turned her head and said, "Um...my fiance should be back soon. I have to go."

After she finished speaking, she hurried out.

What she didn't know was that when she spoke, Kenny Clarke's eyes kept falling on her lips.

...

After Gloria Taylor walked out of Kenny Clarke's house, she leaned up against the wall and let out a long sigh of relief.

Why was she nervous in front of Kenny Clarke?

Didn't they just drink the water from the same cup?

Why did she feel like her heart was about to jump out?

She didn't feel that way when she got along with James Moore.

Besides, Kenny Clarke had a terribly cold personality and he had an illegitimate daughter. How could he be better than James Moore?

After a while, Gloria Taylor calmed down and saw James Moore walk out of the elevator.

When James Moore saw her, he strode over, and asked with concern, "Where did you go? I just went home and saw your phone and keys are there, so I went to the convenience store to ask them."

James Moore and Gloria Taylor were both outstanding-looking people. They came in and out of the community like couples. The owner of the convenience store at the entrance of the community already knew them.

Gloria Taylor thought of the water cup and turned her eyes away with some guilty conscience, "I forgot to bring the key. I was at the neighbor's house just now."

James Moore raised the corners of his mouth and smiled, "So careless? It seems you really can't do without me."

At this time, the next door opened.

Gloria Taylor and James Moore turned their heads together, and saw Kenny Clarke standing in the hallway wearing black home clothes.

James Moore, who was about to reach out to hold Gloria Taylor's hand, paused, "Mr. Kenny."

"It turns out that Mr. Kenny is our new neighbor."

Gloria Taylor didn't know if it was her illusion. She felt that James Moore was not surprised, as if he had expected it long ago.

Kenny Clarke hugged his arms there. His tone was indifferent, "I didn't expect to be your neighbor. It's very unexpected."

"I hope we can get together if we have the opportunity, but we have to go home for dinner now." James Moore said, smiled softly at Gloria Taylor, and then took her hand.

Gloria Taylor curled her fingers, so James Moore could only hold the back of her hand.

This was a physical rejection. Every time James Moore came into contact with her, her limbs would naturally produce rejection.

In the past, James Moore would let go very gentlemanly.

But this time, he seemed to be competing with someone, not only didn't let go of Gloria Taylor's hand, but instead held it tighter.

Kenny Clarke glanced at the hands held by the two of them together, an inexplicable emotion flashed in his black eyes. He said, "It's such a coincidence. We didn't eat either."

Gloria Taylor asked in surprise, "Have you not eaten yet?"

It was almost nine o'clock, but they hadn't even had dinner yet.

Kenny Clarke could bear because he was an adult. How could Tina Clarke bear it? She was still a kid.

"Yeah." Kenny Clarke replied faintly, with no trace of lying at all.

"You want to come and eat together? I made several dishes."

As soon as Gloria Taylor finished speaking, Kenny Clarke said, "Okay."

His tone did not change, but because he answered too quickly, it made people feel that he couldn't wait to do that.

After Kenny Clarke finished speaking, he turned his head and shouted into the room, "Tina, let's go for dinner."

Tina Clarke ran over with her slippers, "Didn't we just have it just now?"

Kenny Clarke took her hand and said naturally, "That's lunch."

"But, Uncle Shi Ye said before..." Tina Clarke wanted to argue with him, but Kenny Clarke interrupted her, "Uncle James and Auntie Gloria invited us to dinner. What are you going to say?"

Tina Clarke obediently said, "Thank you. Uncle James, A...Auntie... Gloria"

When Tina spoke about "Auntie Gloria", she obviously hesitated.

The good-looking ones were all sisters. How could they be called Auntie?

She looked at Kenny Clarke and Gloria Taylor again blankly.

...

Kenny Clarke took Tina Clarke and went to James Moore's house to have a meal.

When Gloria Taylor was serving food, James Moore went to get the bowls.

Children loved to join in the fun. Tina Clarke was also clamoring to help with the bowl.

James Moore handed the chopsticks to Tina Clarke, "Will you help me get the chopsticks?"

"Okay." Tina Clarke smiled and her eyes were bent into like crescents. She placed the chopsticks on the dining table.

James Moore came over and touched her head, "Good girl."

Tina Clarke smiled at him, walked to the side of Kenny Clarke, climbed onto a chair and sat down.

Gloria Taylor had no children's dining chair at home, so Tina Clarke had to sit on a chair.

Tina Clarke was crawling staggeringly. Kenny Clarke helped her, and then asked, "What did I say to you yesterday?"

"What?" Kenny Clarke had said a lot to her. How could she remember so much? She was a child!

Kenny Clarke reminded her, "You can't talk to strange aunties."

Tina Clarke nodded, "I remember."

"For the same reason, you can't talk to strange uncles, either." When Kenny Clarke said this, he glanced at James Moore.

The eyes of Kenny Clare and James Moore met each other. Each of them did not look away.

Gloria Taylor came out with food, just in time to hear Kenny Clarke's words.

She keenly felt that the atmosphere on the table was abnormal.

The two men still stared at each other. Their eyes were not very friendly. The hostility between them was so obvious that Gloria Taylor couldn't even ignore it.

She glanced at Tina Clarke. She saw that Tina Clarke was playing with her chopsticks. She said aloud, "Let's start."

As soon as she spoke, the two men looked away at the same time as if they had already made an appointment.

James Moore put some food into Gloria Taylor's bowl, "Eat more. You won't have to wait for me until so late in the future."

"I don't have any appetite if I eat alone." Gloria Taylor spoke while serving Tina Clarke.

Kenny Clarke glanced at the two people opposite with an unfathomable expression, without moving his chopsticks.

Tina Clarke turned her head very caringly and asked him, "Dad, what do you want to eat?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 382 The nosy hobby

Kenny leaned back on the chair with a calm tone: "Don't worry about me, just have your own meal."

Tina answered without worrying Kenny's feeling: "But it seems you are angry with me..."

She said this while picking up a rib from her dinner plate and sent it to her mouth.

This rib is from Gloria who picked for her just now.

It was not convenient to have the bones with chopsticks, so she picked the ribs with her hands and there was some food stick her mouth.

Kenny glanced at her and stretched out her hand to roll up her sleeves.

Tina handed her half-eaten rib to Kenny Clarke and she looked very reluctantly: "This is so yummy."

Kenny didn't talk, but turned her head away and silently refused.

Tina saw that he was not having the rib, so she took it back immediately and said: "Ask your beautiful sister to give you another piece."

The word "pick" was missed by her straight away.

Kenny corrected her: "Auntie."

Tina repeated: "Pretty auntie."

Gloria looked at the interaction between the daughter and father, the corner of her mouth raised unconsciously.

Kenny is not careful enough, but he is very serious about taking care of Tina Clarke.

But, Tina is really a girl who pays a lot of attention on the appearance, she kept calling her with the word "Pretty".

Tina finished eating the ribs in her hands and looked at Gloria while sucking her fingers, she looked at Gloria with an innocent look: "Pretty auntie give dad meat."

The scene was once a bit awkward for a while.

Gloria didn't think that Kenny is someone who will let the others to pick the food for him.

It is probably because of the sense of distance between them, Gloria felt that it is weird to sit with Kenny for dinner and pick up food for him.

"Your daddy will grab foods that he wants by himself, you..."

Gloria wanted to speak out to alleviate the embarrassing atmosphere, but she didn't think about that Kenny suddenly started to talk: "Tina, I want to eat ribs."

Although he was talking to Tina, Gloria felt that he was targeting himself.

The atmosphere became even weirder.

"Huh?" Tina looked at her oily hands and looked helpless: "Dirty."

James Moore suddenly started to talk: "Mr. Clarke and your daughter's relationship is good, I persuade that you must love your child's mother very much."

A thick haze appeared in Kenny's eyes, he sneered and said: "The relationship between Mr. Moore and Mrs. Taylre is not so good."

James's complexion remained unchanged and also didn't mean to step back: "I can't tell that Mr. Clarke has such a nosy hobby."

Kenny raised his eyes and there was a piece of dark raised in his eyes: "I'm not as nosy as Mr. Moore."

James took a deep breath and laughed because of his anger: "Mr. Clarke is so right."

Kenny ignored James, he turned to look at Tina. Although there was no obvious change in his tone, his voice was lightened a lot: "Are you full?"

Tina felt the atmosphere was not right, she opened her wild eyes and nodded: "I'm full."

"Go back then." Kenny reached out her hands and hugged her, then turned to look at James and Gloria: "Thank you for the invitation."

Gloria started to ask James after she saw Kenny went out: "What happened to you and Mr. Clarke? Did you have any bad memory with him before?"

This two men looked pretty normal when Kenny just walked in.

She just went into the kitchen to serve some food and how could things end up like this?"

Moreover, she has never seen James's tone was so sharp when talking to the others, obviously, he was angry too.

James smiled: "Nothing, let's eat."

Gloria knew that James didn't want to have a deep conversation on this topic.

The more he was like this, the more Gloria felt that James knew Kenny before, or there were something happened between them.

He didn't want to say, so she didn't ask.

Her eyes felt on Tina's plate where only has a leftover rib.

Kenny said they haven't had dinner before.

Kenny didn't know how to cook for sure, she went to their home before and there is no maid to help them to cook.

The night is so long, Tina has to eat something.

How about waiting for her to send them some food?

No, James would be angrier that way.

James would definitely felt uncomfortable even if he didn't show it.

She supposed to stand on the side of James Moore at this time.

"Why don't you want to eat it?"

The voice of James pulled back Gloria's thoughts.

"I have to go to the toilet." Gloria stood up and put her phone on the table in her pocket."

James noticed her little movement but said nothing.

Gloria went to the toilet with her phone and opened a delivery app after she locked the door.

A person like Kenny must have never ever ordered food online, maybe he doesn't even know what delivery is.

She found a relatively high-end restaurant and ordered a baby meal and an adult set, she filled Kenny's address and then relieved her breath.

Little Tina doesn't have to feel hungry.

...

Kenny took Tina back to the house on the other side.

Tina was diligent and took out the slippers of Kenny and herself once they entered the door.

She kept saying: "This is for Kenny, this is for Tina..."

Suddenly, she pulled Kenny's pants with her excitement and said:
"Daddy, the beautiful aunt is Taylor, you are Clarke... we are a family."

Kenny: "..."

He leaned over and lifted Tina with one hand.

Kenny put Tina on the shoe cabinet and asked her with a serious face:
"Do you hate that Uncle Moore?"

Although she didn't know why her dad became so serious, Tina put her hands behind her back and shook her head seriously: "Uncle Moore said I'm a good girl."

Kenny's face turned black: "Someone who praised you probably is not a good person."

Tina opened her eyes wildly and looked at him: "What is a good person?"

The father and daughter looked at each other for a while, finally ended because Tina started to doze off.

Kenny said discouraged: "forget it."

He took a bath for Tina and changed her clothes, sent her to her bed and then sat alone in the living room.

Obviously it's the first time to meet with James, Why could he hate James so much.

He felt uncomfortable when saw James and Gloria sat together.

He originally thought it was James's problem to make him hate him. But Tina doesn't hate him at all.

He trusted the child's instinct.

Dingling--

The doorbell rang from outside.

Kenny checked the time, it's already over 10 pm.

Who would come so late?

He felt 10 pm is already very late after he started to take care of Tina all by himself.

He walked over and opened the door.

The delivery guy gave him a bag of packed food: "Mr. Clarke here is your delivery."

Kenny frowned: "I didn't order it."

The delivery guy started to talk when heard this: "But this shows that it's from your address, probably it's from a friend of you?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 383 The Takeaway

Kenny took the delivery and looked at the list.

It was written "baby meal" on the list.

The one who delivered the take-out saw that Kenny had taken it, so he smiled at him and left.

Kenny didn't close the door immediately. Instead, he raised his eyes to look at the door opposite to him, which was closed.

Who else but the woman named Gloria Taylor living next door would order take-out to him and Tina at this time?

She is really a very attentive and soft-hearted woman.

Kenny smiled and his eyes were full of softness.

He and Tina had already had dinner, and he wanted to throw away the takeaway box.

The woman's smiling face flashed in front of his eyes and he withdrew his outstretched hand, turning to put the takeaway box in the fridge.

Before going to bed, he went to have a look at Tina one more time.

.....

"Kenny, you're back. "

Hearing this soft female voice came, Kenny suddenly looked up, found himself standing in the courtyard of a villa.

The villa was surrounded by lush green woods and thick trees, and the villa seemed to be built halfway up a mountain.

The woman who just called him spoke out again, "What are you looking at? Come on in and eat meal. "

As he raised his head, he saw a slender woman walking towards her.

The woman wore a white shirt, soft-footed and very young.

The woman walked closer and closer, and then Kenny finally see her face.

He murmured, "Gloria? "

"I made some vegetable and beef stew... But you've been so busy at work lately, I didn't put much chili in... And you have to eat light food... "

Gloria came over and just grabbed his arm, smiling at him, the two of them very close.

Suddenly, the picture changed.

He was no longer in the courtyard, Gloria was also gone.

He looked around and found that he was in a bedroom.

There was a loud sound of water coming from the bathroom.

But soon, the water sounds stopped.

Gloria walked out with washcloth covering her body. Her white face had become a little red because of the heat and even her shoulders and arms were pink like peach blossom.

Seemingly sensing the gaze of Kenny, Gloria shyly stretched out her hand to hold her arms, "I forgot to take my pajamas in... So, don't like at me. "

Kenny couldn't help but walk towards her, his voice low and hoarse, "Don't wear it, you'll have to take it off later anyway. "

Then, as if his body had its own consciousness, he threw Gloria directly onto the bed.

Although Gloria was shy, she didn't resist.

He pulled off the bath towel she was wearing, held her and lay on the bed together.

The woman's long, waterfall-like hair was scattered on the pillow, her skin delicate and white, a pair of charming eyes full of softness and she called his name lightly.

"Kenny... Please... Please do it slowly... "

"Can't slow down... "

"Kenny Clarke! "

When Kenny opened his eyes, he saw the face of Tina above his head.

Tina lowered her head and looked at him at the top of Kenny's head and saw that he was awake, "Hey, are you awake? I am so hungry. "

As she said so, her belly also growled.

Kenny took Tina by the back of her collar and lifted her aside before sitting up.

So it was a dream.

The last time he sent Gloria back, he knew he was interested in Gloria.

Facing this dream, it made him understand what kind of feelings he had for Gloria.

It was something that had never happened before.

"Daddy. "

Kenny felt someone pulling his blanket.

Looking down, he found that it was Tina trying to lift his blanket.

His face was suddenly changed, and then he reached out and held down the covers, carrying Tina under the bed with a serious tone, "Now, you turn around and go out and wait for me outside the door. "

Tina said, "Well, OK. "

As soon as she was out, Kenny locked the door and went into the bathroom.

It was half an hour later when Kenny came out.

Tina, with her messy hair, was sitting in her doorway, whispering and playing with toys.

Kenny took her to wash her face and change her clothes, and when it was time to comb her hair, something went wrong.

He stared at Tina's soft hair for a few seconds and said in a serious tone, "It's beautiful with your hair down. "

Tina sounded excited, "Really? But I also want to tie it in braids. "

Kenny said with a blank expression, "Braids don't look good. "

Tina turned her head to look at him, strangled her fingers as if she could see right through him, and then she said loudly, "You can't braid your hair! "

Kenny was speechless, "Well... "

Suddenly the bell rang.

"I'll get the door. " Kenny got up to open the door.

The arriving man was Shi Ye, and he brought breakfast.

"Uncle Shi. " Tina saw the breakfast with his eyes full of excitement, so he ran over and hugged Shi Ye's leg.

Shi Ye smiled, "Good morning Tina. "

After he set up the breakfast for the two of them, Kenny suddenly spoke, "Go check on Gloria again. "

Tina had an impression of the name "Gloria", and then she raised her head, "Huh? "

Kenny didn't speak but fed her a sip of milk.

A child's attention always could be easily diverted.

After moving out of the house, Kenny had yet to hire a maid, so he had to take Tina to the office with him.

On the way out, they met Gloria, who was returning from shopping outside.

Tina looked excited, "Gloria! "

"Good morning, Tina. "

Gloria Taylor smiled at Tina, and when she turned her head carelessly, she saw that the eyes of Kenny were fixed at her unblinkingly.

Gloria looked startled, nodded towards Kenny, and called out, "Good morning, Mr. Clarke. "

"Hmm. Good moroing. " Kenny coldly responded and brought Tina into the elevator.

Gloria shook her head after they left, in her heart, she felt that Kenny was such an unpredictable person.

The takeaway she ordered for them last night should have been eaten by them.

Gloria felt as if she was paying too much attention to Kenny and his daughter, even though she really liked Tina Clarke so much....

Forget about it, don't think so much.

Gloria arrived home, she received a call from Edith.

"Gloria, I have something very important to tell you. " Edith's tone sounded very serious.

"When and where? " After the last incident at the mall, Gloria had been so cautious.

She didn't watch many movies or TV shows after she was discharged from the hospital, so she didn't know that Edith was an entertainer.

Edith said, "I'll pick you up. "

Edith hung up the phone and drove to see Gloria.

She had thought about it one night, and thought she should tell Gloria everything in the past.

Gloria had the right to know that she had a daughter.

James seemed to be thinking about something, and she always felt that this man was not simple.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 384 That Was Your Daughter

Edith Hall drove to pick up Gloria Taylor and then went to Jin Ding.

As soon as Gloria Taylor hopped in the car, she asked, "Why the long face?"

Gloria Taylor didn't meet Edith Hall that often, but she knew that Edith Hall was a lively person.

However, at this moment, Edith Hall pulled a long face. She looked nervous as well.

"I'm just nervous." Edith Hall shook her head.

After a while, she added, "I have something important to tell you. Uh, forget it... Let's talk about this later."

Gloria Taylor nodded without asking questions.

They headed to Jin Ding.

Edith Hall pushed the menu to Gloria Taylor, "What would you like to drink? Are you hungry?"

Gloria Taylor was neither hungry nor thirsty, but seeing Edith Hall so nervous, she finally ordered a cup of coffee.

Edith Hall asked tentatively, "Do you remember anything from the past?"

"No."

A few days ago, she had her reexamination. The doctor said that she had recovered very well.

But, she didn't remember her memories at all and the doctor couldn't do anything about it.

She was panic. She felt like she was hanging in the air detached from the reality.

Sometimes, she doubted that she was really alive.

Edith Hall bit her lips and handed her phone to Gloria Taylor, "Do you remember anything about this person?"

The phone was displaying Kenny Clarke's face.

"I know him. It's Kenny Clarke." Gloria Taylor was surprised, "why did you show me this photo?"

Edith Hall ignored her question and asked, "Do you know him? Didn't you say that you don't remember anything?"

"He is the president of the Clarke Company. I think people who sees financial news will be familiar with him." said Gloria Taylor.

"Is that it?" Edith Hall asked.

"Hm." Gloria Taylor hesitated and said, "He moved to my neighborhood yesterdays. He has a daughter."

"Your neighborhood?" Edith Hall repeated. Every time Gloria Taylor said a word, she would be shocked and she would repeat it.

Gloria Taylor saw the surprise in her face. She said truthfully, "And... he lives opposite to my house."

"What?!" Edith Hall pulled her hair. She looked stupid.

What the hell was going on here?

Weren't both of them had an amnesia?

Edith Hall tried to calm down, "Have you met each other?"

"Yes. They went to my house for dinner last night." Gloria Taylor shook her head when she remembered this and uttered, "Don't tell anyone about this."

"Did you see his daughter? She's cute, right?" Edith Hall played the glass in her hand. She was trying so hard to hide her emotion.

Speaking of Tina, Gloria Taylor couldn't help laughing, "She's very cute."

Edith Hall raised the glass and sipped her water as if making a kind of determination. She said in a very serious tone, "That's your daughter."

Second after second past.

There was an awkward silence in the table.

After a while, she found her voice back, "Edith... are you kidding me?"
Gloria Taylor couldn't believe her.

Edith Hall knew that Gloria Taylor wouldn't immediately believe her.

She took a deep breath and said, "No. I'm telling you the truth."

She didn't seem like lying, but still, it sounded ridiculous.

Tina was the daughter of Kenny Clarke and his fiancé. How was it possible that she was her daughter?

She and Kenny Clarke?

Besides, she had a fiancé Li Jiuheng.

Did Li Jiuheng lie to her?

"Tina is my daughter?" Gloria Taylor bit her lips. She thought for a moment and asked, "Do you mean that Kenny Clarke and I used to be—"

"Husband and wife." Edith Hall completed her sentence.

Bang!

Gloria Taylor accidentally knocked down the coffee cup in front of her. The brown coffee left a dark stain on the beige plaid cloth.

After a while, Gloria Taylor said, "Although I don't think that you're lying, what you said was too—"

"Gloria?!" before she could finish, a shrill voice interrupted her.

When they heard a sharp noise of heels on the ground, Edith Hall looked up and saw Anne Taylor strode toward her direction.

Anne Taylor's eyes were locked on Gloria Taylor's body. You could tell that it carried a deep hatred.

Edith Hall couldn't help swearing, "Shit! What is she doing here?"

Gloria Taylor looked back and saw a woman with heavy makeup storming toward her.

When Anne Taylor saw her face, her eyes widened fiercely. She was wearing a very thick eye makeup. She seemed extremely ferocious.

"You're alive? You're still alive?" Anne Taylor came closer and grabbed Gloria Taylor's dress. The hatred in her eyes were overflowing.

Gloria Taylor didn't remember who she was, but the disgusting feeling in her bones let her know that she used to have a bad relationship with this woman.

Edith Hall stood up and pushed Anne Taylor away, "Anne Taylor, what do you think you're doing?"

Anne Taylor was unprepared. Edith Hall's strength pushed her to the ground.

Anne Taylor was still looking at Gloria Taylor. She said sharply, "Kenny Clarke is not dead and so isn't you! Why Si Chengyu has to be the one who died?!"

Gloria Taylor couldn't understand her words, but she could feel her hatred.

Edith Hall snorted, "Si Chengyu was the one with a death wish! No one owed him anything and surely, no one owes you!"

Anne Taylor completely ignored Edith Hall and stared at Gloria Taylor like a poisonous snake, "I will never let you go! You have to pay the price!"

Edith Hall stood in front of Gloria Taylor, "Anne, if you're sick, you should get a treatment. Don't vent your illness here!"

This time, Anne Taylor's manager came in a hurry.

"Anne, what are you doing?" he manager propped her up from the ground, "Aren't you afraid if the paparazzi take your photos again? The netizen will roast you!"

"So what if they roast me? What can they do to me besides roasting me on the internet?" Anne Taylor stood up indifferently.

Her manager quickly tidied up her clothes.

They all worked in the entertainment industry. Anne Taylor's manager knew Edith Hall, "Miss Hall."

Edith Hall said flatly "Take care of your artist."

The manager smiled without saying anything and then, he dragged Anne Taylor away.

Before leaving, Anne Taylor looked at Gloria Taylor again with mean eyes.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 385 Let Them Know Each Other

Gloria Taylor watched Anne Taylor leaving and said nothing.

Edith Hall breathed a sigh of relief, "She's gone."

Looking back, she saw Gloria Taylor staring at the direction where Anne Taylor disappeared. She was worried. She asked, "Gloria, are you alright?"

Gloria Taylor was different now. She didn't remember anything. She might be scared of Anne Taylor.

Edith Hall felt that she was not careful enough.

Gloria Taylor turned around and asked, "Her name is Anne Taylor. What's her relationship with me?"

When Edith Hall saw her calm demeanor, she said truthfully, "She is your half-sister, same father, different mother."

"My mother was her stepmother?" Gloria Taylor's eye looked a little strange.

"Hm." Edith Hall nodded.

Gloria Taylor pondered for a moment, "Stepmother commonly doesn't treat her stepdaughter very well. Anne seems to hate me very much. Did my mother abuse her?"

Edith Hall opened her mouth, but she didn't know what to say.

Tina Walker was better to Anne Taylor than to her own daughter. How could she abuse her?

Edith Hall saw Gloria Taylor's puzzled face and said, "No. I can't explain this one, but this is not the most important thing for now—"

Gloria Taylor seemed to know what she was about to say. She interrupted her, "But, James Moore said that he was my fiancé. I don't think he lied to me. If he was my first fiancé, how could I be married to Kenny Clarke? I'm not saying that you lied to me, I just—"

"Aunt Taylor."

Tina Clarke suddenly called her.

When she looked back, she saw Kenny and Tina Clarke walking toward her direction.

Tina Clarke ran eagerly while pulling Kenny Clarke's hands to come along with her.

Kenny Clarke didn't mind Tina Clarke pulling him along.

Gloria Taylor was surprised, "Tina, what are you doing here?"

"I come here to eat." Tina Clarke let go of Kenny Clarke's hand and looked up at Gloria Taylor to answer her.

When Edith Hall saw Kenny Clarke, she unconsciously stepped back.

Kenny Clarke also noticed that Edith Hall was there.

He remembered Edith Hall said that Tina Clarke's biological mother was not Su Mian. He didn't expect Edith Hall knew Gloria Taylor as well.

Things were getting more and more interesting.

Gloria Taylor remembered what Edith Hall told her earlier. When she looked at Tina Clarke, her mood was somewhat complicated.

Was Tina Clarke her daughter?

She used to be married to... Kenny Clarke?

When she thought of this, her eyes involuntarily locked on Kenny Clarke.

She looked at him carefully.

No matter how she saw him, she felt that Kenny Clarke was not a kind of man who would get together with her.

She also felt that Kenny Clarke was not attractive to her.

When Kenny Clarke felt that Gloria Taylor was looking at him, he looked up and their eyes met.

His eyes were dark, cold, and sharp when he looked at people.

Tina Clarke had the same eyes as his, but cuter.

After parking the car, Shi Ye noticed Gloria Taylor and Edith Hall. He walked over and greeted them, "Miss Hall, Miss Taylor."

Gloria Taylor nodded to his greeting.

Edith Hall was surprised, "Shi Ye?"

She didn't know that Shi Ye was still working for Kenny Clarke.

Since Kenny Clarke reinstated Shi Ye, did it mean that he doesn't trust Aurora Clarke that much now?

Now that everyone was here today, why didn't they talk things over?

Edith Hall had an idea and winked at Shi Ye.

Shi Ye noticed it. He stepped forward and whispered to Kenny Clarke, "Young Master, I've booked a private dining room."

"Hm." Kenny Clarke nodded. He held Tina Clarke's hand and turned to go.

Tina Clarke shook her hand and let go of Kenny Clarke. She ran to Gloria Taylor and held her hand, "I want to be with Aunt Taylor."

"Suit yourself." Kenny Clarke said casually and left.

He didn't object.

"Aunt Taylor, let's go." Tina Clarke excitedly pulled Gloria Taylor's hand and kept up with Kenny Clarke.

Gloria Taylor couldn't refuse. Tina Clarke took her into the private dining room.

When the family of three were inside the dining room, Edith Hall grabbed Shi Ye outside, "When did you start working for big boss again? I saw you at Sheng Ding several days ago."

"Just a few days ago." Shi Ye replied.

"Did you tell big boss about him and Gloria?" Edith Hall asked eagerly.

"Not yet, but the young master asked me to check the information related to young lady. However, it seems that someone messes with the information about her."

Edith Hall was not an outsider. Shi Ye didn't need to hide something from her.

"Who does that?" after Edith Hall met Gloria Taylor again, besides feeling happy, she was worried about how to make Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke get to know each other again. She had been busy. She didn't pay attention to this kind of thing.

Shi Ye said seriously, "It was either Aurora Clarke or James Moore."

"James Moore? The self-proclaimed Gloria Taylor's fiancé?" Edith Hall was impressed.

Shi Ye asked, "Do you still remember that the young lady and a man was on the news three years ago?"

"I remembered but not very clear." Edith Hall was very busy that time. She didn't really understand Gloria Taylor's affair.

Shi Ye frowned, "That time, the man who was on the news with the young lady was James Moore himself. Young master asked me to check him, but we were busy with Si Chengyu. So, this matter was shelved."

"So, three years ago that man James Moore had been looking for Gloria. It means that he really knows Gloria."

"No one would save an injured and unconscious woman and keep himself alert for three years for no reason."

Edith Hall and Shi Ye were silent.

She bit her lips and said, "The most important thing right now is to get them to know each other."

"Get who to know each other?" asked Kenny Clarke.

Edith Hall and Shi Ye looked at Kenny Clarke who was standing by the door with a heavy face. They didn't know how long he had been standing there listening.

After a short pause, Shi Ye called out, "Young Master."

Kenny Clarke swept his eyes back and forth and ordered, "Come in."

Shi Ye and Edith Hall followed.

Kenny Clarke turned on his phone and played cartoon for Tina Clarke.

As soon as Tina Clarke got the phone, she began watching the cartoon with great interest.

After Tina Clarke was busy with herself, Kenny Clarke looked up and said, "Go ahead."

He leaned back on his chair and folded his legs. He was relaxed. His eyes were sharp, but he wasn't angry.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 386 Do You Want Me to Contact You with My Mind?

Gloria Taylor looked at Kenny Clarke with serious eyes vaguely guessing something.

She didn't say a word. She just looked up and stared at Edith Hall.

Edith Call could feel the strong sense of oppression from Kenny Clarke. She had no option but to summon her courage and said, "Let Gloria and Tina get to know each other. Gloria is Tina's biological mother."

Edith Hall had told this to Gloria Taylor earlier. She was not particularly surprised.

She turned her head to look at Kenny Clarke.

Coincidentally, he was also looking at her. Their eyes met for a small second, but they quickly looked away.

"What else?" Kenny Clarke snorted coldly and asked.

Edith Hall told him what she told Gloria Taylor before, "You're husband and wife."

Right after she said this, she carefully looked up to see Kenny Clarke's expression.

His face was flat. There was no obvious emotion showing on his face. His silence was unpredictable.

Edith Hall felt a little uneasy. She quietly reached out her hand and pulled Gloria Taylor's skirt.

If it was related to Gloria Taylor, Kenny Clarke believed her.

Even though both of them lost their memories, Kenny Clarke still asked Shi Ye to check on Gloria Taylor's background. Not only that, he even moved directly to live opposite Gloria Taylor.

What did this mean?

It showed that even if both of them lost their memories, for Kenny Clarke, Gloria Taylor was still special.

Their relationship might be doomed, but even if they were lost or forgot each other, they would still find each other.

Edith Hall did this for this reason.

When Gloria Taylor noticed Edith Hall's call for help, she bit her lips and said calmly, "Although this sounds a bit ridiculous, but I believe Edith is not lying..."

There was no change in his face when she was talking, but he slightly tilted his head listening to her.

He just wanted to know what she got to say.

After a pause, Gloria Taylor looked at Tina Clarke.

Tina Clarke was busy watching cartoon. She was completely unaffected by the adult talk. She even laughed every so often.

Gloria Taylor's face softened, so did her voice. She continued, "I can do a DNA comparative test with Tina. It's the most direct and effective method."

Everyone turned their attention to Kenny Clarke,

He sat there looking dull. No one knew what he was thinking.

Gloria Taylor clenched her fists under the table.

Let alone Kenny Clarke, Gloria Taylor herself felt weird after listening to Edith Hall.

Kenny Clarke was the president of the Clarke Company and he had a fiancé. It must be hard for him to believe this kind of thing.

Suddenly, Gloria Taylor asked, "Have you lost your memory as well?"

After Edith Hall told her these things, her focal point was always on Tina Clarke.

Because she liked Tina Clarke very much, she thought the little girl was really her daughter. As for her relationship with Kenny Clarke as a husband and wife, she never really thought about it.

After all, for her, Kenny Clarke was just a stranger she just met.

She thought that Kenny Clarke wouldn't really care about her question, but he unexpectedly answered with a warning this time, "Everyone is smart. I believe you know what can be said and what can't be said to public."

"I know." Gloria Taylor was stunned, but she understood.

Kenny Clarke was the president of the Clarke Company. Everything about him was closely related to the company.

If the public knew that he lost his memory three years ago, it might have impact on the Clarke Company's stock.

Kenny Clarke was satisfied, "I will let people handle this matter. After we have the result, I will have someone to contact you."

After he finished, he looked at Gloria Taylor.

She was stunned. She didn't expect that he would agree. She quickly nodded and said, "Okay."

Kenny Clarke raised his eyebrows and stared at her.

Gloria Taylor was puzzled.

He said with indifferently with eyebrows raised, "Miss Taylor, you don't leave a phone number. Do you want me to contact you with my mind?"

"....."

Gloria Taylor was embarrassed. She took her phone out and exchanged phone number with Shi Ye.

In fact, when Kenny Clarke asked Shi Ye to check Gloria Taylor's background, he naturally found her phone number.

Shi Ye was soft when he found Kenny Clarke asking Gloria Taylor to leave her phone number.

Suddenly, Kenny Clarke asked, "If Miss Taylor is not Tina's biological mother, what are you going to do? My energy and time are limited. Not everyone can waste it."

When Edith Hall heard this, she pointed at herself and said, "If I told you was a lie, I would come to you myself."

Edith Hall was so firm that Kenny Clarke gave her a faint look.

He turned to Gloria Taylor and asked, "What about Miss Taylor?"

Gloria Taylor was lost. Was she supposed to be responsible for something?

When she realized that this matter was between her and Kenny Clarke, she smiled bitterly, "If Tina turns out to be my daughter, what are you going to do?"

He sneered, "Even if she turns out to be your daughter, that will not change anything."

He made it clear that he wouldn't give Tina Clarke's custody to her even if she was her real mother.

Her heart tightened, but she knew that it was not the time to care about it.

She turned to look at the little girl. Her heart softened.

Kenny and Tina Clarke ate well, but three other people didn't.

Everyone was busy with their own thought.

After done eating, they left Jin Ding.

Edith Hall said to Gloria Taylor, "I'll send you back."

"I'm not a child. I can take a taxi home." Gloria Taylor unconsciously stared at Kenny Clarke for a second and then, her eyes fell on Tina Clarke.

Tina Clarke was climbing the car with both hands trying to get in. it was difficult for her because of her short legs.

Kenny Clarke who was standing behind Tina Clarke didn't seem to want to stretch out his hands to help her up.

Tina Clarke was annoyed. She looked up at him and shouted, "Dad!"

"How did you climb up last time?" instead of helping her, Kenny Clarke crossed his arms like he was watching a good show.

Tina Clarke frowned as she turned away and reluctantly continued to climb up the car.

This time, Kenny Clarke said, "I'll treat you ice cream later."

Tina Clarke who was unable to get in the car herself suddenly jumped in and quickly sat on the chair. Her eyes widened, "Really?"

Edith Hall who was watching their interaction couldn't help clicking her tongue and sighed, "She's clever, like you I guess."

"I don't know. Maybe, like Mr. Clarke." Gloria Taylor looked back and turned to Edith Hall, "I think Mr. Clarke is very smart."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 387 The Most Complicated Person

Edith Hall rubbed her arm, "I'm really not used to the way you call each other right now. There is Miss Taylor on the left and Mr. Clarke on the right."

She shook her head, "Even a TV drama will not go this far."

Gloria Taylor smiled, "It's nothing. Mr. Clarke and I are no different from strangers now."

Edith Hall remembered that Gloria Taylor had just said that Kenny Clarke was smart.

"Kenny Clarke is so smart that he doesn't even look like a human being." Edith Hall didn't want to talk about him anymore. She changed the topic, "I have some photos from the past. I'll send it to you. See if you can remember something from the past."

"Okay." Gloria Taylor nodded, "Thank you."

"What are you thanking me for? We've known each other for years!" Edith Hall shook the car keys on her fingers, "You really don't want me to send you home?"

Gloria Taylor shook her head, "No. You can go."

She wouldn't let Edith Hall send her home. So, Edith Hall had to leave first.

When she drove the car away, Gloria Taylor took a taxi.

She originally wanted to go back immediately, but there was a traffic jam, so the driver diverted and took another road passing through James Moore's psychological clinic.

Gloria Taylor got off at the clinic.

As soon as she entered the building, the receptionist smiled and asked, "Hello. Do you have an appointment?"

"No. I'm looking for someone." Gloria Taylor looked inside.

This was first visit to the clinic. The clinic was decorated warmly, like home and it looked very new.

The receptionist asked politely, "Who are you looking for?"

"James Moore."

The receptionist's eyes changed subtly. She looked at Gloria Taylor involuntarily and asked, "Do you want to see Dr. Moore? May I have your surname, please?"

Although her tone was very polite, but it was full of inquiry.

Gloria Taylor heard from James Moore before that the clinic was very small. So, if she had nothing to do, she could come visit him.

Now, it seemed that James Moore was busy that she needed to make an appointment before meeting him.

"If he is busy right now, I can wait. There is nothing urgent anyway." She just stopped by to have a look. Since he was busy, she couldn't stay any longer.

The receptionist didn't say much.

This time, she heard footsteps coming over accompanied by a conversation.

She turned her head and saw James Moore coming out with two other people.

Next to him was a middle age woman and next to the middle age woman was a teenage boy.

She was probably a mother who took her son to meet a psychiatrist.

When James Moore looked up, he saw Gloria Taylor. He was obviously dazed. He said something to the middle age lady and asked his assistant to send her out. Then, he walked toward Gloria Taylor.

He approached her and asked with concern, "Why are you here? What happen?"

The receptionist's face looked silly when she saw James Moore was full of concern toward Gloria Taylor.

The young and promising Dr. Moore was not single?

Without waiting for Gloria Taylor to speak, James Moore reached out and grabbed her shoulder, "Let's go inside."

She was not used to this gesture. As soon as they entered his office, she backed away and shrugged his arms off her shoulder.

James Moore didn't care. He poured a cup of warm water for Gloria Taylor.

"Thank you." she took the cup, "I actually... just passed by. I came to see you, that's all."

"Where did you go?" he asked.

"I had a meal with a friend." this statement was half true and half false.

Gloria Taylor had no friends now. James Moore guessed, "Miss Hall?"

"Hm." she nodded.

She held the cup with her fingers continuously tapping on it. She looked awkward.

James Moore looked at her quietly and found that she couldn't hide her emotions in front of people she trusted.

He sat down opposite her and asked in a relaxed tone, "Did you only come out for a meal? Did you not go shopping? Did you meet any paparazzi this time?"

Gloria Taylor told him last time she went out with Edith Hall, they met paparazzi.

Gloria Taylor pondered and asked, "James, did you... and Mr. Clarke know each other before?"

"Who told you that?" James Moore looked up.

He was so straightforward, she didn't know how to speak.

He looked very kind hearted.

Gloria Taylor felt bad for doubting him.

When James Moore saw that she didn't speak, he said seriously, "It was Miss Hall telling you this, right?"

She bit her lips, "She did say something to me."

James Moore seemed to have predicted it. He didn't even ask what exactly she told her. He just asked, "Do you believe her?"

"I don't think she's lying to me." Gloria Taylor believed Edith Hall.

"That's it, then." James Moore laughed, "Since you think you can believe her, then she must be trustworthy."

His words made her even confused.

She felt like she and James Moore didn't get along like fiancés, more like confidants.

Living together was no different from being roommates. It was as natural to get along casually, without warmth nor ignorance.

Gloria Taylor hesitated and asked, "Are we really fiancés?"

When James Moore heard this, his face was much lighter and his tone was uncharacteristically playful, "Do you think we're fiancés?"

"No." she shook her head.

He laughed.

He stood up and asked, "Do you want to go back now or go back together later? If you want to leave now, I can call a taxi for you."

He changed the subject simply and rudely. Gloria Taylor saw it.

Gloria Taylor felt that there was an implicit meaning behind his question.

James Moore was the first person she saw after she woke up.

He should someone she was the most familiar with right now.

But, she vaguely felt that he was the most complicated person.

He patted her on the shoulder comfortingly, "Don't think too much. Just let things flow."

She didn't say much. She just nodded and said, "I'll go back with you in the evening."

She didn't have much to do at home anyway.

James Moore ordered an afternoon tea for her and took her to the lounge next to the office.

He was busy with patients all afternoon.

Gloria Taylor could hear the conversation in a low voice, but she couldn't hear what they were saying clearly.

However, she was curious. After all, it was other people's privacy.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 388

Dispensable

James Moore finished his work six o'clock in the evening.

He tidied up his things and asked Gloria Taylor, "We don't need to cook at home today. What would you like to eat?"

"Anything." Gloria Taylor didn't want to eat anything in particular. She was busy thinking about the DNA comparative test.

He nodded, "Okay."

Before he left, his assistant came to confirm the following day's schedule with him.

Gloria Taylor knew how busy James Moore was. No wonder he often worked overtime.

Inside the car, Gloria Taylor asked, "Are you always this busy every day?"

"I go home on time today. It's doesn't count as busy." James Moore replied as he started the car.

Gloria Taylor turned her head and looked outside the window to his clinic.

The clinic was a three story building. The environment was quiet and the size was small, but many people came here to see a doctor.

The building should be quite expensive.

James Moore was really rich.

She thought of the woman named Anne Taylor she met in Jin Ding this noon.

Later, because she met Kenny Clarke and the others, she had no chance to ask Edith Hall about Anne Taylor.

Anne Taylor, like Edith Hall, was also an actress. Gloria Taylor was sure that she could learn about her through the internet.

She took her phone out and typed Anne Taylor into the search engine.

A large number of news and related materials came out.

"Anne Taylor's bold and see-through outfit..."

"Anne Taylor's new drama is still trending..."

"Anne Taylor hasn't rolled out of the entertainment circle just yet."

"Anne Taylor is expected to be a promising young artist..."

"....."

The media praised Anne Taylor, but it was obvious that the news was merely a team marketing because the contents were almost the same.

But, the comments from the netizens were trampling on her. Many people were roasting her.

Even so, Anne Taylor did really well in the entertainment circle.

Gloria Taylor found Anne Taylor's Microblog. She found out that her total followers were more than 10 million. Each of her posts had comments and likes of more than ten thousands.

This showed that Anne Taylor was really popular even though she was scandalous.

She looked at Anne Taylor's personal information. She simply stated that her family owned a company.

Was there a company at home?

Gloria Taylor didn't feel like she grew up in a family with a good condition.

But, looking at her current condition, she could imagine the situation at home.

After waking up from a three years long comma, she had no relatives around her but James Moore.

This explained that she was dispensable in the Taylor family.

Gloria Taylor took a deep breath and glanced at James Moore beside her. She couldn't help typing his name into the search engine.

As soon as the result came out, she was immediately attracted by some posts, "How handsome is the most handsome psychiatrist you've ever seen?"

"I don't have much to say. I'm not sick, but after seeing the doctor so handsome, I think I'm lovesick!"

The following pictures were unclear, but from the eyebrows, she could tell that he was James Moore.

She didn't finish reading the article. She scrolled down to the comments and found that they were all praising James Moore.

"Send the address. I want to see the doctor."

"College entrance exam will be held next year and the psychological pressure is great. I need to know the hospital's address."

"I need it too..."

"He's not only handsome, but is also a doctor! I heard that he's still single!"

When Gloria Taylor saw this comment, she scrolled back up to see the additional information about James Moore.

"Post-grad from a famous university with a renowned reputation in psychology at home and abroad... a prominent and good looking young man..."

Gloria Taylor looked at James Moore in surprise.

"Here we are." James Moore stopped the car.

He turned his head and looked at Gloria Taylor who was staring at him in surprise.

"What's the matter?" he asked.

After he asked, his eyes fell on Gloria Taylor's phone. He smiled and looked a little helpless, "I asked my assistant why so many young girls came to the clinic recently. I think now I know the reason why."

Gloria Taylor raised her phone, "They praised you."

James Moore chuckled and stopped talking.

They got off the car and was about to enter the restaurant when a black car suddenly pulled up and parked next to James Moore's car.

The window rolled down and showed Anne Taylor's face covered with a thick makeup.

During the past three years after Si Chengyu's death, she spent the first six months letting life slip past her. She wanted to go down with Si Chengyu countless times.

She managed to survive to revenge on his death.

She thought that the bitch, Gloria Taylor was already dead.

But, who knew that Gloria Taylor was so lucky that she didn't die.

In the past three years, she tried every means to seek revenge on Kenny Clarke, but she never had the chance to cross path with him.

Since Gloria Taylor was still alive, she thought that might start with Gloria Taylor first.

After Anne Taylor made up her mind, she smiled viciously.

In recent years, she desperately shot her films. Her physical condition went from bad to worse and her skin was not getting any better either.

Every day, she had to dab extra thick powder to cover up her dry face. Her face was so dry that it looked pale and dull.

Her makeup was too thick that when she smiled, she looked ferocious.

Anne Taylor spotted a camera not far away from her, but she was on a secluded corner. She thought that the camera wouldn't shoot at this direction.

Being cautious she was, she disguised herself with a hat and a coat before getting off the car with pliers and scissors. Then, she walked toward James Moore's car.

In the restaurant, Gloria Taylor had just finished ordering her food when she received a photo from Edith Hall.

Edith Hall sent her a photo of two of them.

She looked better and younger on the photo compared to her now.

"What are you looking at?" James Moore asked.

She handed her phone to him, "Edith sent me a photo."

James Moore took the phone and looked at it for a while. It was Gloria Taylor when she used to pretend to be ugly. His face changed, "It seems that your previous life was interesting."

"What do you mean?" Gloria Taylor took the phone back.

Let alone Gloria Taylor, even a bystander was curious about her previous life.

She had a half-sister who hated her so much. Her family didn't care about her at all. She used to deliberately dress up ugly. The president of the Clarke Company was the father of her child.

Did these things really happen to her?

Gloria Taylor looked at the photo and nodded. She murmured, "It was... rather interesting."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 389 Let's Jump Together

Gloria Taylor looked at those photos over and over again.

Suddenly, something popped in her mind. She looked up and asked, "James, since you're a psychiatrist, your research in this field must be thorough, right?"

When it came to professional issues, his face straightened. He looked serious and earnest.

"I can be thorough, but for patients with psychological disorder, most of the time, we can only play a guiding role and provide an auxiliary function. In the end, the case relies on the patients themselves."

James Moore called the waiter to refill his glass before he continued, "Why do you suddenly ask this?"

She thought for a moment and said, "I went to the hospital for an examination before. The doctor said that my body had recovered well, but I had no signs of recovering my memory. You're a psychiatrist. Is there any way?"

James Moore was lost in his own thought.

Gloria Taylor looked at him expectantly.

It would be nice if James Moore could help her remember her past.

After a while, he gave her a very conservative answer, "Your amnesia caused by a brain damage. It has little to do with psychology. You can give it a try, but it may not be effective."

"Okay." her eyes flashed with joy.

Even if there was a slim hope, she wanted to give it a try.

"Eat." James Moore smiled as he stuffed some food into her bowl.

When they were having their meal inside the restaurant, it began to rain outside.

It rained a lot in Huyang City, especially in early autumn.

The rain was not heavy, but the weather was so gloomy and depressing.

Gloria Taylor and James Moore returned to the car with damp hair.

They talked along the way.

He drove slowly because it was raining outside.

When turning a corner, he stepped on the brakes only to find that the car didn't slow down, but speed up instead.

No matter how hard he stepped on the brakes, it was useless and the car wouldn't stop at all.

His face changed greatly. He honked the horn and shouted, "The brakes are broken. Gloria, jump!"

Gloria Taylor also found that the brakes failed and the car was out of control. Other vehicles noticed this abnormality and avoided being near.

Gloria Taylor unfastened her seatbelt, "Let's jump together!"

When James Moore heard this, he wasn't touched, he was angry, "Jump! Your life is my salvation. There can be no accident!"

It was an emergency. Gloria Taylor didn't have the time to think the meaning of his words. She opened the door and jumped at the right moment.

She jumped off the car skillfully. Although she was bruised, it was not a big problem.

She quickly got up from the ground only to find his car had hit the roadside guardrail.

Sha ran toward him.

"James! Are you okay?" she bent by the window and called out his name.

James Moore was still sitting on his seat bleeding. His eyes were somewhat distracted as if he would faint at any moment.

He glanced at Gloria Taylor and passed out cold.

She was flustered. She quickly took her phone to call an ambulance. A kind-hearted person approached her and said, "Don't worry. I have called the ambulance for you."

"Thank you." she said dryly.

There was a hospital near the scene. The ambulance came immediately.

James Moore was sent to the emergency center.

Gloria Taylor was waiting outside. Every minute was a suffering.

She didn't know long it already been when the operating room door was opened and a doctor came out.

"Doctor, how is he?" she asked.

The doctor took off the mask, "There are no life threatening stitches, but the patient needs to be observed and must be sent to the intensive care unit."

"Thank you, doctor." Gloria Taylor breathed a sigh of relief.

James Moore was pushed out of the operating room with head covered with band aids. He was in a semi coma state.

"James?" she walked over and called out.

James Moore moved his lips, but made no sound.

Gloria Taylor watched him enter the intensive care unit and planned to call his family members.

However, at this time, she discovered that he knew nothing about James Moore.

Besides knowing his name and profession, she knew nothing else.

James Moore never mentioned about his family as well.

At this point, hi situation was almost like hers.

When she woke up after a coma, she had no relatives around. James Moore never mentioned about his.

Although she didn't know why he never mentioned about them, she felt that he must have his own reason.

At the thought, she felt that she and James Moore were on the same boat.

He came out after a day in the intensive care unit.

She cooked a soup for him.

He leaned on the bed and watched her bringing the soup over. He smiled, "You're so kind."

Gloria Taylor glanced at him, "Not as kind as you. You're quite selfless. You're still thinking about others on critical moment."

She put the soup on the table in front of him.

James Moore picked up the spoon and ate the soup slowly. It seemed that he had no energy.

She couldn't bear watching him like this. She said, "Fortunately, you... otherwise, I will feel guilty for the rest of my life."

He smiled and said, "I have something to tell you. It may be easier for you to forgive me if I tell you this."

"What is it?"

The smile on his face faded as he seriously said, "I'm not your fiancé."

Gloria Taylor when putting on the lid on the thermos pot. When she heard this, her movements stopped. After a few seconds, she responded casually, "Oh."

"Aren't you angry? Or are you too angry that you cannot say a word?" James Moore asked, but his face was just as casual as her tone.

She hesitated for a moment and said, "If you have the heart to lie to me, you will definitely not let me be in contact with Edith. Moreover, you saved me and took care of me for three years. I don't think I can repay your kindness."

James Moore nodded.

Gloria Taylor pushed the bowl and asked, "But, why did you say that you were my fiancé?"

He said without a smile, "That time, if I didn't say that I was your fiancé, would you trust me enough to follow me out of the hospital?"

When she completely lost her memories, it showed that she had no sense of security. When the doctors and nurses thought that they were lovers, he had no option but to play along.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 390 A Far-Fetched Point

After Gloria Taylor woke up at that time, she was weak and her memory was barren blank.

No one empathized with her.

Under such circumstances, if someone appeared and had a relationship with her that was recognized by everyone, she would naturally rely on and believed in that person.

James Moore had a good point.

However, if she analyzed it carefully, the point he made felt rather far-fetched.

But, James Moore's recovery and discharge from the hospital remained priorities for the time being. There was no hurry for these things.

She nodded and asked, "Do you want another bowl?"

"Hm." James Moore smiled and handed the bowl to her.

She refilled the bowl and bent to put the soup on the table.

A wisp of hair slipped from behind her ear. She reached out and pulled it back gently. This simple action made her look so delicate.

James Moore withdrew his eyes and lowered his head.

Actually, when he said that he was Gloria Taylor's fiancé, his reason was nothing complicated.

The reason he told her just now was only the small part. The bigger reason was that he wanted to test whether Gloria Taylor really had an amnesia.

The later events showed that Gloria Taylor... did have an amnesia.

After refilling the bowl and handing it to him, he took it and whispered, "Thank you."

"Why are you so polite to me?" she sat down next to him, "Even if we're not fiancés, we're friends. We have a long term friendship, right?"

James Moore chuckled when he heard this.

He reached and covered his mouth to restrain his laughter. After done restraining it, he said in a low voice, "Right."

"What's so funny? Give the soup back to me!" Gloria Taylor was about to grab the bowl back when he waved his hand covering his stitched head, blocking her hand, "I'm a patient now."

She took her hand back.

Although she had an amnesia, it didn't mean that she was dumb.

James Moore was suspicious. It was difficult for her to ask too many questions now.

When she was in coma, James Moore kept her for almost three years. She concluded that James Moore was not a bad person at heart.

After he finished drinking his soup, she took the bowl to clean it.

When she was washing the dishes, her phone rang.

She picked up her phone and found that it was a strange number.

Her heart skipped a beat. It might be Kenny Clarke who gave her a call.

She glanced at James Moore.

James Moore was injured in the head and now, he was taking a nap with his eyes closed.

Gloria Taylor took her phone out of the ward and picked it up, "Hello."

The next moment, she heard a man's deep voice on the phone.

"Miss Taylor."

She immediately recognized that it was Kenny Clarke's voice.

He had a nice and deep voice. It sounded so distinct that one would know if it was him once he started talking.

She thought that after the result come out, Shi Ye would be the one to inform her. Unexpectedly, Kenny Clarke did.

Gloria Taylor was flattered. Although Kenny Clarke was not an overbearing man, he gave off the impression that he was superior to her.

Gloria Taylor bit her lips and said, "Hello, Mr. Clarke."

"The comparative DNA test result has come out. Where are you?"

Kenny Clarke spoke simply and clearly. Gloria Taylor was used to his way of speaking now.

"I'm in the hospital now..." Gloria Taylor pushed the door slightly and looked inside through the crack. James Moore was still in his previous position. She closed the door again.

"What are you doing in the hospital?"

She wasn't sure if it was only her imagination, but she kind of heard he raised his voice like he was... worried.

Gloria Taylor didn't much of it. She said, "I'm visiting a friend. Give me your address, I'll come over."

The man on the other side of the phone ignored her. He said, "Give me your address."

Gloria Taylor didn't want to argue with him. So, she gave him the address.

After she told him the address, he immediately hung up.

He was... a weirdo with no gentlemanly manners.

Gloria Taylor stared at her phone for a moment. She took a deep breath and stuffed it back to her pocket.

Inside the ward, she found James Moore with his eyes opened.

He didn't look very energetic. He seemed to be exhausted after talking to her earlier. He looked very dull right now.

She frowned, "I need to go out for a while. I have something to do."

He opened his sleepy eyes and asked one more question, "Who is looking for you?"

"It's—"" Gloria Taylor hesitated.

James Moore interrupted her, "Go back early. Pay attention to your safety. It's not that simple this time. It's either coming for me or you."

He said slowly, but what he said was alarming.

"I understand." she nodded.

Then, she turned and took his phone and put it where he could reach it, "Call me if you need anything."

"Hm." he smiled.

Before, some policemen came to ask questions, but James Moore was still in the intensive care unit. He couldn't say much.

Now that he was out, the police might come back.

Whether it was coming for herself or James Moore, the person must have planned this beforehand and had targeted them for a while.

Gloria Taylor went to the doctor before leaving.

When she was about to leave the hospital, she saw a car pulled over.

The black car looked very expensive.

She walked over.

She was about to open the back seat door and hop in when she found out that Kenny Clarke was driving the car himself.

She took her hand back and called out, "Mr. Clarke?"

"Get in the car."

He was holding a cigarette between his fingers. The tip was burning to ash and he dabbed it off. He looked relaxed.

He was relaxed but dangerous, like a lion in dormant.

Gloria Taylor thought that this metaphor fitted well because when he asked her to get in the car, she got in almost immediately.

She sat next to the driver's seat. She dared not sit in the back row making Kenny Clarke look like a driver.

The smoke from his cigarette suffocated her.

She whispered, "Have you seen the test result?"

"Not yet." He gave a very concise answer. He cherished words like gold.

After recovering from her illness, she became sensitive to smell. The smoke in the car made her feel uncomfortable. She covered her nose.

The next moment, she heard the sound of a window rolled down.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 391 Cleaned Your Name

She turned around and found Kenny Clarke rolling down all the windows.

The cold wind blew in and the smoke inside the car quickly dissipated.

She was moved as she turned around to see Kenny Clarke.

He was looking forward focused on his driving. His face was flat with no emotion showing.

Maybe, he was a little hot.

Before long, Kenny Clarke stopped.

A man came over and opened the door for Kenny Clarke. Gloria Taylor opened the door herself and got out of the car.

"Young Master." Shi Ye greeted him.

Obviously, he had been waiting for a long time. When he saw Gloria Taylor, he slightly nodded and greeted, "Miss Taylor."

Then, he walked behind Kenny Clarke and whispered something to him as they walked inside.

Gloria Taylor followed. She clenched her hands nervously.

She followed them into an office. After a few words with Kenny Clarke, the doctor took the comparative DNA test report.

The doctor said a lot of technical terms. She couldn't understand him at all.

Kenny Clarke glanced at Gloria Taylor. He tapped his long fingers on the armrest of the chair and said in a hurry, "Tell the result directly."

The doctor stopped talking and said, "Miss Taylor is not related to your daughter."

"We're not related by blood?" her face changed. Did Edith Hall lie to her?

She subconsciously tilted her head to see Kenny Clarke.

He was sitting there with a dull face. His movements stopped and he didn't look as calm as before.

The next moment, he suddenly turned to Shi Ye and said, "Send Miss Taylor away."

His tone was colder than usual. It even carried a hint of urgency.

Shi Ye was also confused by the result of the test. It should have been effective and accurate. How could there be no blood relationship?

Although he was puzzled, he reacted quickly to Kenny Clarke's order and invited Gloria Taylor out.

"Miss Taylor, come." he was slightly begging to Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor was standing still.

She knew that Edith Hall wouldn't lie to her.

Was there something wrong?

Just like the car accident happened earlier today, did someone do something to them?

However, who was stupid enough to mess around with Kenny Clarke?

Gloria Taylor refused to leave. She said with a complicated face, "Mr. Clarke!"

Kenny Clarke had returned to his poise demeanor, but he ignored her. He talked to Shi Ye instead, "Didn't you hear what I say?"

Gloria Taylor didn't believe that Edith Hall would lie to her. She tried to defend her, "I think there must be some misunderstanding about this matter. You—"

Kenny Clarke was not paying attention to her at all. He was busy looking at the test report.

When Gloria Taylor saw his indifferent bearing, she had a temper she didn't know she had. She shouted, "Kenny Clarke!"

He stopped moving, but didn't look up.

When Gloria Taylor was about to say something else, Shi Ye interrupted her, "Miss Taylor, please, come out with me."

Gloria Taylor had no option but to do as told.

As she walked along, she asked, "Assistant Shi, is there something wrong with the result? You and Edith are friends. You should know everything."

"There is no problem with the result. Young Master knows it."

Shi Ye took her out of the hospital through the back door.

He called a car earlier and told the driver to wait at the back door. Now, the car had arrived.

According to Kenny Clarke's order, he just needed to send her to the back door and make sure she got in the car and then returned to the office.

When he returned, he found that there were several other people inside the room.

Kenny Clarke was still sitting on his chair looking indifferent.

Aurora Clarke stepped forward and grabbed the test result from Kenny Clarke's hand, "What do you mean? Do you think that I'm lying to you? Would you rather trust others than me?"

She was angry. She slammed the report on the doctor's desk.

The doctor was not in the room. There were only Aurora and Kenny Clarke, as well as some bodyguards Aurora Clarke brought by.

After a moment, he walked past, "Young Master."

Kenny Clarke stood up and tidied up his clothes, "Let's go." he said to Shi Ye.

Aurora Clarke wouldn't let them go so easily.

Her eyes fell on Shi Ye and she shouted, "It was you!"

She didn't remember who it was when she ran into him in a hurry last time.

Later, she realized that it was Shi Ye, Kenny Clarke's personal assistant.

She thought that these men were working for money. She didn't expect that after three years, they would return to work under Kenny Clarke.

She was uneasy.

Shi Ye was clear about what happened back then. If he said something to Kenny Clarke and he believed it, her good days would be over.

However, Kenny Clarke had been very quiet except for two days ago when her staff told her that Kenny Clarke went to the hospital for a comparative DNA test.

Gloria Taylor was dead.

As long as Kenny Clarke couldn't remember the past, what should she be afraid of if the dead tells no tale?

Shi Ye drooped his eyes and replied coldly, "Miss Clarke."

"You listened to these people and moved out the starter house? I am your sister and Su Mian is the biological mother of your daughter! Why are you doing this to us?!"

Aurora Clarke was angry as if she was really hurt by Kenny Clarke's doings.

Kenny Clarke, unmoved, said indifferently, "Then, tell me, who is Gloria Taylor?"

"She's a woman who clings to powerful man." she said disdainfully.

Kenny Clarke stretched out his hand to loosen his tie. His eyes sank for a hot minute.

People who were familiar with him knew that he was angry.

Kenny Clarke sneered, "Some people say that she is Tina's biological mother."

Aurora Clarke acted like she heard a funny joke. She pointed her hand to Shi Ye mockingly, "Did he say this? Or, did Carl Cook say this?"

Kenny Clarke slightly raised his jaw. He said casually, "You all have your own reasons. This case, let Su Mian and Tina do the DNA test. If the result match, you will have your name cleared and you won't be wronged."

He said the last sentence lightly.

Aurora Clarke was shocked. After a few seconds, she said, "There is no need for a test. Tina is the daughter of Su Mian."

Kenny Clarke stood up slowly regardless of what she said, "When the time comes, I will arrange someone to handle it."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 392

Hidden Agenda

Kenny Clarke's tone frightened Aurora Clarke.

She cried out, "Kenny!"

"It's settled. Don't intervene in things that shouldn't be intervened." he gave her a look.

Her face changed as she stepped back and stumbled. She reached out to the edge of the desk to stabilize her body.

Although she and Kenny Clarke were not close, they were twins. Sometimes, they had a tacit understanding.

At this time, for example, Kenny Clarke implicitly said that he knew she had done something with the comparative DNA test.

After Kenny Clarke finished, he went out with Shi Ye.

The bodyguards behind her were looking at her for a long time. Finally, one of them stepped forward and asked, "Miss, are you okay?"

She ignored the guard and picked up the test report.

She stared at Gloria Taylor's name on it and her eyes sharpened.

It was big accident three years ago and half of the island was gone. How was it possible that Gloria Taylor was still alive?

She clenched her hands and gritted her teeth with hatred. This woman had always ruined her good plan!

After a while, she calmed down and ordered, "Go and check a woman named Gloria Taylor."

Gloria Taylor asked the driver to take her back to the hospital.

She thought about the DNA test result along the way.

But, in the end, she couldn't think of anything.

Edith Hall would not lie to her and Kenny Clarke was not particularly angry. He hurriedly send her away instead.

Maybe, a hidden agenda was happening behind all these.

It was her first time feeling upset for having an amnesia after being discharged from the hospital.

If only she hadn't lost her memory.

Without her amnesia, all these problems wouldn't exist.

She would know whether she really had a daughter, those having a bad blood with her and those she loved.

She wouldn't be so passive.

She sat for a while in the park near the hospital before getting up and going back to James Moore's ward.

She pushed the door open and saw a number of policemen inside.

James Moore was sitting on the bedside facing the door.

When she came in, he said, "You're back."

"Hm."

James Moore explained, "The police came to investigate about the car accident."

She nodded and poured a glass of water for James Moore.

The police continued asking questions. It was normal.

"Mr. Moore, have you offended anyone?"

"No."

"Is it possible that you have inadvertently offended someone, but you have not noticed it before?"

"The possibility is very small."

The police had been asking questions for a while, but there was no useful information.

One of the policeman turned to Gloria Taylor, "When the accident happened, were Miss Taylor also in the car?"

Gloria Taylor cooperated with the investigation and replied, "Yes. I was sitting next to James Moore."

The police asked the same question, "Did Miss Taylor offend anyone?"

Gloria Taylor thought carefully about some people she recently met.

Beside James Moore, she met Edith Hall.

The person she might happen to offend could be...

Gloria Taylor thought of Anne Taylor.

She could see the overflowing hatred in Anne Taylor's eyes. She could still remember the face Anne Taylor made when she looked at her.

When she was about to speak, James Moore said, "My friend had just recovered from a serious illness. She didn't remember anything from before. She also didn't know anyone."

After the police heard this, they no longer asked questions.

They obviously knew James Moore. When they left, they said, "If you need anything, you can contact us. Take care."

After the police left, Gloria Taylor curiously asked, "Do you know the police?"

"I used to work with the criminal investigation team. I know some people."

Gloria Taylor didn't ask much.

She was rather surprised, "You're so amazing. I think you will have a better career abroad."

"Indeed. Maybe, I simply have no ambition in my career." he said casually.

In the evening, Gloria Taylor went out to buy dinner for James Moore.

As soon as she went out of the hospital, she saw a woman got off a car and strode toward her in a hurry.

It was dim outside. She didn't immediately recognize who it was.

When the woman approached her closer, Gloria Taylor finally found out that it was Anne Taylor.

Anne Taylor was dressed in a black body-con dress. Her makeup was as bold as before.

She gritted her teeth and said furiously, "Gloria, why does nothing happen to you?"

Anne Taylor didn't bother hiding her hatred toward Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor was not a fool.

She clenched her hands and asked coldly, "Did you cut the brake line on James Moore's car?"

"Yes, I did." Anne Taylor admitted.

The next moment, she stepped closer and pinched Gloria Taylor's chin as if she wanted to tear her apart, "How are you still standing here intact? Hm? I can't believe you're so lucky every single time!"

That pinch hurt her.

She frowned and pushed Anne Taylor's hand away, "Why are you playing with people's lives?"

Anne Taylor sneered, "I don't care about your life. Wait for me, Gloria. I will make your life a living hell!"

She turned around and strode away.

Gloria Taylor watched her leave. She took her phone and called the police.

When she returned to James Moore's ward, she looked into his eyes and felt a little guilty.

He was just a doctor. He was kind. He wouldn't wrong anyone.

Anne Taylor orchestrated the car accident for her, but the one suffered from it was James Moore.

When Gloria Taylor was picking the meat from her dinner box and put it in his, he couldn't help asking, "You're okay when you came out to buy dinner. Why are you acting so strange now?"

Gloria Taylor sighed, "Sorry. The accident was supposed to hurt me."

When he heard this, he straightened his face and narrowed his eyes, "It seems that you have offended a ruthless person."

"Indeed."

Anne Taylor must have followed her around to know that she was with James Moore and to find his car as well.

If Anne Taylor had a conscience, she would leave James Moore alone, but she was a mad dog. As long as she could kill Gloria Taylor, she wouldn't mind killing innocent people at all.

It seemed that she had to talk to Edith Hall about her past.

She had to know what she had done to make Anne Taylor hated her so much.

After Gloria Taylor called the police, they sent people to bring Anne Taylor in for questioning.

She was very cautious. It took several days to finally convict Anne Taylor.

But, surprisingly, God knew who paid for her bail that she managed to come out only after a few days.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 393 Miss Taylor, Come With Us

The day Anne Taylor was bailed out, James Moore had just taken the stitches off his head and prepared to leave the hospital.

Gloria Taylor accompanied him taking off the stitches and completing the discharge formalities. When they were going back to the ward to take their stuff, Gloria Taylor saw Anne Taylor.

Anne Taylor was wearing a one piece, slim fit, black dress in early autumn days with her signature bold make up. She was sitting on the sofa inside the ward with her legs crossed. Her face was gloomy.

Seeing Gloria Taylor came in, she stood up and said, "Are you ready to be discharged? You don't even give me a chance to apologize. You're really treating me like a stranger."

Then, she held out her hand and winked to the manager behind her.

Her manager hurriedly took the fruit basket and stuffed it into Anne Taylor's hand.

She gave it to Gloria Taylor, "Take it as my apology to you." said Anne Taylor indifferently. Her tone of speaking carried no sincerity.

This was not an apology. She was only making it difficult for Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor asked coldly, "How did you get out?"

"I have my team taking care of it for me." she stepped closer and threw the fruit basket to the ground. She whispered to her ears, "As long as I'm still alive, you won't be safe!"

Gloria Taylor bit her lips. She slightly raised her chin and talked back, "I dare you to come at me!"

"Hm!" Anne Taylor snorted coldly, "Don't worry. This is only an appetizer for you."

Anne Taylor smirked, "See you next time."

There was no hatred in her tone of speaking. It carried an intimacy instead.

Anne Taylor looked at Gloria Taylor's face changed with satisfaction and strode out with her manager and bodyguard.

Gloria Taylor closed her eyes. She took a deep breath and was about to go out when suddenly, the door was pushed open.

She didn't know how long James Moore had been standing there.

He was a very cautious man. As soon as he came in, he noticed a fruit basket on the ground.

He looked up seeing her complicated face. He couldn't help asking, "What's the matter? Who was here before?"

"Anne Taylor." Gloria Taylor bit her lips, "I didn't expect her to come out so soon."

When James Moore heard this, he frowned, "How did this happen? Isn't she just an actress? Does she have a powerful backing?"

"Edith said that she was my half-sister and my relationship with her is not good. I have checked the Taylor Company. It's not that big. I think it is definitely not the family who secretly supports her."

That was all she knew. She still needed to ask Edith Hall for more information when she had the time.

After a while, she looked up at James Moore, "Let's not talk about this now. Let's go back home."

James Moore's car was totaled. They took a taxi home.

However, after driving for a while, the taxi was stopped by several black cars.

A few bodyguards with well-built bodies came down and directly opened the taxi's door.

When the driver saw them, he asked, "Who are you? What do you want? I will call the police."

The bodyguard ignored the driver's words and pulled him out of the car.

When the driver saw their menacing bodies, he shut his mouth almost immediately and ran away.

The bodyguard opened the back door and said to Gloria Taylor, "Miss Taylor, come with us."

Gloria Taylor looked at James Moore. Her eyes stared at his pale face for a few seconds before she turned to the bodyguard and asked, "I will come with you, but you have to tell me who send you."

James Moore had suffered for her and his injuries had not yet healed. She couldn't afford bringing more trouble to him.

When James Moore heard her, he wanted to say something, but Gloria Taylor reached out and held his hand quietly.

Anne Taylor couldn't have sent these people because she just met her.

Kenny Clarke couldn't have done it either. He would have called or asked someone to bring her over.

However, besides these two people, Gloria Taylor couldn't think of anyone else.

She must restore her memory. She was too clueless now.

She was clueless and unable to make a move.

"You will know when you come with us." the bodyguard forcibly stretched out his hand to drag Gloria Taylor out of the car.

James Moore couldn't let Gloria Taylor be taken away by these bunch of strangers.

During the close call, suddenly several other cars pulled over at the roadside.

Gloria Taylor looked through the window and saw Shi Ye in it.

She shouted, "Assistant Shi!"

Shi Ye and his men hurried over. Those strangers who were about to take Gloria Taylor away retreated.

Shi Ye greeted her respectfully, "Miss Taylor, there is something that needs you to come with us."

"Okay." Gloria Taylor didn't shirk and immediately agreed.

James Moore said aloud, "I will go with you."

Gloria Taylor looked up at Shi Ye.

Shi Ye didn't say much. He just nodded his head.

James Moore was suspicious and his background was unknown.

But, after all, he saved Gloria Taylor's life. She lived with him as well. It was okay to let him who Gloria Taylor was.

Shi Ye took Gloria Taylor and James Moore to the Clarke's residence.

At the door of the mansion, Gloria Taylor felt a familiar feeling in her heart.

She asked Shi Ye, "Have I been here before?"

"Miss Taylor and the young master used to be a husband and wife. You have visited this place before." Shi Ye led the way.

In the hall, Kenny and Aurora Clarke was sitting face to face with a serious atmosphere.

Tina Clarke was sitting on the sofa on the other side with her tiger doll in one hand and a robot toy in her other hand chattering.

Shi Ye brought the people in and went straight to Kenny Clarke, "Young Master."

Kenny Clarke looked up. His eyes passed James Moore and fell on Gloria Taylor.

Kenny Clarke was the only she knew in the room. She had no impression about Aurora Clarke. So, she only gave her a faint look.

Aurora Clarke was uneasy,

Three years ago, she though that Gloria Taylor was really dead. A few days ago, she heard that Gloria Taylor was alive, but she didn't believe it.

She felt that the comparative DNA test was merely an extraction from an old database.

On the other hand, she sent someone to check on Gloria Taylor.

If Gloria Taylor was really alive, she would be finished.

However, her people were one step behind.

Aurora Clarke stared at Gloria Taylor with a pale face. Both panic and surprise tangled complicatedly in her heart. She locked her eyes on her, "Gloria Taylor, you're alive!"

This was not her first time listening to this.

Everyone was surprised to know that she was still alive.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 394 She's the Mother of My Child

Edith Hall and Carl Cook was surprised to know she was alive. They were happy the first time they saw her again.

However, this woman in front of her was the same as Anne Taylor.

Whether it was Anne Taylor or this woman, Gloria Taylor could hear the subtext in their tone, "You should have died."

This woman seemed to hate her too.

Gloria Taylor couldn't remember who she was, but looking at her resemblance with Kenny Clarke and her domineering manner, she could guess that she was the member of the Clarke family.

Gloria Taylor nodded slightly, "Miss Clarke."

Aurora Clarke was overwhelmed with the way she called her.

In her heart, Gloria Taylor was a dead person. Now, not only that was alive, she also met Kenny Clarke.

She was surprised, angry, and terrified.

"Kenny, I'm your sister. We share the same blood. No matter what I do, I'm doing it for you and our family."

Aurora Clarke couldn't find anything else to say.

She felt lucky she thought that she had a certain position in Kenny Clarke's heart.

There was no smile nor anger on his face. He raised his hand and waved to the maid to take Tina Clarke away from the hall.

Tina Clarke was busy playing with toys. When the maid picked her up, she saw that Gloria Taylor had arrived.

Her round eyes lit up as she fluttered down and ran to Gloria Taylor.

"Aunt Taylor!"

The maid looked at Kenny Clarke's direction.

Gloria Taylor whispered to her, "I have something to do now. Go play with the aunts for a while. I will play with you later, okay?"

Tina Clarke was reluctant, but she still said, "Okay."

People were always soft for clever and sensible children.

After Tina Clarke was taken away, the atmosphere in the hall became more dignified.

Shi Ye handed the test report to Kenny Clarke. Kenny Clarke straightforwardly said to Aurora Clarke, "Sister, explain why you always insist that Su Mian is Tina's biological mother."

Although Aurora Clarke had long expected that Kenny Clarke was going to be serious this time, she didn't expect that he was so direct in front of Gloria Taylor.

Aurora Clarke clenched her hands. Her face was uglier. She said in a hurry, "I thought that Gloria Taylor... was dead. The child cannot live without a mother and you also need a wife. I do this for you. You have to believe me."

At first, she found it difficult to talk, but the more she talk, the smoother it got.

She got excited as her talk becoming firm.

Compared to her excitement, Kenny Clarke remained cold.

He looked at her coldly without a trace of emotion. He slightly hooked his lips ridiculing her, "I remember. I asked if you lied to me or not before. What did you say that time?"

She froze.

She looked up at Kenny Clarke in disbelief, "Did you doubt me that time? Are you telling me that you have found Gloria Taylor all along? You never believed me, did you?"

"If I hadn't trusted you, I wouldn't have been kept in the dark for three years."

Now, the emotional fluctuation was showing in his face. There was a slight disappointment in his eyes, "I don't know how I used to get along with you, but I gave you a chance, Aurora Clarke."

He was only two minutes younger than Aurora Clarke, but he never for once regarded her as his sister.

Aurora Clarke seemed to have her energy drained out of her body. She sat down without saying a word.

She felt that she didn't know enough about Kenny Clarke.

Kenny Clarke rejected her.

She knew that what happened when they were children. It might be the root cause of her weak relationship with Kenny Clarke.

However, she was also trying to repair her relationship with him.

She thought that she found a more suitable woman to be his wife. Was that wrong?

No, she wasn't wrong.

It was Kenny Clarke who was wrong.

Aurora Clarke shook her head and said unwillingly, "You are bewitched!"

She stood up and pointed her finger to Gloria Taylor. She said hysterically, "What's so good about this woman? She's not good enough for you! You were like this three years ago. After three years of losing your memory, you're still the same! Why are you like this! You—"

Kenny Clarke was running out of patience. He didn't even bat an eye on her.

Shi Ye winked at the bodyguard. Someone came and took Aurora Clarke out.

The Clarke was a business-style family. Those who was in charge had the final say.

The president of the Clarke Company was Kenny Clarke. Naturally, his position in the family was the highest. Although Aurora Clarke was only a little lower than him, she was not the heiress.

Aurora Clarke should've listened to Kenny Clarke, but he didn't care much about it.

Aurora Clarke dragged out leaving only Kenny Clarke, Gloria Taylor, and James Moore inside the hall.

Kenny Clarke looked up at James Moore and his dark eyes sank, "Mr. Moore, do you want to explain how my wife is your fiancé?"

James Moore hooked his lips, "Your wife? Your smart sister had done enough tricks. Didn't she handle the divorce formalities for you?"

Right after he said this, Gloria Taylor could feel that the temperature in the room dropped by several degrees.

She rubbed her forearm. When she looked up, her eyes met Kenny Clarke's. She quickly lowered her head again.

She could feel that James Moore was deliberately provoking Kenny Clarke and Kenny Clarke was obviously triggered.

"So what if we are divorced? She is still the mother of my child." Kenny Clarke squinted, "It's rare of you to be so confident when you're in danger."

"You're funny Mr. Clarke. It is my first time seeing someone who is being lied to so cruelly by his one's own sister. It's rare." James Moore smiled as if he was chatting with a friend.

The atmosphere in the hall became tense.

Kenny Clarke sneered, "It's not easy for Mr. Moore, a man without friends nor families to be lied to."

"Oh."

James Moore forced himself to laugh. He was already very angry.

Gloria Taylor turned to look at him and saw that his face becoming very ugly.

He took a deep breath and stood up. He turned to Gloria Taylor and said, "You can talk to him. I will go outside to get some air."

Although he tried his best to suppress his anger, his tense face betrayed him.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 395 You're Not Qualified to Negotiate with Me

Gloria Taylor nodded at James Moore.

Before he went out, he glanced at Kenny Clarke meaningfully.

After James Moore went out, Shi Ye took his men out of the hall.

When Gloria Taylor came back to her senses, she found that she was left alone with Kenny Clarke.

He leaned against the sofa and stared at her with an unpredictable expression. He stared at her unblinkingly with his dark eyes. He gave her an aggressive and oppressive impression.

Gloria Taylor moved her arm uncomfortably as she took the initiative to talk, "Mr. Clarke."

Kenny Clarke pointed at the DNA test result he threw at Aurora Clarke's face earlier and said flatly, "Take a look."

Before, Aurora Clarke was sitting opposite Kenny Clarke.

Gloria Taylor listened to their conversation and had roughly understood it.

At this time, however, she was surprised to see the DNA test result.

She was actually Tina Clarke's biological mother.

She couldn't help looking up at Kenny Clarke.

She once gave birth to a child with this man.

It was... incredible.

When Kenny Clarke saw her staring at him, she asked, "Do you understand?"

She nodded and asked back, "the previous DNA test result... was it manipulated by Miss Clarke?"

Kenny Clarke raised his eyebrows without answering her.

He looked at Gloria Taylor and said in a commanding tone, "I'll give you three days."

"No. I give you half an hour to sort out your relationship with Moore outside." he corrected.

Kenny Clarke didn't know that James Moore and Gloria Taylor had made it public and that James Moore admitted it himself that he was not Gloria Taylor's fiancé."

"What do you mean?"

Gloria Taylor understood each and every word he said, but when put together, she didn't know what he meant.

Kenny Clarke raised his chin. It seemed that he was disappointed with her reaction. He explained intolerably, "You are Tina's biological mother and she likes you very much. You have to live here with us."

He was stating the facts, but she just couldn't bear his pompous bearing.

"Why should I live with you? Miss Clarke already filed a divorced for our marriage. We don't need to live together now. Even if we are still married, we are not suitable to live together in our current condition."

That answer was unexpected.

There were a trace of anger in his heart, but he said casually, "That's reasonable. I think you should be very clear with the meaning of your own words. You may not see Tina in the future."

"Kenny Clarke!" she stood up and growled.

This man was not being reasonable at all.

He just demanded obedience from others.

"If you can make up your mind right now, you can go outside and settle your relationship with Mr. Moore. If you can't make up your mind, I will handle it for you."

After he finished, he raised his wrist and looked at his watch, "It's 2:29 now. I need your answer at 2:59 sharp."

Gloria Taylor opened her mouth. She was about to say something when Kenny Clarke interrupted her, "You're not qualified to negotiate with me. I let you live with us because Tina likes you, but you can refuse this proposal."

His statement was cold and firm leaving no room for debate.

Seeing Gloria Taylor standing still, he reminded her again, "It's 2:31. You have 28 minutes left."

Everything he said was resolute.

Gloria Taylor could only turn around and go out to find James Moore.

James Moore leaned against the wall in the corridor smoking. When he saw Gloria Taylor coming over, he pressed his cigarette on the pot and asked, "What's wrong?"

Compared to Kenny Clarke, James Moore was a little kinder to her.

She didn't beat around the bush, "Kenny Clarke asked me to sort out my relationship with you. He wanted me to move here and live with him and Tina. Otherwise, I will not be able to see Tina."

James Moore was stunned. He wasn't surprised, "What do you think?"

"Kenny Clarke is a terrible person! I wonder why I married him in the first place!" Gloria Taylor rubbed her temple.

James Moore thought for a moment and said in a hurry, "I think Kenny Clarke is a man who stands by his words. If he says that you won't have the chance to see Tina, you really won't. Don't you want to remember the past? Maybe, if you live with him, it will trigger your memory."

Gloria Taylor looked at James Moore in surprise, "Are you persuading me to agree with Kenny Clarke?"

"You can say that." James Moore smiled and shook his head, "Besides, you cannot reason with Kenny Clarke and you're not willing to give up Tina. You have no other option but to agree with his proposal. I think that's the best choice."

Gloria Taylor knew that James Moore was being reasonable, but she felt very wronged in her heart.

"He is threatening me." Gloria Taylor smiled bitterly, "The threat is nothing much, but I basically have no other option."

She was in a coma for three years. During that time, Kenny Clarke took care of Tina Clarke.

Now, Kenny Clarke put forward such request. Although he sounded like he was threatening her, the situation was comprehensible.

Kenny Clarke loved Tina Clarke and Gloria Taylor was Tina Clarke's biological mother. She was obliged to take care of and to live with Tina Clarke.

When James Moore heard this, he looked at her quietly, then smiled and looked away, "You can go in after making up your mind."

Gloria Taylor took a deep breath and went inside.

When he watched her leaving, the smile on his face gradually faded. He frowned deeply. God knew what he was thinking.

When Gloria Taylor returned to the hall, she was surprised to find that Kenny Clarke didn't even change his position.

Kenny Clarke saw her coming in. he looked down on his watched and said, "You took only 20 minutes. It seems that Miss Taylor is very decisive."

She took a deep breath without showing any emotion on her face, "when am I moving to your house?"

She talked in a strange tone.

His eyes widened, but then, he quickly narrowed them back, "Now."

Gloria Taylor was angry. She gritted her teeth, "Okay. I need a little time to go back and pack up my things."

"Don't." he stood up and tidied up his clothes, "We will prepare what you need here."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 396 "He got jealous"

Gloria curled her lips and smiled stiffly: "Although I know that you are very rich, I don't need you to spend money like this." She lived with James Moore for a while, and the daily necessities she needed were not so much, but adding one by one also cost a lot of money. Those things were still available, why should she throw them away?

Kenny Clarke looked at her with a faint smile on his face, low voice with unidentified emotions: "You don't want to spend my money? Then you spend the money from the hypocrite, James Moore, can you feel at ease?" "Mr. Clarke, please don't just draw such conclusions towards people before you don't know the truth. You are maliciously slandering others!" Gloria Taylor felt that Kenny Clarke was too pretentious.

James Moore didn't offend him at all. Why did he target James Moore like this? Or did this arrogant man always do things based on his mood? After Gloria finished her words, without giving Kenny a chance to speak, she added: "Also, you don't have to worry about whose money I spend." She did spend James Moore's money. However, she kept accounts, including the hospitalization expenses for the previous three years.

She had her own measures in everything she did. Kenny Clarke's complexion had already darkened after hearing her words. This ignorant woman! In order to avoid hearing more ugly words from Kenny, Gloria

did not give him a chance to speak again. As soon as she finished her words, she strode out quickly. Behind him, Kenny Clarke whispered with a hint of anger: "Gloria Taylor!"

Gloria clenched a fist and silently gesticulated herself with a triumphant "V" in her heart. At the door, Gloria Taylor and James Moore talked about the situation in general. James smiled and asked her: "It's okay, I will keep you all your things." This was a coincidence, and it happened to be heard by Kenny Clarke who came out of the room.

He walked over directly and looked at Gloria expressionless: "Don't you want to go back to get things?" "Huh?" Didn't he just say she don't need to go back to get things? Kenny Clarke urged her impatiently: "hurry up?" Gloria subconsciously lifted her foot to follow him. She walked two steps forward before turning to look at James Moore. James Moore smiled at her and followed.

...

Standing in the lobby of James' house, Gloria watched with a dull look at Kenny Clarke commanding his men to come in and help her move things. For a multinational company as big as Clarke Group, the president of it was so idle? Could it be that Clarke Group was about to collapse? She had said that there was nothing left, and Kenny Clarke still had to bring someone to help her.

Seeing a group of his subordinates standing in the room unable to start, Gloria couldn't stand it, and said, "I can do it by myself, it's all personal items..." No wonder they couldn't help. Because she really had nothing to be moved. Kenny Clarke stood at the door and glanced, and it was obvious that there were only traces of Gloria Taylor living alone in this room. He asked casually, "Where does James Moore live?"

Gloria Taylor was collecting her own things and said casually: "He lives in his own room." Kenny Clarke groaned for a moment, and said nothing more. When Gloria Taylor finished packing her things and went out, Kenny Clarke's hand pulled the suitcase directly into the elevator. Gloria Taylor asked Kenny Clarke: "Don't you live across the street?"

Kenny glanced at her, calmly said: "It's too small to live." Gloria pursed her lips and said nothing. This high-end community was full of duplex buildings, not small at all. And how long did Kenny Clarke stay here, he had to change houses again... Maybe this was exactly a rich man. The car finally stopped in front of a villa. Standing in front of the villa, Gloria Taylor finally understood why Kenny Clarke said that the houses in that community were too small to live in.

The four-story garden villa had a wide courtyard, crowds of servants and bodyguards. Before reaching the door, the servant and bodyguard stood lined up on both sides and bent over: "Young Master!" Gloria Taylor lowered her eyes and walked in behind Kenny Clarke. Before the two of them entered the hall, a 'little dumpling' almost flew out from inside. Kenny Clarke walked in front of Gloria. When he saw the 'little dumpling' running over, he stopped and stretched out his hand to catch her...

It's just that the 'little dumpling' ran directly beside him and plunged into the arms of Gloria. "Aunt Gloria!" The little girl blinked her big watery eyes and called her like a cream in milk. Tina Clarke was very enthusiastic every time she saw Gloria, and every time Gloria had been happy and delighted. But this time, she was so sad that she wanted to cry.

"Tina..." Gloria Taylor hugged her tightly, her eyes became slightly red. How should she tell Tina that she was not "Aunt Gloria", she was her "Mom". Kenny Clarke retracted his hand, turned his head back with a black face, and saw Gloria holding Tina with red eyes. He twisted his

eyebrows slightly, and a servant wanted to come forward but was stopped by Kenny's eyes.

After a while, Tina Clarke took the lead and said: "It's too tight." Gloria Taylor heard the words and quickly released her hands. She took a deep breath, stabilized her emotions, and picked up Tina Clarke again. Turning her head inadvertently, she saw Kenny Clarke staring at them both expressionlessly. "Kenny Clarke." When Tina Clarke saw Kenny Clarke, she stretched out two chubby hands to him for a hug.

Kenny Clarke remembered that Tina threw herself directly into the arms of Gloria, his complexion turned dark, and he turned his head and walked inside. Tina Clarke blinked her eyes, frowned and turned to ask Gloria Taylor with a puzzled face: "Is he angry?" Gloria Taylor felt too funny: "He is not angry, he had drunk vinegar."

Just now, Gloria Taylor followed behind Kenny Clarke, and naturally noticed Kenny Clarke's subconscious little movements. Tina Clarke wrinkled her nose and looked disgusted: "Why did he drink vinegar, it's so sour!" Gloria Taylor agreed: "Yes, very sour." they chatted while walked in the house.

Tina Clarke was a little chatter, it was endless for her words. Gloria Taylor listened patiently and found that Tina Clarke had strong language skills and a large vocabulary. At this time, a maid walked up to Gloria Taylor and said respectfully: "Miss Taylor, Master let me take you to the room." Gloria Taylor nodded slightly: "Thank you." Maid brought Gloria to the second floor, opened a door of a room, and then made a gesture of inviting in: "This is it, please."

Gloria Taylor just stood at the door and glanced roughly, her face was slightly surprised: "This is my room?" The maid smiled and said, "Yes, if you find what else you need, you can tell me at any time." The maid

finished and left. Gloria Taylor walked in with Tina Clarke. The bedroom was very large, with floor-to-ceiling windows, a balcony, and a small cloakroom.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 396 Do you want a kiss?

Gloria only glanced roughly and then sat down on the bed. Tina took off her shoes and climbed onto the bed to sit side by side with her. Gloria used to think that Tina Clarke was so cute, not to mention that she now knew that Tina Clarke was her biological daughter, and she felt she was cuter no matter how she looked at her.

Gloria touched Tina's head, bowed her head and kissed Tina's face. Tina opened her eyes wide, and raised her body and also kissed Gloria on the cheek. She giggled after the kiss, probably thought it was funny. Gloria kissed her again, and Tina began to crawl on her.

The two rolled into a ball on the bed. Tina was scratched and tickled by Gloria. When Tina was tired from playing, Gloria held her little hand and laid on the side of the bed. Feeling someone looking at her, Gloria raised her head and saw Kenny who had been standing by the door without a sound.

Gloria sat up, pulled Tina up, and said softly: "Dad is here." "Dad!" Tina Clarke called him excitedly, turned to get out of bed, then ran over and hugged Kenny's leg. Tina was such a little girl, which was stuck on Kenny Clarke's lap like a little doll, but the picture was extremely harmonious and warm.

Kenny Clarke lowered his head, seeing Tina staring at him eagerly, he leaned over and hugged her. Tina wrapped her arms around his neck

and sniffed him. Kenny raised his eyebrows: "What do you smell?" "There is nothing sour." Tina Clarke said with a puzzled look. Kenny sat down with her in his arms, and asked patiently, "What's sour?"

Gloria already knew what Tina was going to say, and hurriedly tried to stop it. "You will be sour when you are jealous." "Gloria!" But she was still a step slower than Tina. Tina added again, "Aunt Gloria said you were jealous." Gloria: "...". Kenny looked at Gloria meaningfully, and it was hard to guess his mood at this time.

Gloria Taylor sorted out her clothes, and sat on the edge of the bed awkwardly, not looking at Kenny. In the next moment, she heard Kenny Clarke's low voice slowly sounding: "Not aunt, it's mother." "Mom?" Tina pouted and pulled Kenny's tie. Kenny and Gloria couldn't help being startled by her words in a serious tone of refutation: "Auntie is not a mother."

Although Tina was just over three years old, she couldn't be coaxed as a baby who didn't understand anything. She already had her own ideas. It would take time and proper methods for her to accept Gloria Taylor's new identity. They should be patient. After a brief period of depression, Gloria calmed down. If she really died three years ago, let alone Tina calling her mother now, she won't even see Tina again. Moreover, Kenny and Su Mian had been around Tina for the past three years. She and Tina had just met soon, and it was too greedy for her to want Tina to call her mom.

Gloria stood up and walked over: "What does Tina want to eat at night? I will make it for you." It was almost time for dinner. Kenny hugged Tina Clarke and sat on the single sofa. Gloria walked over and squatted on the edge of the sofa, her sight was just level with Tina. Tina leaned on the chest of Kenny Clarke, and said with a satisfied expression: "Eat meat."

Gloria touched her face: "Okay." Then she couldn't help but kiss her on the cheek. After kissing Tina Clarke, she raised her eyes and met Kenny Clarke's dark eyes. His eyes were as black as ink, and the dark tide surged inside, as if it could suck people in in the next second. Gloria Taylor was stunned. The two looked at each other from a very close distance, and she even noticed that Kenny Clarke's face got closer and closer, until Kenny Clarke's breath was so close that it had sprayed on her face. When he went...

"Do you want a kiss?" Tina's voice pulled the two of them back. Gloria retreated suddenly, as if she was suddenly awake. She stood up and said hurriedly: "I'll go down and cook for Tina." Then she stood up and hurried out. Tina rubbed her fingers and turned her head uncomprehendingly to look at Kenny. She saw her dad staring at her not looking very well.

Tina shrank her neck, sat down obediently, and exclaimed in kindness: "Dad." "hum." Kenny did not speak, but responded with a breath. Tina tilted her head to the left and then to the right, as if she was finally sure that Kenny was not angry, and then smiled and said, "Daddy just kissed Aunt Gloria..." Kenny gave Tina a cold look: "No."

With one hand covering her mouth exaggeratedly, while shaking the other hand pointing at Kenny, Tina said, "Yes!" Kenny seemed to run out of patience. Lifting her off him by her collar, he said, "I didn't kiss him, just almost." "Oh." Tina followed behind him, and quickly forgot about the matter. Kenny had long legs and walked quickly on purpose. The stairs were a bit high. Tina was a little scared, so she held on to the handrails and sat down on the stairs, facing downstairs, sliding step by step down.

Seeing that Kenny had already walked into the hall, she wrinkled her face with anger: "Corny Clarke, hug!" Kenny looked back at her: "your own

way, go by yourself." Tina didn't understand "her own way", she only knew that Kenny Clarke let her "go by myself". She narrowed her mouth, turned her back to the downstairs for a while, and then faced the downstairs for a while, walking down the stairs with her hands and feet together. A servant came over to hug her halfway, she shrank her hands and shook her head: "Don't, I will go by myself."

...

Kenny went directly to the kitchen. He had bought this villa for a year or two, mainly because he had never liked the old house, and always felt that something was wrong every time he stayed in the old house. Some time ago, he moved to live next door to James Moore, mainly because he was a little curious about Gloria Taylor. The villa was too big, and even if he and Tina Clarke moved in, it seemed empty. Now it came in handy. He stopped at the door of the kitchen and didn't go in.

Gloria turned her back to him, holding two boxes of meat in her hand, as if she was identifying the type of meat, with a serious look. Her long hair was neatly tied into a ponytail and tied behind her head, and her sleeves were rolled up, revealing her thin forearms. She put down one of the boxes of meat, then stood on tiptoe to look for something in the locker, arms raised above her head, the fabric of the clothes was pulled tight, and the waistline was thin and distinct. Inexplicably exciting, Kenny reached out to press the position of his left chest, his expression was gloomy. At this moment, Tina Clarke's voice sounded behind him.

"Dad!" Kenny turned his head and saw Tina running over with excitement: "Dad, I got down by myself!" Gloria Taylor heard the movement and turned back. Then, his eyes fell on Tina, with a smile floating around her eyes.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 398 It's what you want

Gloria asked Tina: "Where did you come down?" "upstairs." Tina Clarke said, pointing to the ceiling. Gloria just noticed that the stairs in the villa were high and long. After hearing Tina's words, she turned her head to look at Kenny Clarke. Seeing Gloria staring at him reproachfully, Kenny Clarke frowned, and then took out a candy and handed it to Tina Clarke.

Then, he whispered: "Reward." Tina took the candy with a happy face, pulled it twice and found that it could not be torn apart, and then put it back into Kenny Clarke's hand. The milky voice said sweetly: "Dad, help me open it." Kenny tore the sugar paper apart and fed the sugar to his daughter. Tina ran away contentedly with the sugar in her mouth.

Now that he had been exposed by Tina, Kenny swaggered in and asked Gloria: "You used to cook too?" Gloria glancing at him, her tone was cold: "I don't know." She had lost her memory, how could she remember the thing in the past? Kenny felt speechless. Gloria thought for a while and asked him, too, "You really can't remember anything?"

"Otherwise?" At the mention of this, Kenny's complexion became unpleasant, and there was a faint sullen atmosphere between his brows. However, Gloria was strangely not afraid, but felt a sense of "sharing weal and woe". Gloria said while cutting vegetables, "I had an accident three years ago, and you had amnesia three years ago, so maybe we had the same accident?" James Moore was not her fiance at all, and the things he told her before had to be overturned. Kenny was noncommittal: "Check it out."

Gloria stopped her movements and raised her eyes to look at him. Kenny Clarke was wealthy and powerful, and even after three years, it was easy

to check out these things. James Moore was right. What she promised to Kenny Clarke was actually more pros than cons. She could accompany Tina Clarke and know her past events. Gloria did not speak any more. It must be measured in Kenny's mind, and she didn't need to ask too much.

Kenny seemed to find it funny, staying in the kitchen to watch her cooking. Gloria almost bumped into him when she took the plate, and said angrily: "Don't get in the way here." Kenny wrapped his arms: "My house, I can stay where I want to stay." This unreasonable tone... Gloria Taylor thought he was boring and didn't bother to pay attention to him.

...

An hour later, Gloria made the meal well. When she took them on the table, Kenny found that three or four plates were filled with lovely dishes. There was no doubt that they were for Tina Clarke. And the remaining two dishes and a soup were probably his and Gloria's dishes. Kenny Clarke put his chopsticks aside: "Gloria Taylor!" "Huh?" Gloria replied absentmindedly, and gave Tina food with a smile: "try it, it's a 'little rabbit', right?"

Kenny reached out and pressed his own eyebrows, his voice was filled with a thin layer of anger: "There is no food in the refrigerator, or do you think I am going bankrupt? I become so poor that I can eat these two dishes?" Gloria didn't look up, and said indifferently: "If you don't want to eat, let the servant cook for you, there is no one who force you to eat." Kenny wrinkled his eyebrows when he heard this. Before he could say something, a servant came over and whispered, "special assistant Shi comes."

Kenny glanced at Gloria, then got up and went out with a cold snort. After he was gone, Gloria raised her head and looked at the direction he

was leaving. This man didn't seem so scary. In the study. Shi Ye with other men, holding a large pile of materials, were waiting for Kenny Clarke to come over. Kenny came over and was taken aback when he saw so many materials.

He previously ordered Shi Ye to sort out the information about him and Gloria and give them to him. But he did not expect to have so much information. Kenny Clarke stretched out his hand and tapped twice on the materials, then said: "All here?" Shi Ye said respectfully: "This is only a relatively important part. If young master wants more detailed information, maybe I need more time to sort it out." Kenny Clarke turned two pages casually and said, "ok."

After Shi Ye left, Kenny began to read these materials in the study. The stories were incredible, it's like looking at other people's affairs. Would he be so bored, pretending to be a cousin to lie to Gloria Taylor? Also, this Gloria was so bored enough to play ugly? But now she wasn't beautiful enough... well, it's just a little more pleasing than other women. Gradually, Kenny had never been out of the study for a long time.

In the dining room downstairs. Tina had finished her meal and went to play, but Kenny was still not coming down. Gloria couldn't help being a little surprised. Did Kenny Clarke really refuse to eat? So narrow-minded? Gloria Taylor asked a servant, "Where is Kenny Clarke?" The servant respectfully said, "Young Master is in the study."

Gloria hesitated for a while, but decided to go upstairs to find Kenny. She walked to the door of the study, raised her hand and knocked on the door. After a while, a man's low voice came from inside: "What's the matter?" Gloria said, "It's me." The next moment, dull footsteps sounded in the room, and then the door was opened from the inside. Kenny stood at the door, and didn't mean to let her in, only asked faintly: "Something?" Gloria Taylor asked tentatively: "Aren't you going to eat?"

Kenny Clarke seemed to think for a few seconds, and said, "Cook a bowl of beef noodles." "Beef noodles?" he was asking her to cook him noodles? As if thinking of something, Kenny added: "Spicy." After he finished his words, he pointed at Gloria with his chin, indicating that she could go down. Gloria turned subconsciously to go downstairs, then suddenly turned around: "Kenny Clarke, what do you think of me? I am willing to cook for Tina, why should I cook for you?"

"Didn't you ask me to check the past? Do you want to see it?" Kenny Clarke stepped aside a little. The large pile of materials in the study appeared in Gloria Taylor's sight. Gloria asked, "What are those?" Kenny curled his lips, with a somewhat unspeakable smile on his face: "You want to see it." Gloria took a breath deeply, turned around and went downstairs without saying a word to the kitchen to cook noodles for Kenny Clarke.

She didn't expect that someone as cold as Kenny Clarke still liked spicy food. Gloria wanted to chop a handful of millet peppers and put it in his bowl, but after thinking about it, she gave it up. She held the noodles, and reluctantly put it in front of Kenny Clarke: "Your noodles." Kenny Clarke didn't say anything, and sat down to eat the noodles. However, he just took a bite and then was stunned. It was a familiar taste. He couldn't help turning his head to look at Gloria. Gloria was just looking through the pile of materials, and seeing the content of the first page, she turned to look at Kenny and said: "Naive."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 399 Never win over Kenny Clarke

Kenny raised his eyebrows to look at her: "What did you say?" There was a certain threat in his indifferent voice. Gloria had a slight stiff complexion, pursed her lips, lowered her head, and continued to look

through the latter half of these materials. In these materials, all the things recorded were about her and Kenny Clarke's previous affairs. But she had no memory of the past. Looking at these things was like looking at other people's affairs, without feeling at all. As she looked through them, she couldn't help but secretly pay attention to Kenny Clarke.

It was just a bowl of beef noodles. Kenny looked very pleased to enjoy it. Apart from those weird tempers, Kenny Clarke also had advantages in him. It's hard to imagine that so many things happened between her and Kenny Clarke. Gloria Taylor suddenly thought of Anne Taylor. Anne Taylor mentioned a name before: Si Chengyu.

The matter related to Si Chengyu should have been three years ago. So, she turned directly to the very end of the materials. Then, Gloria saw about the explosion on the island three years ago. But only a few brief strokes. The above only said that Si Chengyu planted a bomb on the island and wanted to kill her and Kenny Clarke. As for why he planted the bomb, and why she and Kenny Clarke went to the island, there was no explanation.

Gloria picked to read. she didn't figure out Si Chengyu's identity, and she asked Kenny Clarke: "Do you know Si Chengyu's relationship with you?" Kenny had eaten the noodles at this time, and was slowly wiping his hands with a towel. Without looking back, he said indifferently, "My aunt's son." "That is to say, Si Chengyu is your cousin?" Gloria thought for a moment and asked, "He died in the accident?"

It seemed that she was too idiotic to ask this question, Kenny Clarke didn't bother to care about her. In fact, what Gloria Taylor wanted to ask was, what was the relationship between the death of Si Chengyu and Anne Taylor. Gloria Taylor thought for a while, and asked in another way: "Your cousin, my half-sister, they are in a romantic relationship?" Kenny

Clarke did not speak, just walked to her, reached out and took two pieces of materials and handed them to her.

The above mentioned the life of Si Chengyu and the reason for being with Anne Taylor. However, out of cautious consideration, part of Si Chengyu's life experience had been hidden by Shi Ye. Looking at it this way, Gloria understood a little bit why Anne Taylor hated her so much. However, it couldn't be just because of this incident. She was afraid that it had accumulated for a long time. Gloria Taylor checked the thickness of the materials and asked, "Have you read all of these?"

"Yeah." Kenny Clarke responded, a flash of insight flashed in his eyes. After he finished speaking, he stretched out his hand and pressed it on the materials, staring at Gloria Taylor with a smile. Gloria asked him this question, just because she wanted to take them over and read the information slowly. But obviously, Kenny Clarke was actually telling her that he would not let her take a look. Even if he agreed, it won't be so easy to give them to her.

Gloria looked at him earnestly, and spoke with him in a negotiable tone: "Since you have finished reading, can you let me take them?" Kenny Clarke said something irrelevant at this moment: "What will you cook at noon tomorrow?" Gloria was taken aback, and soon reacted: "What do you want to eat?" She was a little surprised. Kenny even threatened her with such a small thing. She just cooked only two dishes in the evening. Was there any need for him to bear a grudge?

He was really a man who refused to suffer at all losses. This also made Gloria realize that Kenny not only looked cold and unreasonable, but was actually a man who would seek revenge for the smallest grievance. Gloria Taylor felt that her answer should satisfy Kenny Clarke. But she didn't expect Kenny Clarke to ask her, "What about the day after tomorrow?" Gloria took a deep breath, gritted her teeth and said, "As

long as I'm here for one day, I will try my best to cook whatever you want."

Kenny Clarke showed a satisfied look on his face. He released his hand on the materials, raised his eyelid and said, "Take them." Gloria was deeply aware that she would never win over Kenny Clarke. Now that she 'cede territory and pay indemnities', she directly took away the large pile of materials without ceremony. When she went out, she did not forget to lift her foot and hook the door to close it.

Kenny Clarke took out an encrypted data bag under another file on the other side. This encrypted data was also sent over by Shi Ye before, but it was not put together with those materials, which highlighted the importance and uniqueness of this data. The seal had not been torn. Kenny Clarke stared at the information bag for a moment, then slowly opened it. Some of the materials inside looked very old. The more Kenny Clarke continued to read, his indifferent expression became colder. How did Aurora Clarke tell him?

Their mother died in an accident, their father became disabled in an accident, and their grandfather also became silly in an accident? Ah! Kenny Clarke clenched his hands suddenly and swept everything in front of him to the ground. There were countless lights and shadows flashing in his mind, as if something was about to come out of his chest. The dull pain rushed into the limbs for an instant, and the headache was splitting. Kenny Clarke staggered for two steps, and fell to the ground with a shake. There was a buzz in his mind, and countless people's voices and images flashed through.

"Is he really going to forget everything before?" "Don't worry..." "Doctor Li, as long as you can do it, money is not a problem." "I'm not short of money." The scene quickly changed. "It's useless, I planted explosives under the entire golf course. Let's go to find Qingning together..." "Take

care of Tina and leave me alone." "... Kenny Clarke felt his mind seemed to be stuffed into something abruptly, and it was about to blow up. He stretched out his hand to support the table and wanted to stand up, but the intense discomfort of his body made him a little weak...

Suddenly, the door was pushed open, and a slender figure hurriedly walked in: "Kenny Clarke! What's wrong with you?" Gloria Taylor just thought of Kenny Clarke's dinner plate had not been taken away. As soon as she opened the door of the study, she saw a mess in the room, and even Kenny Clarke fell to the ground, heavily sweating. Gloria Taylor stretched out her hand to help Kenny Clarke get up, but the man was too tall and strong, she could not support him at all, so she simply knelt down on the ground and held Kenny's head up: "Kenny Clarke?"

Kenny Clarke's hair was already wet with sweat. He squinted slightly, and violently grabbed Gloria Taylor's hand: "Who are you." Gloria Taylor anxiously said: "I am Gloria Taylor, what's wrong with you?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 400

Unfortunately, I'm not the normal

Kenny did not respond to Gloria again. His expression looked abnormally painful, but he held Gloria's hand tightly. It seemed that this could alleviate his pain. Upon seeing this, Gloria called out tentatively again: "Kenny Clarke?" When she just left, Kenny was alright. How could he become this now? Kenny remained silent, breathing heavily, as if he was trying to suppress some kind of pain.

"You let me go first, I have to help you get someone to take you to the hospital!" Gloria could not get rid of Kenny Clarke's hand, but made herself sweat heavily. Kenny was pale and looked a little fragile, and he pulled her so tightly. Gloria Taylor unwillingly used another free hand to

pat him: "Kenny Clarke?" Unexpectedly, she just stretched out the other hand and was immediately caught by Kenny again.

He lifted his eyelids slightly and said three words very quietly: "you are noisy..." Gloria Taylor gave him an angry look. She was dragged by Kenny with both hands, half of his body was lying on her lap, she couldn't pull herself away. The cell phone was not by her side, and no servant passed by outside the door. Since entering the door today, she had never seen a servant come to the second floor. If she was right, Kenny had a very strong sense of private territory and would not allow servants to go upstairs under normal circumstances.

Otherwise, it would not be her turn to come back to help him take the plate away. Gloria shouted towards door: "Is anyone there? Kenny Clarke fainted! Your master fainted!" When she just came in, she already saw Kenny Clarke like this. It didn't have time to close the door. The servant downstairs should be able to hear her, right? Gloria Taylor did not wait for the servants to come up, but first heard Kenny Clarke's weak but clear voice: "If you make any noise, I will throw you out."

Gloria Taylor lowered her head, raised her two arms held by him, and said angrily: "The premise is that you have to release me first." The next moment, Kenny Clarke let go of her hand. As soon as Gloria Taylor got his hands free, she braced herself to stand up. But because she had been kneeling on the ground just now and leaned by Kenny Clarke, her legs were already numb. She tried it and found that she couldn't stand up, so she could only stretch her legs slowly and sit on the ground, waiting for her legs to feel comfortable before standing up.

Kenny was much more relaxed than her. After he let go of her, he stood up slowly and turned into the imperial Kenny Clarke. The wet sweat on his forehead added a bit of coldness to him. He looked commandingly at Gloria Taylor: "You can go." Gloria Taylor pursed her

lips and raised her eyebrows to look at him: "Mr. Clarke, a normal person, at least says 'Thank you' to me now." Kenny Clarke curled his lips, there was no smile in his eyes, and his voice was cold and clear: "Unfortunately, I am not a normal person."

Gloria had nothing to say. She really didn't understand how she could be with such a man in the past. He was totally rude and arrogant! Gloria Taylor didn't bother to talk with him any more, ready to stand up with some difficulty, her legs were still a little numb now, she propped up her knees and planned to relax again. In the next second, her whole body suddenly vacated and was picked up by Kenny unpreparedly. She gave a short exclamation, and subconsciously reached out and put her arms around Kenny Clarke's neck.

She stared at Kenny Clarke with wide eyes. Kenny glanced at her, snorted softly and a flash of gloat flashed in his eyes, like a kid who had succeeded in a prank. Naive! Gloria's body was stiff and said, "It is improper for men and women to touch each other's hand in passing objects. You should put me down." "we have had a child." Kenny held her and walked out, a little seriousness in his casual tone.

Gloria was a bit shy, she didn't expect Kenny to be so shameless. At this moment, Kenny Clarke just held her and walked to the door. He lifted his leg and opened the door that was not closed, and saw Tina happily climbing upstairs holding the little tiger puppet. Tina was standing at the top of the stairs and panting, her big eyes turned around on Kenny Clarke and Gloria Taylor.

Then, she ran over happily: "I want to hug you too." Gloria's face turned red and leaned into Kenny Clarke's ear and whispered, "Quickly let me down." The scent of a woman's fragrance was spilled on the ear, like a small bug crawling on the tip of his heart, which made him feel so numb.

What followed was that the arm holding Gloria Taylor was uncontrollable, and Gloria Taylor slid down.

Fortunately, Gloria reacted very quickly and hugged his neck. Kenny saw her slipping off, and hugged her waist with an arm so that she did not fall to the ground. The two were very close now, with Gloria hugging his neck, and Kenny hooping her with one arm, hanging her in the air without touching the ground. Gloria Taylor didn't know whether she should praise Kenny Clarke's amazing arm strength at this moment, or should she violently beat the naive and boring man.

She couldn't praise him, and she could only think about the violence. After all, she didn't dare to do anything to Kenny. "Miss. Taylor is really false of heart!" Kenny said, looking down and staring at Gloria: "Miss. Taylor is really a capricious woman." Gloria Taylor gritted her teeth, loosened her hands, pushed him away violently, and kicked his calf viciously. She coldly said: "Then you have to remember, don't provoke such a capricious woman like me."

She deliberately bit the word "capricious" very hard. All this happened within a few tens of seconds. When Gloria turned around, Tina just ran up to them from the stairs, so she didn't notice what had just happened. Even if Tina Clarke noticed what had just happened, she might not understand what was going on. Tina gave a sweet voice: "Aunt Gloria." Tina was like Kenny, but she looked like an angel. Gloria squatted down and kissed Tina: "Tina is good." Then she hurriedly escaped.

Seeing Gloria go, Tina also subconsciously took a step in her direction, and then remembered her purpose. She stood on tiptoe and stretched out her hands towards Kenny to beg for a hug: "Daddy, hug me like hug Aunt Gloria..." Kenny hugged his own arms and asked her: "Aunt Gloria or mom?" Tina said softly, "Aunt Gloria." then Kenny replied indifferently, "No hug." Tina wrinkled her nose and changed her words: "Mom."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 401 What Kind of Person Was He?

Kenny Clarke lifted up Tina Clarke the way he lifted up Gloria Taylor which was a bridal style.

She felt uncomfortable feeling her small body being carried with that style. It was no different with lying down.

She lifted her small legs and Kenny Clarke held her upright.

He held her with one hand, turned around and opened the study room.

He went in, looked at the mess in the room, and stared at it for a moment. He put Tina Clarke aside, crouched down and began to pick up things.

Tina Clarke was probably thinking that the room was too messy. She tiptoed to the edge of the sofa and climbed it. She rubbed her tiger doll while looking at Kenny Clarke going around.

After a few seconds, she asked Kenny Clarke curiously, "Dad, what are you doing?"

He said without looking up, "I'm picking up stuff from the floor."

"Oh. I'll give you hand." she excitedly slid down from the sofa, ran to Kenny Clarke and began to help him picking up stuff from the floor.

However, she didn't pick it up and fold it neatly like Kenny Clarke. She just stuff it in her arms and crumpled it up. Finally, she brought it to Kenny Clarke looking proud, "I'm pick these all up!"

Kenny Clarke took it and rubbed her head, "You'd better go and play."

"Okay." she curled her lips.

She didn't think that picking up stuff was fun either.

At her age, she liked colorful and lovely toys. She had no interest in these white papers.

After Kenny Clarke done picking up stuff from the floor and put them back on the table, suddenly there was a knock on the door outside.

"Who is it?" he asked coldly.

"It's me. Is Tina still here? I heated a cup of milk for her. She should take a bath and sleep." said Gloria Taylor.

Kenny Clarke didn't notice that it was almost ten o'clock.

He turned to Tina Clarke and found that she was listening the voice at the door with her ears erect.

She was sitting on the sofa with head tilted sideways and eyes moving around. She was apparently attracted by the voice outside the door.

He chuckled and asked, "Did you hear that? Who is calling you?"

"Mom's calling me. She had a cup of milk for me." she looked pleasantly surprised.

Kenny Clarke was just as surprised, "Not auntie?"

"You said mom." Tina Clarke spoke a little too fast.

She was about to say, "You said that she was my mom."

After replying Kenny Clarke, she jumped off the sofa, "I'll open the door."

Kenny Clarke watched her run to the door. He ignored her.

He picked up the stuff on the table, walked behind the desk, and put it inside the bottom drawer.

When he looked up, he saw Tina Clarke opened the door and called out sweetly, "Mom."

Gloria Taylor was carrying a cup of milk. When she heard the way she called her, she stood still.

After a while, she came back to her senses and asked in disbelief, "What did you call me?"

"Mom." Tina Clarke probably felt the emotional changes of the woman standing in front of her. She couldn't help straightening up her face.

It was so sudden. Gloria Taylor was a little too overwhelmed.

"I... I heated a cup of milk for you..." Gloria Taylor stuttered. She crouched and handed the milk to Tina Clarke.

Her eyes lit up as she reached out for the cup and drank it.

Gloria Taylor reached out her hand to help her hold the cup because she was worried she couldn't hold the cup herself.

Tina Clarke had a good appetite.

She emptied out of the cup and showed it to Gloria Taylor, "I'm finished!"

Her heart softened, "That's great! Shall I heat you another cup of milk tomorrow night?"

"Okay!"

Tina Clarke happily held the cup and ran back to Kenny Clarke.

Her eyes followed the little girl. She didn't know how long Kenny Clarke had been standing by the doorway.

He was leaning on the door looking at Tina Clarke with arms crossed.

The little girl just got a compliment from Gloria Taylor. Tina Clarke looked at Kenny Clarke expectantly, "Look, Dad! I drank it all!"

Tina Clarke had just emptied the glass and now, she had a white beard above her lips.

He smiled and reached out his fingers to erase it. He asked, "Did you say thank you?"

Tina Clarke turned her head and said, "Thank you, Mom!"

Gloria Taylor was surprised when she heard Tina Clarke calling her 'mom'.

She wouldn't do this in a whim. It must be Kenny Clarke's idea.

Now, she felt that Kenny Clarke was too complicated to understand.

He was arrogant, occasionally a little naïve, but now, he was a little... intimate.

She glanced at him with mixed feelings.

Gloria Taylor bathed Tina Clarke and tucked her to sleep.

She saw Kenny Clarke who had just done taking a bath. He was wearing a soft pajama. He didn't look as fierce as he was before.

She took a deep breath and said, 'Thank you.'

Kenny Clarke must have taught Tina Clarke to change the way she addressed her.

She didn't know why Kenny Clarke did this, but Gloria Taylor was very grateful to him.

Tina Clarke seemed to like her very much, but she liked Kenny Clarke better because he was the one who had been around longer.

There was no doubt about this.

Therefore, Tina Clarke actually listened to Kenny Clarke.

Before he closed Tina Clarke's bedroom, he looked inside and saw Tina Clarke sleeping soundly with doll in her arms. After that, he withdrew his sight.

Kenny Clarke looked at Gloria Taylor and said faintly, "Even a child can say thank you."

He turned around and left.

Gloria Taylor stood still.

Did he just regard her the same as a child?

Gloria Taylor seemed to have a new understanding.

She thought that powerful people didn't meddle with the less powerful ones.

But, why did Kenny Clarke use her each and every word as a weapon against her?

He would go so far as to seize every chance to do it and to step on her.

Gloria Taylor returned to her room. The more she thought about it, she more she felt strange.

She called Edith Hall.

Edith Hall was so excited, "Gloria!"

"Edith, I have something to ask you."

"What is it? Ask away."

She thought for a moment and asked conservatively, "Kenny Clarke, what kind of person is he?"

"Well... Ahem..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 402 Just Kiss Him

Edith Hall coughed awkwardly and said, "I'm choking on water. Wait a second."

She was drinking her water. When she heard Gloria Taylor's question, she choked.

Although she knew very well that Gloria Taylor had an amnesia now, in her own memory, Gloria Taylor was Kenny Clarke's bedfellow. Gloria Taylor should be the one who knew Kenny Clarke the best.

Edith Hall was shocked when Gloria Taylor asked this question.

She drank a glass of water before picking up the phone talking to Gloria Taylor again.

"Gloria, repeat your question."

"I asked you... what kind of person is Kenny Clarke?" Gloria Taylor guessed Edith Hall must think that question was strange.

"We... Let me think about it..." Edith Hall paused and mentioned a few words, "He's rich, handsome, cold, and terrible."

This was the impression Kenny Clarke left on Edith Hall.

People with normal eyes would naturally see that Kenny Clarke was rich and handsome.

He was a bit cold.

Also, he was sort of terrible.

Gloria Taylor was a little surprised, "That's it? Is there anything else?"

"That's it." Edith Hall sighed, "Speaking of Kenny Clarke, you should be the one who knows Big Boss the best."

"Why do you call him Big Boss?" Gloria Taylor hadn't finished reading his materials. So, she didn't know that Kenny Clarke was the real boss of Sheng Ding Media.

Edith Hall said, "He is the real boss of Sheng Ding Media."

"....."

The night was getting late. Gloria Taylor didn't intend to talk to her longer.

When she was about to hang up, Edith Hall asked curiously, "why do you suddenly ask this? Did something happen between you and Big Boss?"

Kenny Clarke didn't keep in touch with Carl Cook. Now, Carl Cook didn't know much about Kenny Clarke's situation.

Whenever Carl Cook knew something new, he would always tell Edith Hall. Now that he didn't know anything, Edith Hall naturally didn't know anything as well.

On the other hand, everything happened so suddenly today. Gloria Taylor had no chance telling Edith Hall even if she wanted to.

"I am now..." Gloria Taylor paused, "living under the same roof with Kenny Clarke."

Edith Hall raised her voice, "Have you recovered your memory? Or, have Big Boss recovered his?"

Gloria Taylor could imagine Edith Hall's astonished look through the phone.

She smiled, "No."

She also wanted to restore her memory, but there was no progress.

She and Kenny Clarke were a couple in distress. They were bombed together and at the same time, lost their memories together.

"If you're not busy, let's meet up." she happened to have something to ask Edith Hall.

"Okay." Edith Hall agreed.

The next day, Gloria Taylor was awakened by a drumming footsteps outside the door.

The footsteps weren't heavy, but they were frequent. It was easy to tell whose footsteps they were.

Sure enough, Gloria Taylor sat up and heard Tina Clarke's energetic voice outside, "Mom, wake up!"

Tina Clarke shouted while knocking on the door three times.

She couldn't help laughing, "Okay. I'm awake."

"Hm." Tina Clarke gave a quick response and ran away again.

Gloria Taylor heard her footsteps and got out of the bed with a smile.

After knocking on Gloria Taylor's door, Tina Clarke headed to Kenny Clarke's room and knocked on the door, "Corny Clarke, it's time to get up!"

Within two seconds, Kenny Clarke opened the door.

Gloria Taylor opened her door at the same time.

She was still wearing pajamas. She was about to close the door again and went back in when she heard Kenny Clarke said coldly, "Tina Clarke, I give you one more chance to speak again."

Tina Clarke had always called him 'Dad'.

However, she was being very playful at this moment. She quickly ran toward Gloria Taylor.

The little girl crashed into Gloria Taylor's arms. Then, she quickly pulled her into the bedroom, "Mom, come in, Corny Clarke is coming!"

Gloria Taylor looked up at Kenny Clarke.

He squinted at her, but there was no obvious emotion on his face. However, Gloria Taylor could see that he was silently saying, "If you dare protecting her, you will die."

Gloria Taylor hesitated for a moment, but then, she took Tina Clarke into the room and closed the door.

The door was closed before his face.

He stared at the door for a long time, hissed, and went downstairs.

In the room, after Gloria Taylor closed the door, she stuck her ears on the door to listen what was happening outside.

Tina Clarke did the same.

Gloria Taylor couldn't hear anything. Tina Clarke couldn't help laughing.

Gloria Taylor crouched down in front of Tina Clarke and said, "Aren't you scared Corny Clarke will scold you?"

Tina Clarke stared at her for a few seconds. When she finally understood her meaning, she shrugged her shoulders with eyes widened and muttered in low voice, "I'm scared."

"Don't be scared. Just act cute and kiss him." Gloria Taylor smiled while holding her in her arms.

The little girl nodded.

Gloria Taylor stroked her messy hair, "I'll get you a toothbrush. Brush your teeth with me, okay?"

"I'll get it myself." Tina Clarke opened the door and ran away.

Gloria Taylor looked at Kenny Clarke's door. He was nowhere to be seen. She was surprised.

However, she felt that Kenny Clarke was a kind of man who held grudges. He definitely wouldn't let go of them so easily.

Tina Clarke quickly brought her toothbrush over.

Not only toothbrush, she also brought towel and hairpins.

Tina Clarke ran smilingly. She piled her things in her arm and showed them to Gloria Taylor, "Look! I have strawberry hairpin, rabbits, the red ones..."

Gloria Taylor patiently watched her introduced her little hairpins and said, "Let's wash our faces and brush our teeth first. After that, I will help you comb your hair and wear the hairpins, okay?"

"Okay!" she didn't expect Tina Clarke would be so obedient.

Gloria Taylor caressed her head and took her to the bathroom.

She handed the toothbrush to Tina Clarke and squeezed the toothpaste out, "Can you brush your teeth yourself?"

"Yes!" Tina Clarke took the toothbrush, wet it in water and then, she began to open her mouth, clench her teeth and start brushing.

She was so good at it.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 403 Tina Clarke's Custody

Gloria Taylor squeezed the toothpaste out to brush her teeth while paying attention to Tina Clarke.

Tina Clarke brushed her teeth until the toothpaste bubbled up and then, she spat it out.

Gloria Taylor softened watching the little girl standing on the stool brushing her teeth.

She was so obedient.

Kenny Clarke must have taught her so well that Tina Clarke was this obedient.

She couldn't help feeling distracted.

Compared to her, Kenny Clarke did more to Tina Clarke.

If Kenny Clarke was more arrogant than he already was, it would be impossible for him to let her in just because Tina Clarke liked her.

He could just ignore and give her no chance.

"Mom, you have to spit it out like this."

Tina Clarke's voice brought her back to her senses.

When she looked down, Tina Clarke put in a mouthful of water to rinse her mouth and spat it out.

Tina Clarke asked her curiously with a pair of big eyes, "Can you spit it out like this?"

"I can." Gloria Taylor nodded.

"Do it, then." Tina Clarke didn't seem to believe her words. She kept staring at her.

Gloria Taylor had to cooperate and gargle the way Tina Clarke did.

Tina Clarke patted her arm, "Great!"

"....." Gloria Taylor said happily, "Really? You did it better than me!"

Tina Clarke was embarrassed. She smiled and jumped off the stool to fiddle with her hairpins.

Gloria Taylor brushed her teeth and washed her face quickly. After that, she went out of the bathroom to do Tina Clarke's hair.

Tina Clarke could be very demanding about her hair.

"What kind of hairdo do you want?" Gloria Taylor asked.

"I want it braided... like the princess... the long one. I want it like this..."

Tina Clarke explained while shuffling around her hair.

Gloria Taylor didn't know what kind of hairdo she wanted.

Tina Clarke asked, "Do you know what kind of hairdo I want?"

"I know." Gloria Taylor replied.

Tina Clarke's shoulder length hair was dark and smooth. She had bangs covering her forehead.

Gloria Taylor braided Tina Clarke's hair and left two pigtails hanging down.

She tied her hair and asked Tina Clarke to pick two hairpins to clip the end of the pigtails.

After clipping the pigtails, Gloria Taylor sorted the hairdo out for the last time and said, "It's done!"

Tina Clarke who stayed put since the beginning couldn't help touching her head and asked, "Does it look beautiful?"

"Take a look for yourself." Gloria Taylor said as she took Tina Clarke to the mirror.

Tina Clarke looked into the mirror while touching her hair. She exclaimed happily, "It's nice!"

Gloria Taylor helped her sorted it out again and said, "Our Tina is the prettiest!"

"Mom, you're pretty too." she replied shyly.

Although Tina Clarke had always been calling her 'Beautiful Sister' before, this time, Gloria Taylor was really moved.

However, soon, she felt upset.

She knew that it was impossible for her to keep living with Kenny Clarke. if she wanted to fight for Tina Clarke's custody, she couldn't compete with Kenny Clarke.

It was absolutely impossible for Kenny Clarke to give Tina Clarke to her.

She suppressed her emotion and led Tina Clarke out, "Let's go down for breakfast."

Kenny Clarke was already seated on the dining table.

The maids on the side were silent. The atmosphere in the dining room was very tense.

The little girl was very sensitive. She looked scared when she entered the room. She leaned toward Gloria Taylor.

Kenny Clarke who was sitting at the dining table acted like someone owed him money.

Gloria Taylor whispered to Tina Clarke, "Call him daddy and then climb up to kiss him. Tell him you love him."

Tina Clarke shook her head like a rattle when she heard this.

Gloria Taylor remembered last night Edith Hall said that Kenny Clarke was a terrible man.

It seemed that Tina Clarke was still afraid of him.

Gloria Taylor cheered her up, "Don't be afraid. If he does something bad to you, Mom will teach him a lesson."

Tina Clarke vaguely understood the meaning of 'lesson'. She stepped closer to Kenny Clarke. After two steps, she looked back at Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor gave her an encouraging smile.

Tina Clarke smiled back. She walked toward Kenny Clarke, tilted her head and called out, "Dad."

Kenny Clarke looked at her sideways and glanced at the pigtails on her head, "Hm." he replied shortly.

Then, he began eating his breakfast.

Gloria Taylor noticed that Kenny Clarke hadn't touched his breakfast.

Did he wait for her and Tina Clarke?

Gloria Taylor sat down with a question in her heart.

Tina Clarke was a good girl. She remembered Gloria Taylor's instruction.

When she saw that Kenny Clarke didn't give much attention to her, she climbed onto his lap, grabbed his clothes, and kissed him on the lips, "Dad, I love you."

After that, she stared at Kenny Clarke with a curious face as if waiting for his response.

Gloria Taylor looked at them in amazement.

She didn't know she used to get along with Kenny Clarke. For the time being, the only person who dared to act unbridled in front of Kenny Clarke was only Tina Clarke.

When Tina Clarke climbed onto him, Kenny Clarke put down his knife and fork and brought his arms around her little body.

He didn't show any special reaction when the little girl said that she loved him.

He put Tina Clarke to the chair next to him and pointed to her blue and pink dining set, "Eat."

Tina Clarke didn't know whether it was effective or not, but Kenny Clarke surely didn't get angry.

"Hm!" she nodded happily.

Gloria Taylor could clearly see that Kenny Clarke didn't reach much to Tina Clarke's 'confession', but it was not difficult to tell that Kenny Clarke loved Tina Clarke.

At this moment, Kenny Clarke suddenly looked up at Gloria Taylor. His eyes fell on her plate. He said in a low voice, "Eat."

"Me?" Gloria Taylor pointed at herself as if she couldn't believe what just heard.

Tina Clarke was a 3 years old toddler and she was a 26 years old woman.

"Hm." he replied faintly. Then, he rolled Tina Clarke's sleeve, "If you can't use the fork, you can eat with your hand."

When Tina Clarke heard it, she quickly grabbed a piece of fruit and put it in her mouth. Then, as if she remembered something, she said to Gloria Taylor, "Mom, you should finish your breakfast. Tina should too."

"....."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 404 She Thought Too Much

Gloria ate very well this morning.

She didn't care what Kenny Clarke said, but after Tina Clarke finished her meal and showed her the empty plate, Gloria Taylor had to finish the meal as well.

Her appetite had been good recently, but she still ate less than normal.

After breakfast, Kenny Clarke went to the company.

Gloria Taylor played with Tina Clarke.

Tina Clarke used to play with the maids at the starter house, but the maids had some scruples. They wouldn't play with her as openly as Gloria Taylor.

Children needed companionship the most. Playing with her made it easy to get closer to her.

Moreover, Tina Clarke liked Gloria Taylor.

At noon, Kenny Clarke didn't come back for lunch.

In the afternoon, when Tina Clarke had to take a nap, she asked Gloria Taylor to nap with her.

Gloria Taylor did as told.

Tina Clarke could sleep for a long time when someone accompanied her.

The little girl slept soundly. Gloria Taylor did too.

Until she heard the door creaked open, she suddenly opened her eyes and woke up.

She glanced at Tina Clarke who was lying beside her. She was still sleeping soundly in her arms. She looked up at the door.

This time, the sky had darkened down. The room was left with a dim light.

She frowned adapting to the light in the room and found that person standing by the door was Kenny Clarke.

He was wearing the elegant suit he wore this morning. It made him looked tall and slender.

Gloria Taylor stared at him for a little while and then, she turned out of the bed softly and took her phone on the bedside.

After making sure that she didn't wake Tina Clarke up, she walked toward the door leisurely.

When Kenny Clarke saw her coming out, he turned around and walked out of the room.

Gloria Taylor shut the door and followed Kenny Clarke. She looked at the time and found that it was already five o'clock. No wonder Kenny Clarke had returned home.

She muted her phone when she was sleeping. Now, she found missed calls and messages from Edith Hall.

Maybe, after Edith Hall called her and she didn't answer, she sent her a message.

The message was very simple, "Are you free tomorrow afternoon? Let's meet up!"

"Okay." Gloria Taylor hurriedly replied.

When she looked up to see Kenny Clarke, he was standing not so far away from her. He was staring at her.

Gloria Taylor was uncomfortable. She asked, "What would you like to eat tonight?"

"Guess." he whispered.

He was seemingly joking, but he said it in a very serious tone.

She bit her lips, stopped talking, and went straight downstairs to the kitchen.

Fortunately, during the day, Gloria Taylor asked the maids dishes that suited Kenny Clarke's appetite.

This man would tease her anytime he had the chance to.

The dinner was splendid.

Gloria Taylor cooked seven or eight dishes and most of which were cooked suiting Kenny Clarke's appetite.

She cooked several dishes lightly, several others stewed, while Tina Clarke's meal was cooked separately. She mixed vegetables and meat together for Tina Clarke's meal. It was lovely.

Tina Clarke held her spoon and exclaimed, "How lovely! It must be delicious!"

"You haven't even tasted it yet." Gloria Taylor smiled.

She filled a bowl of soup and stirred it for a while. After the soup was nice and warm, she put it next to Tina Clarke, "Drink some soup."

Tina Clarke scooped a spoonful of soup and then, she directly drank from the bowl.

Gloria Taylor smiled and refilled her bowl.

Before the soup in the hand cooled down, she felt that Kenny Clarke was looking at her.

She looked up at him and saw that he was staring at Tina Clarke's bowl of soup.

Gloria Taylor asked, "Do you... want some soup?"

Knowing his character, he might just give her a look to let her know.

Unexpectedly, Kenny Clarke said, "Hm." He put down his chopstick and sat there waiting for her to serve the soup.

Gloria Taylor opened her lips. She was a little surprised, but she said nothing.

She filled another bowl of soup for Kenny Clarke and handed it to him. After that, she continued checking Tina Clarke's soup's temperature.

Gloria Taylor tasted it and found that it was still a little too hot, so, she blew it.

She didn't know whether it was only her illusion, but she felt that Kenny Clarke was still looking at her.

She served him his soup already. What else did he want?

Did he want her to check the temperature the way she did to Tina Clarke's soup and helped him cool it off?

Gloria Taylor was frightened by her own thought.

Although he might be childish, he was not a baby.

She probably thought too much.

After the dinner, Gloria Taylor received a message from Edith Hall.

Edith Hall sent her the place and time for their meeting tomorrow. Gloria Taylor asked whether she could take Tina Clarke with her.

Since she lived under the same roof as Kenny Clarke, she thought that it was necessary to tell him such thing.

After thinking about it, she looked up and said to Kenny Clarke, "I will go out tomorrow afternoon."

Kenny Clarke took the towel handed by the maid and rubbed his hand, "Where are you going?"

"Do I need to tell you this kind of thing?" she felt that she didn't need to tell him the detail.

Kenny Clarke put down the towel, looked up, and said slowly, "I'm in the company and you have to take Tina with you. Of course, I need to know where you are going."

"Can I go out with Tina?" she didn't expect that Kenny Clarke would allow her to take Tina Clarke out with her.

He frowned, "If you're not going to take her out, do you want her to stay at home alone?"

"No." she shook her head, "I'm going to see Edith Hall."

"I will arrange someone to send you." Kenny Clarke said this and left the dining room.

Tina Clarke slumped in her chair after eating a lot of meal.

"Tina?" Gloria Taylor called out.

"Hm."

Gloria Taylor sat opposite her and said, "Your father said that you could go out with me tomorrow."

"Go out?" her eyes lit up, "I can't wait!"

When Tina Clarke lived in the starter house, Kenny Clarke had to go to work. She really wanted to go out to play, but she could only play around the house.

Therefore, Su Mian could easily fool her and take her out last time.

Gloria Taylor stroked her head, "I will take you out to play tomorrow."

The next afternoon, when they were about to go out, Gloria Taylor saw Shi Ye standing by the car. It seemed that he had been waiting for them for a long time.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 405

Fragments of Memory

Kenny Clarke said that there would be someone to send them off.

Gloria Taylor thought that he would arrange a random driver or bodyguard for them. She didn't expect Kenny Clarke would ask Shi Ye to fill the post.

When he saw Gloria Taylor coming out, he smiled and greeted her, "Miss Taylor."

Then, he turned to Tina Clarke and greeted her as well, "Hello, Tina."

Tina Clarke remembered who the man was. She greeted back, "Hello, Uncle Shi Ye."

Gloria Taylor couldn't believe Kenny Clarke asked Shi Ye to send them off. She asked, "Assistant Shi, why you?"

"Perhaps, because Young Master trusts me more." Shi Ye said calmly.

Gloria Taylor changed her mind. After all, she was going out with Tina Clarke. Of course, Kenny Clarke would arrange someone he trusted the most to send them off so that he could be at ease.

That made a perfect sense.

She nodded, "I'm sorry for bothering you today."

Shi Ye smiled and opened the door for her.

Gloria Taylor hopped in with Tina Clarke in her arms.

Gloria Taylor was about to meet Edith Hall in Jin Ding.

Edith Hall thought that it was safer for them to meet there.

After sending them to Jin Ding, Shi Ye drove to the company to report to Kenny Clarke.

Even though Kenny Clarke had sorted Tina Clarke's things out, Aurora Clarke didn't stop coming at Kenny Clarke.

Shi Ye pushed open the office's door and immediately heard Aurora Clarke's shrill voice, "I will sign this contract. How about that? Don't act all mighty just because you have the decision making power here. I have half of the company!"

Then, Shi Ye heard Kenny Clarke called his secretary inside, "Come in. Take Vice President Clarke out."

"Kenny, you've gone too far!"

Aurora Clarke was so angry that she threw the documents to the ground. Before his secretary could come in and drag her out, she left by herself.

Shi Ye stepped aside to let her out.

When Aurora Clarke noticed Shi Ye, she snorted coldly, "Get out of my way, errand boy!"

Then, she left in a hurry.

Shi Ye shut the door and strode toward Kenny Clarke's desk, "Young Master."

Aurora Clarke didn't bother him at all. He was still focused on the documents in front of him.

When he heard Shi Ye coming in, he didn't look up, he just asked aloud, "Have you sent them?"

"Yes. Shi Ye lowered his head.

This time, Kenny Clarke looked up and asked, "Is there any news from the brain specialist I asked you to contact before?"

Shi Ye made an awkward face when he heard this question, "There is news. He said that he had time tonight. I made an appointment beforehand. You can directly visit him."

"Hm."

Kenny Clarke responded and stopped talking.

But, Shi Ye didn't go out just yet.

Usually, every time Kenny Clarke stopped talking, he would habitually go out.

Kenny Clarke looked up and asked, "Is there anything else?"

Shi Ye hesitated for a while. He asked, "Young Master, have you recovered your memory?"

He didn't doubt it for nothing.

It was mainly because he asked him to send Gloria Taylor and Tina Clarke off. It was far from normal and it made him guess.

Kenny Clarke squinted slightly. A gloomy look appeared in his eyes, but soon disappeared, "I remembered some, but it was very fragmentary."

Fragmented and incomplete memories were hard to put together.

Shi Ye looked surprise.

Kenny Clarke was rather gloomy.

He stood up and walked to the floor window. He said slowly, "Gloria suffers from a physiological amnesia. She was in a lethargic state from three years. Although her body has healed, her memory hasn't. I have seen a doctor for a detailed examination before. My injury was not that serious."

Kenny Clarke was saying that even if he lost his memories, it didn't necessarily affect his human factor.

Before the showdown between him and Aurora Clarke, Kenny Clarke had made a clear investigation about Gloria Taylor's lethargic state. He was very clear about her illness.

Kenny Clarke was a careful and cautious man. Before he confronted Aurora Clarke, he checked everyone related to the accident.

However, he had to spent more energy investigating Gloria Clarke.

As soon as Gloria Taylor entered Jin Ding with Tina Clarke, Carl Cook came up greeting them.

"Gloria!"

Although he was calling Gloria Taylor's name, his eyes were locked at Tina Clarke.

Gloria Taylor noticed it. She pulled Tina Clarke behind her, "Mr. Cook."

"Hello." Carl Cook smiled awkwardly, "Edith is waiting for you in the private dining room."

After that, he turned his head to Tina Clarke and said gently, "Hello, Tina. I'm Uncle Cook."

Tina Clarke poked her head out from behind Gloria Taylor and said in a low voice, "Hm."

Carl Cook smiled. He took out a rainbow lollipop and handed it to Tina Clarke, "Do you like candy?"

If Gloria Taylor didn't know that Carl Cook was a rich man, she would have thought he was a man who abducted children and sold them.

When Tina Clarke saw the lollipop, her big eyes widened.

There was not a single child in the world who hated candy.

Tina Clarke lifted her hand and looked up at Gloria Taylor, "Mom."

Tina Clarke was asking for her permission.

Gloria Taylor smiled, "You can take the candy. Don't forget to say thank you."

Tina Clarke looked at Carl Cook. She held out her little hand and took the candy, "Thank you, Uncle Cook."

Carl Cook smiled, "Tina, there is not only lollipops here. There are other delicious food like French fries, candy, ..."

Carl Cook said a lot, but Tina Clarke only remembered French fries and candy.

She looked down on the rainbow lollipop in her hand and leaned on Gloria Taylor contently. She was lacking interest in what Carl Cook offered her.

Carl Cook was a little hurt.

Gloria Taylor said, "Let's go find Edith. Tina is just a child. There are many things she can't eat yet."

Carl Cook nodded and led them into the private dining room.

When Edith Hall saw Gloria Taylor and Tina Clarke coming, she ran up with shining eyes, "Tina, give Auntie a hug!"

Tina Clarke hesitated and held out her hand to hug Edith Hall.

Edith Hall was surprised when Tina Clarke hugged her, "Oh, Tina actually hugs me! She's not a shy kid, is she? So cute..."

Edith Hall couldn't help kissing her face several times.

Carl Cook took a deep breath and silently turned his head.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 406 Show It to Only You

Gloria Taylor vaguely noticed that Tina Clarke was cautious about other's appearance.

Children were usually closer to women.

Edith Hall worked in the entertainment industry. Her appearance was naturally good. Tina Clarke had a good impression on her.

Edith Hall sat down with Tina Clarke. She turned to look at Carl Cook and asked, "Mr. Cook, don't you have something to do?"

Carl Cook played dumb, "I'm actually very busy, but since Tina is here today, I have to make the time."

Did she want to kick him out? That wouldn't happen.

Gloria Taylor looked at Edith Hall and Carl Cook. She just smiled without saying anything.

She turned her head and saw Tina Clarke's nervous face.

"Tina?" she called out.

The expression on her face became tenser. She twisted her body in Edith Hall's arms as if she wanted to get down.

She was fine a moment ago, wasn't she?

As soon as Tina Clarke landed, she ran to Gloria Taylor and plunged into her arms.

Gloria Taylor felt funny.

She held her up and whispered, "What's wrong?"

Tina Clarke looked at Edith Hall and quickly turned back to hug Gloria Taylor's neck, "That Auntie is strange."

"Who?" Gloria Taylor asked, "The Auntie who just hugged you?"

Tina Clarke nodded nervously.

Gloria Taylor parted her lips. She was surprised.

Edith Hall looked at Gloria Taylor with face full of excitement and asked, "What did she say?"

Gloria Taylor blinked and shook her head smilingly.

She lowered her head and asked Tina Clarke, "Why do you think she is strange? Don't you think that she's beautiful?"

Tina Clarke turned to look at Edith Hall. When she saw her smiling eyes, she leaned on Gloria Taylor and whispered, "She's beautiful."

"Then, why do you say that she is strange? She likes you very much, you know?" Gloria Taylor stroked her head persuasively.

"Dad said... she's strange." Tina Clarke said half end of the sentence in a very low voice, but Gloria Taylor could still hear it.

She was dumbfounded.

She looked up and asked Edith Hall, "Have you met Kenny Clarke?"

"Yes. I met him last time he took Tina to Jin Ding." Edith Hall replied and blinked to Tina Clarke, "I remembered Tina greeted me last time."

Gloria Taylor couldn't help rubbing temple once she heard Edith Hall's answer.

Kenny Clarke was really too much.

She lowered her head and said to Tina Clarke softly, "Aunt Hall is not a strange aunt. I know her. She's my friend. She is a good aunt and she likes you very much."

Tina Clarke stared at her with eyes widened. She seemed to understand.

Gloria Taylor held her little hand and asked, "Aunt Hall likes you very much. Don't you want to compliment her?"

Tina Clarke blinked and turned to look at Edith Hall, "You're so beautiful."

"Ah!" Edith Hall exclaimed and asked her best friend, "Do you teach her that?"

Gloria Taylor shook her head pretending not to know what Tina Clarke just said.

Edith Hall smiled mysteriously, "Tina, you're so cute. Auntie has a gift for you."

Tina Clarke's eyes widened when she heard the word 'gift'.

"Come. Auntie will show you the gift." Edith Hall reached out her hand to Tina Clarke.

Tina Clarke looked back at Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor put her down, "Go."

The little girl ran happily toward Edith Hall. Edith Hall pulled her mysteriously to give her a gift.

"Tina, stay here. Don't let your mother sees it."

"Hm.'

Tina Clarke was very cooperative. She looked back to where Gloria Taylor was standing and stretched out her hand to block Gloria Taylor's sight.

However, Gloria Taylor could still see the gift Edith Hall gave Tina Clarke.

It was a cute doll and a wish bottle.

It was not a special gift, but Tina Clarke's eyes widened with surprise. She obviously liked the gift very much.

"This will change color when you turn it. Look, like this."

"That's beautiful!"

Kenny Clarke was so busy that he probably didn't have time to play with Tina Clarke.

Now, she vaguely understood why he let her stay with them.

Tina Clarke took the wish bottle and showed it to Gloria Taylor, "Mom, look!"

"It's beautiful, isn't it? Have you thanked Aunt Hall?" Gloria Taylor nodded.

"Thank you." Tina Clarke ran to Edith Hall and gave a sweet thank you. She leaned in and kissed her.

Edith Hall collapsed on the chair and played weak, "Oh, I have a headache. I need Tina's kisses to heal."

Tina Clarke leaned in and kissed her again with a clueless face.

On the other side, Carl Cook was very jealous.

He cleared his throat and said, "Let's order something."

He handed to the menu book to Tina Clarke and said, "Tina, you can order whatever you want."

Tina Clarke glanced at him and pushed the menu book to Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor smiled and ordered a cup of juice and French fries for Tina Clarke, also a cup of coffee for herself. Then, she pushed the menu book to Edith Hall.

Perhaps because Carl Cook was also inside the private dining room, their orders were served quickly, almost without waiting.

Tina Clarke was busy eating her French fries while Gloria Taylor and Edith Hall briefly talked about the recent happenings.

Carl Cook chipped in, "Does Kenny really fall out with his sister?"

"Sort of. I'm not very clear." That day, it seemed that Kenny and Aurora Clarke fell out, but after all, they were sibling. It was hard to tell whether they would make up or not.

Carl Cook listened and smiled, "Let's wait until Kenny recover his memory. It will be fun to have Aurora around."

He said this without a prologue or anything. Gloria Taylor was confused, "what do you mean?"

Edith Hall kicked him under the table, "You should go. You're busy, aren't you?"

Despite his reluctance, Carl Cook got up and left.

As soon as he went out, Edith Hall moved closer and asked, "How is Big Boss treating you now?"

"Nothing special." she thought for a moment, "But, it's good that we get along without any trouble."

Edith Hall nodded, "Do you hate him?"

"I don't know. We're like strangers."

Gloria Taylor bit her lips as her face flashed with curiosity, "How was my relationship with Kenny Clarke before?"

"You loved each other very much, otherwise, how could there be cute and lovely Tina?" Edith Hall couldn't help poke Tina Clarke's chin, "So cute."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 407 The Way of Escape

Gloria Taylor was dumbfounded when she heard Edith Hall's answer.

Edith Hall noticed her expression. She guessed that Gloria Taylor might not believe it, "How do you feel about Big Boss now?"

"I feel nothing." except being boring and naïve, she felt that Kenny Clarke was nothing special.

Edith Hall clicked her tongue, "What are you going to do? You can't live with them forever."

Speaking of this, Edith Hall suddenly paused and continued to analyze, "I can tell with certainty that you and Big Boss did have a good relationship in the past. I think you can make two choices now. First, if you and Big Boss happen to recover memory, you can continue to love each other

like good old days. Second, if both of you fail to recover memory and can't fall in love with each other like you used to, you have to start thinking about your way of escape."

As long as Gloria Taylor knew about it, then it was considered settled. Edith Hall didn't need to say much about it.

"I have thought about this matter."

Gloria Taylor turned to look at Tina Clarke and found that she was already dozing off. She reached out to hold her out.

She held Tina Clarke in her arms. The little girl opened her heavy eyelids and looked at her. Soon, she fell asleep.

Edith Hall leaned over and asked in a low voice, "Is she asleep?"

"Hm." Gloria Taylor replied, "She can eat and fall asleep without making a commotion at all."

"That's good." Edith Hall couldn't help reach out and stroked Tina Clarke's face gently.

Gloria Taylor changed her arm to make Tina Clarke slept more comfortably. She looked up and said to Edith Hall, "If you like you can have you for yourself."

"I don't think about getting married before I'm thirty." the smile on Edith Hall's face faded, "Don't talk about me. Let's talk about you."

"I have considered what you just said. I've been thinking about Tina's custody." Gloria Taylor said, "It is simply impossible for me to fight for custody with Kenny Clarke. I have to find job now."

If she wanted to fight for the custody, the first thing she needed was financial independence.

Her life now was still a mess.

When Gloria Taylor said this, Edith Hall remembered the script she sold to Jennifer Jones.

"You used to write a script called *The Lost City*. It was broadcasted two years ago. It was very welcomed. Many fans urged you to write the second part on your Microblog."

Edith Hall took her phone and opened Gloria Taylor's Microblog. She showed her the fans comments.

Gloria Taylor looked at her ID and murmured, "Tina?"

Although she didn't know why she used that name, she was sure that the name had something to do with Tina Clarke.

Edith Hall opened the thread of comments from the fans and showed it to Gloria Taylor.

"It's been two years. Aren't you going to make the sequel?"

"There are so many plot holes in the *Lost City*. Please, write the second one!"

"I beg the writer to write the second part of the story."

"The last thread by the writer was written three years ago. I don't think the writer will write the sequel."

The last comment was a day ago.

Gloria Taylor scrolled up and saw her latest thread was indeed three years ago.

“See, this is the fan account of your Lost City. If you make a comeback, write the second one and ensure the trend, there will definitely be many producers and directors looking for you. Although it was only an online drama, it won many awards and the investors earned a lot—”

Edith Hall said sourly, “I don’t know how much money you earned that time, but I always felt that it was a loss.”

After Gloria Taylor burned the villa, ran away, and sold the script, Edith Hall had no idea how much money she made.

Gloria Taylor was not as complicated as Edith Hall’s thought.

She took her phone and searched Lost City online.

Seeing the content of the script, she was vaguely familiar with it. When she saw the lead protagonist’s name, some plot and character settings automatically popped up in her mind.

This surprised her a little.

She thought about it and felt that she could write the second one.

Gloria Taylor thought for a moment and asked, “Do you know who my first script was sold to?”

"Jennifer Jones, a new producer in the entertainment industry. I see her price rise rapidly in recent years. Are you ready to write the second film? Can you tell me why Wei Jincheng was arrested in the end of the story?"

Gloria Taylor looked at Edith Hall awkwardly, "I'm not very clear about that. After all, I don't remember the whole content right now."

"....."

When Gloria Taylor was about to leave Jin Ding, Tina Clarke woke up.

"Do you want me to carry you? Or, do you want to walk by yourself?"

"I'm going to walk by myself." Tina Clarke rubbed her eyes and slid to the ground dragging Gloria Taylor's hand.

Gloria Taylor and Edith Hall walked out together.

Just out of the balcony door, they saw Carl Cook coming in followed by his subordinate. They were carrying something.

Gloria Taylor saw that Carl Cook was carrying a safe deposit box.

Before Carl Cook spoke, Edith Hall frowned and stopped him, "what are you doing?"

"I give Tina our first meeting gift." Carl Cook said as he handed the safe to Gloria Taylor, "I'm in a hurry. I don't have time to prepare this adequately."

With so many people watching, Gloria Taylor had no option but to reach out and pick it up, "Thank you."

However, as soon as she reached out and took the safe, she felt her hand sinking. She could barely stabilize.

She kind of wanted to ask what Carl Cook put in there.

It was packed inside a safe. So, it should be a very valuable thing, right?

It couldn't be gold and cash, could it?

Gloria Taylor refused to believe it but it was very possible.

It was not that she misunderstood his intention nor his identity for being born in a rich household, but Carl Cook gave the said vibe to her.

"It's a bit heavy, isn't it? I'll ask someone to carry it for you." said Carl Cook.

Gloria Taylor was about to speak when she saw someone behind Carl Cook, "The person who brought you this is coming."

Carl Cook followed her like of sight and saw Kenny Clarke striding toward his side.

Kenny Clarke was walking with Shi Ye.

"Hehe." Carl Cook smiled.

Kenny Clarke glanced at him and then, he turned to look at Gloria Taylor.

Tina Clarke exclaimed happily when she saw her father coming, "Dad!"

"Hm." Kenny Clarke gave a short reply while looking at Gloria Taylor.

"What is it?" she asked looking at the safe in her hand.

He took the safe from Gloria Taylor's hand.

It was only natural.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 408 A Bad Reason

"Mr. Cook gives Tina a first meeting gift." Gloria Taylor smiled at Carl Cook.

Carl Cook smiled back with a proud face.

Kenny Clarke measured the safe in his hand and said faintly to Carl Cook, "Tina doesn't need this much money now."

Carl Cook was shocked, "You haven't opened it yet. How do you know there is money inside?"

"What else can you put in it?" Kenny Clarke said coldly. He slightly despised him.

But, anyone who knew him well could tell.

"You—" Carl Cook looked straight at him.

Kenny Clarke ignored him and turned to Gloria Taylor, "Come with me. We're going somewhere."

"Where is this somewhere?"

She hadn't figure out why Kenny Clarke suddenly come here and now, he asked her to accompany him somewhere.

Kenny Clarke gave the safe to Shi Ye and ordered, "Send Tina back."

"Yes, Sir." Shi Ye responded respectfully.

Kenny Clarke turned to Tina Clarke, "Go back with Uncle Shi Ye. Mom and Dad have something else to do. You wait for us at home."

Tina Clarke nodded her head in confusion.

Kenny Clarke was 188 meters tall and Tina Clarke was only a three years old toddler. She looked like a little chunk standing in front of him. Their height gap was more than one meter.

Although it was not particularly heartwarming, from the perspective of others, a daughter nodded obediently at her father was still very lovely.

But, Kenny Clarke was obviously not interested in continuing this lovey dovey scene. After he finished speaking, he immediately took Gloria Taylor and went out right away.

Gloria Taylor had something to say to Tina Clarke, but it was too late.

She had to turn back and say, "Go back with Uncle Shi Ye. Your father and I will come back soon. Bye bye?"

She sounded like she was sweet-talking her.

Tina Clarke was looking ignorant but she waved her hand anyway.

Now, Gloria Taylor was taken out of Jin Ding by Kenny Clarke.

As soon as they left Jin Ding, Gloria Taylor shrugged his hand off her, "I can walk by myself. You don't need to hold my hand."

He suddenly asked her to accompany him somewhere. Just now was his first time meeting Tina Clarke in a day, but he didn't even bother hugging her at all.

Kenny Clarke lowered his eyes and glanced at his hand. Without saying a word, he opened the door and sat at the driver seat.

Gloria Taylor sat next to him. She didn't look so good.

"Where are you going?" she asked as she fastened her seatbelt.

Kenny Clarke answered her this time, "Hospital."

"Why are we going to the hospital? Are you sick?" right after asking, she felt that her question was not quite right. If Kenny Clarke was the one who was sick, he wouldn't bother asking her to accompany him to the hospital, would he?

She didn't understand, but she didn't ask.

They were silent all the way to the hospital.

After getting off the car, Gloria Taylor put her hands inside her pocket and walked behind Kenny Clarke keeping a step away from him.

Before entering the hospital, Kenny Clarke looked back at her with a flat face, "Gloria Taylor, is your foot stuck to the ground?"

Gloria Taylor snapped angrily, "Why do you care about every single thing I do? I'm a grown-up, Kenny Clarke. You won't lose me."

Gloria Taylor didn't know why Kenny Clarke being particularly nosey today. He even complained about the way she walked.

Kenny Clarke looked at her calmly while standing still.

She took a deep breath and strode forward.

She walked very fast. She could hear that Kenny Clarke paced up.

When she walked slowly, he did too.

In short, Kenny Clarke was matching her footsteps and following her.

She could feel that he was not only keeping the same pace with her, but also staring at her all the time.

Gloria Taylor took a step back and walked beside him.

He raised his lips revealing a faint smile. It was hard to notice if she didn't look at him carefully.

Finally, they were inside an elevator.

Kenny Clarke reached out his hand and pressed the button. When he took his hand back, he accidentally brushed it in her ears. She could feel his bitter breath.

The elevator didn't stop at any floor until Kenny Clarke pressed another button.

Out of the elevator, Gloria Taylor noticed that there were only a few people in the hospital.

Kenny Clarke guessed her thought. He said, "It is convenient to have a fewer people around."

Did he say that he go through the back door and buy the whole hospital?

Mr. Clarke really knew how to spend his money.

Not far from the elevator, some men came up and greeted them, "Young Master."

"Is it all arranged?" Kenny Clarke asked in a low voice.

"Everything is ready." the man respectfully replied.

Gloria Taylor looked puzzled.

But soon, the doubts in her eyes disappeared.

She remembered his painful appearance on the study the other day. Did Kenny Clarke come for an examination today?

At this thought, she heard Kenny Clarke said, "Take her."

Her?

Gloria Taylor looked up and found a group of medical staff in white coats standing opposite her. Half of whom were female doctors and nurses.

As soon as Kenny Clarke gave the order, the female doctor came up, "Miss Taylor, please, come with us."

Didn't they supposed to examine Kenny Clarke?

Perhaps, her confusion was too obvious that Kenny Clarke said, "It's just a full body examination."

After that, he raised his hand and motioned the doctors to take Gloria Taylor for an examination.

Once the doctor heard the order, she took Gloria Taylor with her despite her willingness.

"I'm in a perfect health! I don't need an examination!" Gloria Taylor shouted.

If he had a good intention, why didn't he tell her beforehand?

What's wrong with telling her about the examination?

At this point, Gloria Taylor was too late to refuse.

After she finished the examination, it was already dark outside.

When she came out, Kenny Clarke was sitting quietly in the sofa with a stack of paper in his hand.

She walked closer and found out that he was reading the result of her examination.

Gloria Taylor sat down and asked, "Why do you suddenly want to examine my body?"

"I'm just preventing you from having any infectious disease and infect Tina." Kenny Clarke said without lifting his head. His tone was cold and carried no emotion.

Gloria Taylor sneered, "Mr. Clarke is really one of a kind. You can say a bad excuse way so seriously."

Kenny Clarke had just finished reading the result.

He looked up at her seriously, "Miss Taylor is also one of a kind. You're angry, but you still manage to laugh."

"....."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 409 Couldn't You See with Your Eyes?

Silence was hanging in the air.

Gloria Taylor played with her fingers while looking at Kenny Clarke, but his deep eyes defeated her.

She reluctantly started the conversation. After biting her lips, she said, "Whatever."

Kenny Clarke didn't say anything because the doctor came in.

"Mr. Clarke." the doctor greeted as she handed over the test result to him

"Miss Taylor's body has recovered well. Her body functions normally, but she still needs to rest." the doctor paused and asked, "Does Miss Taylor have other physical discomfort?"

Right after the doctor's asked, the atmosphere in the room became awkward.

She looked up and found that Kenny Clarke was looking at her calmly. She wasn't calm at all.

"I'm sorry, Miss Taylor. I mean you no harm. Usually, after a long coma, a following disease is possible." the doctor said as she unconsciously looking at Gloria Taylor.

Gloria Taylor's condition was uncommon and as a doctor, she couldn't help feeling curious.

Although she knew that Kenny Clarke could be a tough cookie, she just couldn't help asking this question.

Amnesia. Wasn't that her following disease?

But obviously, Kenny Clarke didn't think so.

Kenny Clarke sneered. His eyes were gloomy, "About the following disease, can't you see it with your own eyes?"

When the female doctor was about to say something, another doctor immediately dragged her out for fear that she might offend Kenny Clarke further.

Although they didn't know whether Gloria Taylor has a following disease or not, they knew for sure Kenny Clarke was unhappy at this moment.

Gloria Taylor noticed it as well.

She didn't understand the reason he was suddenly unhappy, but she didn't ask. She dared not to.

The female doctor told Kenny Clarke Gloria Taylor's condition detail before leaving.

This time, a man came up to Kenny Clarke and whispered something in his ear.

After listening, Kenny Clarke said, "Bring him here."

Was someone else coming?

When Gloria Taylor saw the man leaving, she craned her neck and looked out of the door.

Before long, the man came in with a male doctor wearing a white coat.

The male doctor was tired, but he was still looking calm. He was around fifty years old and good natured.

He walked up to Kenny Clarke and asked, "Are you Mr. Clarke?"

This man was the brain specialist Shi Ye booked for Kenny Clarke before.

Kenny Clarke stood up, "I'm Kenny Clarke."

"My apologies. I just got off the operation room. I still have another surgery to be done tomorrow morning. Let's get straight into business." he went to other side and sat down.

He looked confident. He must be an expert.

He looked up at Gloria Taylor and said, "Miss Taylor seems to be recovering well."

Gloria Taylor was surprised to know that the doctor knew her.

But, on the second thought, it was not surprising at all. After all, it was Kenny Clarke who made this appointment.

"Yes. I get lucky." Gloria Taylor smiled at him.

"After Mr. Shi contacted me before, I analyzed Miss Taylor's illness data in each periods. I wanted to find a time to meet Miss Taylor. I didn't expect you to find me first."

The doctor looked eagerly at Gloria Taylor.

There were not many cases like Gloria Taylor. Her case naturally attracted the attention of relevant people in the field.

After the doctor finished speaking, he turned to Kenny Clarke and explained, "The causes of amnesia can roughly be divided into three categories. The first category is severe physical trauma to the brain, the second category is psychological trauma, and the third category causes by drugs. Miss Taylor suffers from the first category."

The doctor paused. He turned to look at Gloria Taylor and continued, "I have seen Miss Taylor's brain CT scan at different treatment stages. It is normal for heavy damage to cause memory loss. At this stage, your body is healed. As for the recovery of your memory, it is a matter of probability."

When Gloria Taylor heard this, her face slightly changed.

Although the doctor didn't directly say it, Gloria Taylor knew the meaning of his words.

The recovery of her memory merely depended on her luck.

If it was easy to recover her memory, the doctor wouldn't say such ambiguous words.

Although she was mentally prepared for this, she was still uncomfortable.

She was silent. She vaguely heard the doctor said that she could be give some medicine for adjuvant treatment.

Kenny Clarke said something to the doctor, but she didn't pay attention.

It was not until she left the room that she came back to her senses.

She looked back and found Kenny Clarke's man was following her.

"Where is Kenny Clarke?"

The man behind her replied politely, "Young Master has something to do."

She didn't care about him. She just followed the man out of the hospital and waited for Kenny Clarke inside the car.

After Gloria Taylor left, Kenny Clarke and the doctor were left in the room.

Kenny Clarke took another document beside him and handed it over to the doctor, "Take a look."

The doctor took the document in doubt. When he flipped through it, he couldn't help looking up, "Is this Kenny Clarke's medical record?"

"Hm." Kenny Clarke replied faintly. He leaned against the sofa and motioned the doctor to take a closer look at the document.

The doctor didn't know what Kenny Clarke mean, but he carried on anyway.

After reading the medical record, he looked up and saw that Kenny Clarke didn't budge. He frowned and said, "It seems that Mr. Clarke's injury was much lighter than Miss Taylor's. From the medical record, Mr. Clarke was not in a danger that time, Miss Taylor was. She had a slim chance to escape and it was not easy for her to survive. She is lucky to recover so well."

When Kenny Clarke listened to this, his face got heavy and his eyes got cold. His look would easily make people tremble in fear.

The doctor sipped his lips looking uneasy.

He was one of the best brain specialist in China. He was in contact with famous celebrities, but somehow, he felt that Kenny Clarke's aura was better than anyone he had met before.

He remembered that before Kenny Clarke came here, someone reminded him that Kenny Clarke was very troublesome.

After a while, Kenny Clarke said, "Is my amnesia caused by brain trauma?"

"You suffer from amnesia too?" the doctor was stunned, "This reason is possible, but so are others."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 410 Kenny Clarke Was Adapting

When Kenny Clarke heard this, he squinted, "For example?"

"In addition to the three major causes I mentioned, there is another possibility which is hypnosis." the doctor's tone got heavy in the end of the sentence. There was some awe in it.

"Hypnosis?" Kenny Clarke repeated. His eyes looked sharp.

This word was not very common.

"Some psychologists are able to perform hypnotism. They perform this to help patients do psychotherapy." The doctor face's changed, "But, it is not limited to this. Other than solving psychological problems, hypnotism can also be used to change behavior, habits, even to seal memories of certain people."

After he finished speaking, he suddenly stood up and said, "My apologies. I don't know much about this either. Most of them are hearsay. You can ask relevant practitioners. I have to go home."

The doctor got up and hurried out.

When he was at the door, he was stopped by the bodyguards.

They asked Kenny Clarke, "Young Master?"

"Let him go." he said motioning his hand.

Gloria Taylor was hungry when she waited in the car. Kenny Clarke and his men came out of the hospital. She saw Kenny Clarke carrying a white plastic bag.

Kenny Clarke let his men get inside the other car. He went straight to his car, opened the back door and stuffed the white plastic bag on the back seat. After that, he hopped into the driver seat.

Gloria Taylor leaned back and glanced at him sideways.

She found that his expression was no different than before. She couldn't see any emotional changes at all. She couldn't guess what he just done inside.

She simply turned her head away and looked out of the window.

She just wanted to go back quickly now.

She didn't know what Tina Clarke was doing at home alone.

The car moved slowly. It was so slow that they could hear each other's breathing.

"What do you want to eat?"

Kenny Clarke asked out of blue.

"Shouldn't I be the one asking you this?" Gloria Taylor looked at the time and found that it was already seven o'clock.

It was a little too late to go back to cook.

"Do you want to eat out?" she added.

Without replying, Kenny Clarke stopped the car directly in front of a restaurant. He showed her his actions that he was ready to eat out.

Gloria Taylor followed him off the car, "Tina is alone at home."

Kenny Clarke looked back with, "I know. You don't need to tell me that." written in his eyes.

Screw it. She didn't care what this man planned to do, she had to go back first.

Although there were so many maids at home, she was still not at ease.

Kenny Clarke could feel that she was not following him. He turned around and called out, "There is a traffic jam. If we go back now, it will take at least an hour. Aren't you hungry?"

"I'm not." she said, but the growl in her stomach betrayed her.

It was a bit embarrassing.

Kenny Clarke stood looking at her and asked her to hurry over.

Gloria Taylor had no option but to follow.

They sat face to face. Kenny Clarke handed the menu book to her.

She was surprise. Since when was Kenny Clarke a gentleman?

She refused, "You order."

Kenny Clarke didn't say much. He took the menu book back and started to order.

Gloria Taylor sighed. Did he just pretend to be a gentleman?

If it was James Moore, he would definitely put the menu book in front of her.

Her thought flew away when she thought of James Moore.

James Moore was so busy with work that he ate out every day now. He might as well live inside the counselling room.

Although Kenny Clarke was busy flipping the menu book, he subconsciously glanced at Gloria Taylor every once in a while.

Like a habit, he paid attention to Gloria Taylor.

When he came back to his senses, he found out that he was staring at this woman.

Fortunately, she was distracted that she didn't find him looking at her.

Recently, he did recover pieces of his memories. Some of them were about his mother, but most of them were related to Gloria Taylor.

Although it was only a small details, Kenny Clarke could feel that this woman was very important to him.

However, because of his lack of memories, Tina Clarke was the only one maintaining his relationship with Gloria Taylor.

Kenny Clarke was a paranoid person at heart. Even though he hadn't fully recovered his memory yet, he had realized the difference in Gloria Taylor. He couldn't shrug it off because she was the mother of his child.

Gloria Taylor looked up when she felt him staring at her.

But, when she looked up, he already withdrew his eyes.

Gloria Taylor sipped her lips. Just now, she really felt that Kenny Clarke was looking at her.

Was it just an illusion?

They didn't speak when they were waiting for the dishes.

Gloria Taylor didn't know what to say and Kenny Clarke was inherently not talkative.

It was so awkward that Gloria Taylor had to take her phone out.

However, when she took her phone, Kenny Clarke suddenly looked at her.

He was silent. He didn't say a word, but he looked very aggressive.

Gloria Taylor had to put down her phone.

Fortunately, it didn't take long for the food to be served.

She was surprised when she found out that he ordered light flavored dishes.

She tentatively asked, "Don't you like spicy food?"

What changed his appetite today?

The next moment, the waiter came serving a hot sauce. He indeed liked the spicy food.

In hindsight, Gloria Taylor discovered that Kenny Clarke was trying to adapt with her liking.

This discovery made her fidget.

She always felt that it was not a good sign if Kenny Clarke suddenly acted nice.

He looked up and said, "Hm."

His simple answer was somewhat provocative.

Kenny Clarke was really adapting to her liking.

Gloria Taylor ate with her guard up. She felt that something was not quite right.

On the other hand, Kenny Clarke was eating calmly. He looked more comfortable than Gloria Taylor.

The traffic jam had dispersed on their way back. It was clear all the way. It didn't take long to arrive home.

When they arrived, Tina Clarke was sitting in the hall watching TV with tiger doll in her arms.

"Tina."

"Hm." the little girl didn't look back. She was busy watching TV.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 411 She knew it.

Gloria Taylor walked behind the sofa and leaned in to kiss Tina Clarke on the cheek.

"Mom." Tina Clarke turned to look at Gloria Taylor. She called Gloria Taylor perfunctorily, and then turned to watch TV.

Cartoons were really magical.

Gloria Taylor walked to Tina Clarke's side. She sat down and watched with Tina Clarke.

She watched it for a while and then she found that the cartoons were pretty good now.

Kenny Clarke knew Tina Clarke clearly. She was especially fascinated when she watched cartoons, so he ignored her.

Until he went back to the room to take a shower, he saw Gloria Taylor who was sitting next to Tina Clarke, watching the cartoon seriously. His expression froze.

Kenny Clarke looked at the time, strode to the mother and daughter, reached for the remote control and turned off the TV.

Immediately, he said coldly, "Go to the bath and sleep."

Tina Clarke pursed her lips. Although she was very unhappy, because the person who turned off her TV was Kenny Clarke, she dared not say anything. With a "Oh", she was about to slide down the sofa.

But Gloria Taylor was different.

She stood up and said violently, "Why did you suddenly turn off the TV?"

She just saw an excellent storyline just now, but this person suddenly came over and turned off the TV!

It seemed that Gloria Taylor suddenly understood the feelings of those children when the TV were suddenly turned off by the parents.

Compared to Gloria Taylor's emotional outburst, Kenny Clarke was much calmer.

He asked Gloria Taylor aloud, "What time is it?"

Gloria Taylor looked at the time, "It's half past nine."

Kenny Clarke went directly upstairs without say anything.

Gloria Taylor understood what he meant.

What he meant was that it was already half past nine and it was time to go upstairs to take a bath and sleep.

She knew it, but he could use a better way, or make his meanings clearer.

He was also very good to Tina Clarke, but sometimes the way he handles things was still too rude.

Feeling someone pulling the corner of her clothes, Gloria Taylor turned her head and saw Tina Clarke smiling flatteringly, "Mom, I still want to watch cartoons."

"..." How should Gloria tell Tina Clarke that she actually also wanted to watch cartoons for a while, but it was indeed time to sleep now?

Gloria Taylor thought for a while, and squatted down to discuss it with Tina, "Can we watch it tomorrow? It is too late today. Mom is so sleepy. You can accompany me to sleep tonight, and I will accompany you to watch cartoons tomorrow. Okay?"

Tina Clarke nodded faintly, "Okay."

"Honey, you are the best kid!"

Although Gloria Taylor and Tina Clarke had been getting along for several days, Tina Clarke's obedience was beyond her expectations.

...

Gloria Taylor took Tina Clarke upstairs and took a shower with her. Tina Clarke stayed in Gloria Taylor's room and didn't want to leave.

Gloria Taylor was naturally soft-hearted to Tina Clarke, so she let Tina Clarke sleep with her.

Not long after Tina Clarke got to bed, she fell asleep.

After Tina Clarke fell sleep, Gloria Taylor got up. She was ready to go downstairs to pour some water.

When she passed by Kenny Clarke's study, she found light in the cracks in the door.

Was Kenny Clarke still working?

Gloria Taylor only stopped for a moment, then was about to leave.

Suddenly, the study door was suddenly opened from inside.

The figure of Kenny Clarke appeared at the door.

He looked at Gloria Taylor expressionlessly, "What are you doing here?"

He was wearing home clothes and his complexion looked a little unhealthy pale.

This reminded Gloria Taylor of the painful look of Kenny Clarke in the study room that day.

"I... go down and pour water." Gloria Taylor hesitated for a while, and swallowed back the words "Are you okay?". She asked him, "Do you want to drink some water?"

Originally, she was just polite to ask him, but Kenny Clarke didn't refuse, "I want coffee."

Gloria Taylor nodded. She went downstairs to pour herself a glass of water, and made Kenny Clarke a cup of coffee by the way.

When she came up with coffee, she found that the door of the study was ajar.

It should be Kenny Clarke who specially opened the door for her.

As soon as she walked in with the tray, she saw Kenny Clarke sitting at the desk, reading the documents in her hands intently with frowning.

Gloria Taylor walked over and put the coffee next to him. Noting that he still didn't look well, she couldn't help but said, "You should rest earlier."

Kenny Clarke looked up at her. His face was extremely calm.

With his gaze, Gloria Taylor had a feeling that she was noisy.

She didn't know why she would say this, as if she cared about him especially.

Gloria Taylor was a little embarrassed, "I'm going out first."

She turned and was about to leave, but Kenny Clarke grabbed her wrist.

Gloria Taylor was slightly angry, so her tone was also a little angry.

"Kenny...Umm..."

Before she said Kenny Clarke's name, her lips were blocked.

Kenny Clarke's lips were warmer than hers. The touch was so obvious that it made her tremble.

Both of them kept their eyes open, maintaining a posture of touching lips. They looked at each other.

Gloria Taylor froze for a second, then quickly reacted to push Kenny Clarke away.

But when she touched him, she felt her waist tightly held by an arm.

The man's calm and powerful arms hugged her waist tightly, holding her into his arms, his other hand tightly holding her another wrist.

The body of the two of them pressed together tightly. Almost at the same time, their breathing accelerated.

Amid the clearly breathing, Gloria Taylor blushed suddenly. She turned her head to avoid Kenny Clarke's lips, and said angrily, "If you let go of me now, I will take it nothing happened."

Her voice trembled slightly. Her face flushed which made others want to show tender care for her.

Not only did Kenny Clarke not let go of her, but he lowered his head and deliberately kissed the corner of her lips, "But what if I want something to happen?"

His tone was unbridled but with a bit confident.

Gloria Taylor couldn't move at all. Her body stiffened like a stone, "Kenny Clarke, do you have a sense of accomplishment in bullying a woman?"

"I don't know about other women, but if it's you, I will not only have a sense of accomplishment, but also..." He paused deliberately and was satisfied to see the anger that appeared in the eyes of Gloria Taylor. Then he added, "Excited."

Gloria Taylor did not understand the meaning of "excited" at first.

Until she felt...

Gloria Taylor was stunned. She became cautious even to breathe.

Kenny Clarke had a weird temperament. He was fickle. Gloria Taylor couldn't guess what he was going to do next, nor could she guess what he was thinking.

She swallowed, and said in a good manner, "What do you want from me?"

She seemed to compromise.

Kenny Clarke loosened his strength a bit, then he said, "One thing only. You are not allowed to go out and talk with other men until I recover my memory."

Gloria Taylor frowned, "What do you mean?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 412 He had feelings for you.

Kenny Clarke squinted his eyes slightly. A faint smile appeared in his eyes, "You don't understand the literal meaning?"

Gloria Taylor was particularly disgusted with the feeling that everything was under his control.

She raised her chin slightly. The softness in her tone had long since disappeared.

She fixedly looked at Kenny Clarke. Her tone of voice was slightly cold, "What do you mean that I'm not allowed to talk with other men?"

"For example, James Moore." Kenny Clarke's speech slowed down a bit, but it sounded more dangerous.

Gloria Taylor was so angry that she even laughed back. She took a deep breath, and said, "What about Su Mian? What about Su Mian?"

"So you admit it?"

"Admit what?"

"James Moore."

They fought back with words. But finally, it was still about James Moore again.

"Kenny Clarke, now, apart from that we are Tina Clarke's parents, there is no legally recognized relationship between us." Gloria Taylor tried to talk to Kenny Clarke, "Now I live with you. There are some things that you don't need to say, but I understand naturally, but you..."

Kenny Clarke obviously didn't have the mind to listen to what she said any more. He interrupted her directly, "Okay."

"Can you let me finish talking?" Gloria Taylor struggled a little irritably. Then she found that she broke free easily.

She looked up at Kenny Clarke in surprise.

Kenny Clarke put his hands in the pockets of his pants, leaned loosely on the edge of the desk, and said faintly, "I only listen to useful words, which also saves each other's time."

Gloria Taylor asked back, "Your time is precious, but mine isn't precious, is it?"

"If you think your time is precious, you should go back to sleep now." Kenny Clarke looked at her. His indifferent expression seemed a bit innocent.

It really didn't make sense at all.

But Gloria Taylor couldn't find any words to refute.

She glimpsed the coffee she had just put on the desk. She glanced at Kenny Clarke, stretched out her hand to carry the cup of coffee, and drank it in one gulp.

The coffee was a bit bitter. She had not time to add milk and sugar, so her throat was so bitter.

Gloria Taylor pressed her lips to endure the bitter taste, put the empty coffee cup on the desk with a "Bang" sound, and then she looked provocatively at Kenny Clarke, "I'm going to sleep. Good night."

With a gloomy expression, Kenny Clarke watched her walk out before lowering his eyes to look at the empty coffee cup.

He stretched out his fingers, touching on the handle of the coffee cup, and grinned sharply.

Was she angry just now?

However, her way of revenge was really too light. He didn't feel be revenged at all, instead he still thought it was a bit interesting.

Gloria Taylor returned to the room angrily.

She closed the door, let out a long sigh of relief, and went to the bed to take a look at Tina Clarke.

Seeing that Tina Clarke was still asleep, Gloria Taylor got up and went into the bathroom.

Standing in front of the sink, she reached out and touched the corners of her lips where there seemed to be the heat of the kiss remaining.

She couldn't figure out what Kenny Clarke was thinking about and what he wanted to do.

But his arrogant look was annoying enough.

Gloria Taylor walked out of the bathroom but she did not lie down directly on the bed.

She lay on the sofa with carrying her mobile phone. She sent a WeChat message to Edith Hall, "Are you sure Kenny Clarke and I really loved each other before?"

Edith Hall probably happened to be playing with the phone, so she quickly replied to Gloria Taylor, "Yes."

Gloria Taylor seemed to have finally found a vent, then she began to complain to Edith Hall, "But I think he is so disgusting now. He is as arrogant as an emperor. He can even piss me off..."

Edith Hall watched Gloria Taylor text so many words. She replied, "For example."

"He asks me not to go out and talk to other men until he recovered his memory. Do I look like such a restless woman? I can understand his starting point, but does he go too far?"

Edith Hall read this message of Gloria Taylor twice, and then replied carefully, "I now feel that you are hurt my feelings. I know you guys love each other. Don't let me witness public display of affection."

Gloria Taylor, "..."

"The big boss obviously has feelings for you, but he hasn't fully recovered his memory... It's a bit complicated. It's just like an animal instinct that he will first swear an oath to his own things and territory sovereignty....."

Edith Hall finished speaking and asked her, "Can you understand what I mean?"

"If he has feelings for me, shouldn't he be gentler?"

"Everyone has different ways of expression." Edith Hall asked Gloria Taylor patiently, "Then how about you? Do you have feeling to him?"

Gloria Taylor fell silent.

After a few seconds, she sent "Good night" to Edith Hall.

Edith Hall quickly replied to her, "You haven't answered my question yet?"

Gloria Taylor only said, "I'm asleep."

Then, she threw the phone aside.

She lay down on the bed gently, carefully tucked the corner of the quilt for Tina Clarke, but she herself couldn't sleep with her eyes open.

Did she have feelings for Kenny Clarke?

Human feelings were related to memory.

Although there was no memory, Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke got along together days and nights. It was impossible that she had no feelings for him.

Occasionally, there would be a moment of throbbing.

But this kind of throbbing was illusory and insecure.

Without memory as a dependency, the feelings and throbbing that burst out suddenly were like a high-rise building without a foundation. It would collapse in one shot.

Or, both of them regained their memory.

Or, they fell in love again.

...

Early in the morning, when Kenny Clarke arrived at the door of the company, Carl Cook came over.

Carl Cook wore a blue pullover with a white shirt inside. He looked like a young man in early twenties.

He stood in front of Kenny Clarke and said with a smile, "Kenny, good morning."

Kenny Clarke asked him, "Do you have something to tell me?"

"Of course, if I have nothing, why will I come to you?" When Carl Cook spoke, his eyes kept lingering on Kenny Clarke, and his eyes were openly exploring.

After Kenny Clarke heard it, he glanced at Carl Cook faintly, and then uttered two words, "Follow me."

Carl Cook was stunned in place, but soon reacted and followed.

He directly followed Kenny Clarke to Kenny's office.

However, when they got out of the elevator, they met Aurora Clarke.

Carl Cook smiled meaningfully, "Miss Aurora, long time no see."

When Aurora Clarke saw Carl Cook, her face changed.

She ignored Carl Cook, but turned to look at Kenny Clarke.

Kenny Clarke didn't even look at her. He just passed her and walked towards the office.

Carl Cook followed behind Kenny Clarke. He turned his head and raised an eyebrow aggressively towards Aurora Clarke.

Aurora Clarke trembled with anger, clenching her hands. She was so furious.

At this time, her cell phone vibrated.

Aurora Clarke answered the phone and said in a very bad tone, "Say."

Not knowing what the opposite person said, Aurora Clarke sneered, "I know."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 413 The most venomous woman

This was the first time Carl had visited the office of Kenny.

He was curious about everything in here, he looked and touched things in his office and then said: "The decoration style here is similar to your office in Sheng Ding."

"What's the matter?" Kenny walked over to his desk and sat down. His tone was calm without any emotions in.

Carl turned around, strode over to Kenny, supported himself with his hands pressed on the desk, "Kenny, have you got your memory back?" He stared at Kenny's eyes, asking.

There were still no changes on Kenny's face.

They looked at each other for a moment before Kenny answered. "What do you think?"

"That day in Jin Ding, you despised me the box of cash to Tina. You used to despise me and exploit me..."

Carl kept saying, but he couldn't help complaining.

Kenny repeated one of his words: "Exploit?"

Carl, his face changed, swallowed and refused, "No... Not exploit, but love and care..."

Kenny snorted but didn't say anything more.

"You've really got your memory back." Carl almost cried, "Damn you. I have cared about you for three years, but you have no reaction at all. Look, What a short time have you been with Gloria? But, you have got your memories back!"

Carl said it bitterly, but Kenny wasn't impressed: "What's your relationship with Miss Hall?"

"What's my relationship with Edith, don't you know?"

"Not for the moment." Kenny said.

Carl paused for a moment and asked, "What is the matter with you?"

Kenny put it simply, "There are flashes every now and then."

"How did that happen?" When he was in Jin Ding, he felt Kenny come back to him, but he didn't expect it to be like this.

"I don't know." Kenny said.

"What about Gloria? You were all in an accident. Did she ever get any memory back?"

"She was more seriously injured than I was and has shown no signs of regaining her memory. Doctors say the chances of her regaining is very low." As Kenny said, his voice was sinking slightly.

Talking about that, Carl's expression became serious.

"You were on an island, and Aurora brought people to rescue you and take you away alone. When I came there, I couldn't find Gloria, and Aurora didn't allow us to see you."

Kenny looked up sharply, staring at Carl, "Didn't she save Gloria?"

"She's been trying to fix you and Su Mian up. How can she save Gloria? She's the most venomous woman." Carl saw Kenny's look become gloomy and wanted to say something, but he didn't say it again.

For three years, he and Edith thought Gloria was gone while Kenny had lost his memory. So Kenny believed what Aurora said.

Carl felt a little embarrassed. "We all thought for the past three years that this might be your fate. But Gloria is still alive, you are slowly recovering your memory, and everything is developing in a good direction..."

Kenny didn't show any emotion on his face, and Carl didn't know if he's listening to him.

Instead, Kenny asked Carl about something else: "Aurora took me to America for treatment. Do you know which hospital is it?"

Carl thought for a while and said, "I don't know. She took you to America without telling anyone. We were so busy looking for Gloria that we didn't pay any attention to these things."

Kenny dropped his eyes and kept still, not knowing what he was thinking.

"What's wrong?" Carl asked.

Kenny reached out and opened a file: "There are a lot of things you have to do in Sheng Ding."

Carl touched his nose. He knew that Kenny was kicking him out.

When he left, Carl invited Kenny, "Then I go back to Sheng Ding now. Have a drink with me in Jinding later, okay?"

Kenny just said casually, "No. My daughter needs me."

Carl's lips twisted. He was envious about Kenny, who had a cute daughter.

He thought for a moment and said, "Shall I come to your house and drink?"

Carl and Kenny were about the same age, but his character was a little more childish than Kenny.

At this point, expectation was full of his eyes, with a little anxiety mixed in it.

"Well." Kenny added, as if he was remembering something, "You can invite Miss Hall."

Carl was so happy that he slapped his leg fiercely, "Deal! I'll bring my own wine!"

.....

In the hall.

Gloria and Tina sat on the couch and watched cartoons together.

She had promised Tina to watch cartoons with her today, so she couldn't go back on her promise.

She was carrying an ipad, on which it was a search page of 'Lost City'.

Thousands of messages about Lost City were shown on the screen, which meant how hot it was.

As Gloria watched intently with Tina, she caught a glimpse of a servant hurrying in from the outside.

The maid hurried over to Gloria, and before she could speak, Gloria said, "What's the matter?"

The maid said, feeling awkward, "Miss Clarke is coming."

Miss Clarke?

Gloria was only in confused for a second and guessed that she was talking about Aurora.

She was about to speak when she saw someone come in from outside.

Aurora's simple and white suit was impeccably cut and fit her well, which made her, who was arrogant, looked even more domineering.

She looked around and turned her eyes to Gloria.

A chill came into her eyes and she walked straight up to Gloria.

Gloria got to her feet slowly and saw her maid turning to leave. She guessed that the maid was going to call Kenny.

Gloria stopped her, "Don't need to call Kenny about this trivial thing."

At the Clarke's house that day, Gloria could figure out Aurora hated her.

Today, she was not surprise about Aurora's coming.

Aurora and Kenny were both working at the Clarke's Group, and if Aurora wanted to talk to Kenny, she could just go to the company.

Aurora would be here, naturally, she was coming to her.

The maid was at a loss after getting Gloria's order.

Gloria did not insist, "Okay, you can decide yourself."

The maid bowed her head and turned to leave.

Aurora walked over and looked at Gloria, then looked at Tina: "Tina, my baby."

Gloria went over, picked up the remote, paused the video, and said gently, "Tina, aunt Aurora is calling you."

Tina looked up at Gloria while she pointing to Aurora.

Tina peered through Gloria's finger and laughed when she saw Aurora. "Auntie," she .

"Let's have a hug." Aurora crouched on the ground and reached out to Tina.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 414: Being driven away by my deliberate provocation

Tina jumped off the couch, running to Aurora.

Gloria stood, watching them, while she looked expressionless.

She just glanced at Aurora a few times, turned around, and told the servant to bring Aurora a cup of tea.

Even if Aurora was an uninvited guest, Aurora was still a guest.

Gloria didn't know why Aurora hated her, but Tina also belonged to the Clarke's.

Gloria could see that Aurora really liked Tina, while Aurora didn't mistreat Tina even though Aurora hated Gloria.

So, she's not going to stop Tina and Aurora from getting close.

Aurora took Tina in her arms, kissing her face. "Tina, do you miss Aunt?" Aurora said.

"I miss Aunt."

Aurora smiled, picked her up, and talked to her.

At that moment, the servant brought tea to Aurora. "Miss Clarke, please have some tea."

Aurora let go of Tina, looking up at Gloria.

Gloria didn't shy away from Aurora as she looked Aurora in the eye.

As they looked directly into each other's eyes, Gloria looked undisturbed, while Aurora raised her lips, smiling coldly.

Gloria turned her head, handing over her tablet computer to the servant. "Take Tina away to the upstairs."

After she finished speaking, she spoke to Tina again. "Mom and Aunt want to talk, so you go upstairs, playing for a while, and then Mom will come up to you in a little while."

"Okay." Tina nodded and was taken away by the servant.

As soon as Tina left, Aurora stopped hiding her emotions as she seemed to make no effort to hide her disdain for Gloria. "Tina is as tolerant as Kenny since she can get along with all kinds of people."

Three years ago, she despised Gloria, while three years later, she still despised Gloria.

"Is that so?" Gloria raised her lips, while her face didn't change. "Miss Clarke, I don't understand what you're saying, but I know that if there's a misunderstanding between you and Kenny, you should just go to him."

It was clear to Gloria that Kenny's attitude towards Aurora was not good that day.

They were obviously on bad terms.

Kenny wouldn't even listen to Aurora now.

So Aurora had to come to her.

People were like that, as they always bullied people who looked easy to bully.

Did Aurora think that she was easier to bully than Kenny?

Aurora actually didn't spend a lot of time with Gloria, so Aurora didn't really know much about Gloria.

Aurora was a little surprised to hear what Gloria said, while Aurora felt angrier at the same time.

"It's all because of you that Kenny and I had a misunderstanding." Aurora glared at Gloria coldly, and she stressed. "If you really understand, you should get away from him."

Gloria sat comfortably on the sofa, and her voice sounded casual. "You should say that to Kenny."

"Gloria!" Aurora jumped off the couch in anger. "You mustn't refuse a toast only to drink a forfeit."

Gloria took a deep breath, pretending to be puzzled. "Miss Clarke, Kenny didn't know you were coming over today, did he?"

Although the two siblings of the Clarke's were not on good terms, they had something in common.

For example, they both liked to control people.

It's like everyone else should be controlled by them, listening to them.

Gloria felt a little irritable in her heart, but she kept a calm smile.

Aurora stared at her with a terrible face. "Did you tell Kenny?"

"Everybody knew you were his sister, so when you came here, of course, they would tell Kenny." She wasn't sure if they'd told Kenny.

But, clearly, Aurora believed what she said.

Aurora was a little afraid of Kenny, but she's still not satisfied as she asked Gloria. "Don't you stay with Kenny just for the sake of his power and money? How much do you need if I ask you to leave him?"

Aurora despised Gloria all the time because she kept thinking that Gloria stayed with Kenny only for the sake of Kenny's money and power.

Gloria laughed. "Even if I stay with him for the sake of his power and money, why should I leave him just because you gave me the money? Because wouldn't it be better to stay by his side, being the Mother of his child?"

When she finished speaking, she looked like she was curious as she asked Aurora. "Well, how much are you going to pay for me to leave Kenny? If you give me enough money, I'll think about it."

Gloria was clearly joking with Aurora, while Aurora was shaking with anger.

"If only you were as arrogant forever as you are now!" Aurora gritted her teeth, said these words, and quickly left.

When Aurora left, Gloria breathed a sigh of relief.

She leaned back on the sofa, thinking for a moment, and she was about to go upstairs to find Tina when she heard a noise outside the door.

She looked up at the door, seeing Kenny striding toward her with his long legs.

Gloria was surprised that the servant actually called Kenny, asking him to come back.

Kenny walked up to her, squinted, and said. "Where's Aurora?"

"She's gone." Gloria pursed her lips. "She was driven away by my deliberate provocation"

Gloria looked at Kenny innocently as she spoke.

Without saying anything, Kenny just raised an eyebrow, turned around, and walked out again.

Gloria stood up. "Are you leaving now?"

Kenny didn't look back, walking faster.

Gloria looked a little serious.

She had just said deliberately that Aurora was driven away by her deliberate provocation because she wanted to see whether Aurora was important in Kenny's heart.

Now it seemed that...

Kenny really didn't care about Aurora anymore, since he didn't care what happened to her and Aurora.

So what did he come back for?

...

Kenny had received a call from a servant, and when he heard that Aurora was coming to talk to Gloria, he subconsciously worried that Aurora might be bullying Gloria, so he drove straight home.

After all, since Aurora was able to make up her mind not to save Gloria and now she's deliberately going to talk to Gloria when he's not at home, of course, Aurora was not going to make up with Gloria.

Aurora was here to make trouble with Gloria.

When he returned, he found that Gloria didn't look like she had been bullied.

Kenny got in the car, loosened his tie, and drove off to the Clarke's Group.

He went into the Clarke's Group, and as soon as he got out of the elevator, a secretary came up to him, telling him that Aurora was waiting for him in his office.

Kenny smiled meaningfully. "How long did she wait?"

The secretary said. "She just got here."

"Didn't you say there was a meeting? I'll start the meeting now." When Kenny finished speaking, he headed straight for the meeting room.

The secretary stood, feeling at a loss. Did the President deliberately want the vice President to wait for him?

All of the employees at the Clarke's Group knew that Kenny and Aurora were siblings.

Was this because they were suddenly on bad terms?

In fact, Kenny and Aurora were on bad terms long before, but only the Clarke's members knew about this, and others didn't know about it.

The secretary stood for only a moment, and then went to prepare for the meeting.

Aurora waited for a long time, whereas she didn't see Kenny. Was Kenny really going home to see Gloria?

Was Gloria still so important to him, even if he couldn't remember her?

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 415: Full of loopholes

By the time Kenny finally showed up at the office, forty minutes had passed.

In the meantime, Aurora called Kenny once, but Kenny didn't answer the phone.

Aurora walked up to Kenny angrily as soon as he came in, saying. "Where have you been?"

"I'm going to a meeting." Kenny walked around her, walking right behind his desk.

Aurora rolled her eyes, trying to ask. "You just went to a meeting?"

Kenny was looking at her, while he looked unpredictable. "If you have something to tell me, just say it."

Aurora didn't suspect anything because Kenny has always looked unpredictable in front of her, so she's used to this.

She walked over to Kenny's desk. "I stopped by your house today because I hadn't seen Tina for a few days and I missed her, while there's something I want you to hear."

As she spoke, she took a recording pen out of her handbag and pressed the play button as she placed it in front of Kenny.

In the recording, he heard some noise at first, and then he heard a conversation between two women.

"Don't you stay with Kenny just for the sake of his power and money? How much do you need if I ask you to leave him?"

"Even if I stay with him for the sake of his power and money, why should I leave him just because you gave me the money? Because wouldn't it be better to stay by his side, being the Mother of his child?"

"Well, how much are you going to pay for me to leave Kenny? If you give me enough money, I'll think about it."

Aurora knew that Kenny could recognize the voices of the two women who were speaking in the recording.

She said sternly, turning off the recording. "Kenny, you heard these words yourself and that's what Gloria said. As long as I give her money, she can leave you. Is this the woman you want?"

In Aurora's opinion, any man would feel disgusted to hear his woman say these words.

What's more, Kenny was the President of the Clarke's Group, having the highest decision-making power at the Clarke's Group.

How could such a man put up with his woman staying with him only for the sake of his money and power?

Aurora already had her own wishful thinking in her mind, but she forgot that Kenny was never the same as her.

She thought Kenny would be sick of Gloria after he heard the recording.

But Kenny just asked her. "How much are you going to pay for Gloria to leave me?"

He could see that Aurora didn't know that Gloria had lost her memory.

Aurora's face looked slightly changed. "Kenny, what do you mean?"

Kenny still looked expressionless, but Aurora somehow felt that he looked dangerous.

If she didn't answer this question well, something crueler may happen to her.

Kenny raised his lip slightly, looking extremely cold. "I asked you first, so you should answer my question first."

"I was just trying to trick her, but I didn't think she would say that." Aurora got smart, too, so she's afraid to answer his question directly.

Kenny's voice dropped suddenly. "You don't like Gloria, so that's why you didn't let the search and rescue team save her when the island exploded, right?"

"I was just too worried about you because you were badly hurt. You're my own brother, so I wanted to take care of you first. Besides, Didn't Carl go out, saving Gloria, and isn't Gloria all right now?"

Aurora was feeling a little guilty, but after she said that, she didn't feel guilty anymore, whereas she felt like she was doing the right thing.

Kenny burst out laughing, but his smile was as cold as his expression.

"But didn't you say before that I had nothing to do with Carl? And if I had nothing to do with Carl, why would he save Gloria?"

"There is a relationship between Gloria and Carl as the actress and Gloria are on good terms, aren't they?"

Aurora felt very flustered, but she tried to make a final struggle.

"Aurora, you think I'm a fool." When Kenny said these words, he said it in a declarative way.

Aurora suddenly looked pale. "Kenny..."

Every excuse and reason she had said seemed to be full of loopholes.

Kenny looked exasperated, looked down at the paper in front of him, and said casually. "I gave you a chance, but you didn't tell me the truth. Get out of here."

There was no blame or anger in his voice, as if he was talking to a subordinate... No, he was always speaking to Shi Ye in a better tone than he was now speaking to her.

Aurora tried to defend herself again, but as soon as she opened her mouth, she felt like there's something in her throat, so she couldn't say anything.

She turned to go out, and after she closed the office door, she covered her face with her hands.

She felt her eyes sour and tears came to her eyes.

She's the proud lady of the Clarke's, while she's the envy of countless celebrities, so she couldn't cry...

In the President's office.

Kenny looked at the recording pen on his desk.

Aurora just left in a hurry so she didn't take this recording pen with her.

Kenny reached for it, listening to it again.

After a long time, he sneered, putting aside the recording pen.

...

Aurora's visit didn't affect Gloria much.

Aurora hated her so much, whereas she didn't know why Aurora hated her.

Losing her memory seemed like a good thing to her at a time like this.

She went to the kitchen to cook, while Tina drove her toy car to the kitchen.

Tina has become very fond of being with her recently.

She heard the noise, turned to Tina, and asked. "Why did you come in?"

Sitting in the toy car, Tina blinked and said. "I want to help you."

"Okay."

After Gloria had finished speaking, she took the stool, put it in front of the sink, and then she took the green vegetables and tomatoes, asking Tina to wash the vegetables there.

When Gloria was cooking, Tina stood by, watching her.

When Tina saw Gloria putting the food in the pot, she said she wanted to eat it, which made her look greedy.

She was a child who loved to eat.

When the dish was served, she took out Tina's bowl, asking Tina to take her own bowl to the dining room.

Tina did as Gloria told her, and after she put the bowl on the table, she looked at Gloria as if she was begging for praise. "I put my bowl on the table."

Gloria picked up a chicken wing with her chopsticks and gave it to Tina. "Here's a chicken wing for you."

That's what Kenny saw when he came back.

Tina was holding her small bowl in her hand, eating a chicken wing happily with chopsticks, while Gloria stood by and kept taking pictures of Tina with her phone.

Kenny handed the suit jacket to the servant, and then he went straight to them.

Tina saw Kenny out of the corner of her eye, so she mumbled. "Dad."

"Well, you're a good girl."

After Kenny responded, he turned to look at Gloria.

Gloria thought Kenny looked at her in a strange way.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 416 Your Mouth Must Be So Sweet That You Spoke So Well

During the meal, Kenny Clarke didn't say anything.

But, Gloria Taylor found him particularly strange today.

That evening, after tucking Tina Clarke to sleep, Gloria Taylor came out and found him standing at the door.

She was taken aback for she was unprepared.

She took a deep breath and snapped, "What are you doing standing there?"

He was standing at the door with a cold face, without a sound. She didn't know what he wanted to do there.

"Come with me."

Kenny Clarke said this and turned away.

Gloria Taylor was looking blank, but she followed him anyway.

In the study, Kenny Clarke took a recording pen.

He pressed the play button in front of her.

This was the recording pen Aurora Clarke showed Kenny Clarke before.

They heard a familiar dialogue.

Gloria Taylor didn't expect Aurora Clarke to record the conversation. Her method was a bit low. Knowing Kenny Clarke's uncertain character, she couldn't really figure out what he was going to think after listening to the record.

When Kenny Clarke came back at noon, Gloria Taylor had already let go of Aurora Clarke. Kenny Clarke didn't say anything. She thought that this matter was over.

She didn't expect that Kenny Clarke would wait and confront her right now.

After the record finished playing, Kenny Clarke stared at her with arms crossed.

He didn't say a word and there was no emotion on his face.

She couldn't fathom what was going on in his heart. She just stared back without speaking.

"What kind up amount is up to your liking?" Kenny Clarke asked coldly.

Gloria Taylor remembered what she said before. She was a bit speechless at the moment.

He narrowed his eyes and stepped forward. His toe met hers.

They were so close that she could feel his bitter breath.

She wanted to step back, but under his eyes, she felt that her feet were glued to the ground. She dared not move.

His eyes narrowed dangerously. He asked, "How much do you think I'm worth?"

"Pri... priceless." she replied.

She was so nervous that she stuttered.

Kenny Clarke raised his eyebrows. Her answer was unexpected.

Seeing his silence, her heart became uneasy.

Was it because her word was so obviously lame that he didn't believe her?

However, his action at the next moment dispelled her doubts.

He suddenly reached out and rubbed her lips.

He said in a low voice, "You speak so well. Your mouth must be so sweet."

His voice was originally very deep and heavy. When he deliberately lowered it even more, it became arousing.

She froze letting his fingers brushed against her lips. It was an intimate gesture, but he could do it way so casually.

She was stunned that she reacted fiercely. She patted his hand and stepped back, "Mr. Clarke, please remember who you are. Don't be like this."

"Oh."

She didn't know whether he was listening to her or not, she explained, "The things I said in the recording were merely to annoy your sister. Don't take them seriously."

"Hm."

Gloria Taylor took a deep breath.

She couldn't guess what he was thinking. So, she chose to ignore it.

After she went out, Kenny Clarke twisted his fingers and smirked.

Aurora Clarke was not doing very well these days.

Since she went to see Kenny Clarke with the recording, he began to take over power in the company.

In recent years, Kenny Clarke was at the helm of the company's decision making and future planning.

The shareholders could clearly see that under Kenny Clarke's leadership, they could earn more money.

In the past three years, Kenny Clarke showed no intention in monopolizing money. Of course, the shareholders didn't show it either.

But now that Kenny Clarke made it obvious that he was in charge, the shareholders naturally flocked to Kenny Clarke.

In the market, there were no pure friends nor enemies, only people with common interest.

This time, Aurora Clarke's position in the company became more transparent.

She was a vice president, but without voice nor real power.

She handled irrelevant contract projects.

She was completely deprived of power and became nothing but dispensable person in the Clarke family.

After some consideration, she decided to go visit Kenny Clarke.

However, when she arrived at the office door, she was stopped by his secretary, "Vice President, there are several high level staff reporting their works inside."

"Do you want me to wait outside?" Aurora Clarke asked. The secretary stopped talking, but didn't get out of her way.

This time, several senior managers who just done reporting their work to Kenny Clarke came out.

When they saw Aurora Clarke, they greeted her, "Vice President."

She nodded casually and went inside.

As soon as she closed the door, she strode angrily toward Kenny Clarke, "Kenny!"

Kenny Clarke looked up from the pile of documents and looked at her with a straight face.

When Kenny Clarke gave her a cold look, her arrogance disappeared by half.

"Kenny, are you planning to replace me? Those shareholders are all interested in profits. Can they be trusted? I'm your relative. I'm the most trustworthy person!"

Shi Ye was carrying another pile of documents inside. When he heard Aurora Clarke's rage, he stopped. He realized that he came in in wrong time.

He was about to step back, but Kenny Clarke saw him. He said, "Bring it in."

Shi Ye went forward and put the documents in Kenny Clarke's desk.

With an outsider around, Aurora Clarke didn't continue talking.

She was going to wait until Shi Ye went out and continued to talk, but when he was about to go out, Kenny Clarke stopped him, "Wait."

Kenny Clarke continued talking to Shi Ye and put Aurora Clarke aside.

She suppressed her anger and waited for Kenny Clarke to finish.

However, when Kenny Clarke and Shi Ye finished talking, he said, "Ask the Vice President to go out."

Shi Ye knew what Kenny Clare been doing in the company recently.

He went straight to Aurora Clarke and politely asked her to go out, "Vice President, Young Master has a work to do."

She didn't even bat an eye on Shi Ye. She went straight to Kenny Clarke, picked up the documents from his desk and threw them aside, "Did you hear what I say just now?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 417 want to kill her

Suddenly the air pressure dropped several degrees throughout the office.

Kenny glanced up at Aurora and shouted at her: "Get out!"

There was a terrible look in his eyes.

Aurora, who had never seen Kenny like this, took two steps back and forgot to speak momentarily.

Kenny sneered, then he got up and walked over to Aurora and grabbed her by the neck.

Kenny's move was so sudden that Shi Ye couldn't even hold back a cry of "Young master!"

He had a strong strength on his hand, and it made Aurora's face turned into red.

She grabbed Kenny's arm and tried to open his hand, but Kenny pinched her so tightly that no matter how she struggled, she couldn't get released.

She squeezed three words out of her throat: "Let...Me...Go..."

"Didn't you think I was a devil when I was a child? And you dare to lie to me again and again. Do you know what happens when you get angry with the devil?"

Kenny stared at Aurora coldly without a trace of temperature in his eyes.

Shi Ye had never seen such a terrible look of Kenny before, as if he was trying to kill Aurora.

"Young master, you have to let go of your hand, you will kill her!" Shi Ye knew the eccentric character of Kenny and he dared not touch him at this moment, he only dared to persuade in the side.

And Shi Ye did not dare to call the security guards to come up, for such things could not be seen by others.

As Aurora began to pass out, a sudden thought had occurred to Shi Ye, he took out his cell phone and called Gloria.

Fortunately, the phone was connected soon.

The phone rang with Gloria's voice, "Hello?"

"Miss Taylor, It's Shi Ye, please say some words with young master."

"Say what? What's the matter?"

"Anything."

Shi Ye finished, then he passed the phone to Kenny: "Young master, Miss Taylor's call."

Kenny didn't answer him, and his eyes were full of the intent of kill.

He had strong desires to kill Aurora.

Kenny had never been kind, and his hands weren't clean.

In a hurry, Shi Ye said, "It's Gloria Taylor! She has an emergency."

Kenny seemed to have come to his senses finally. When he turned to look at Shi Ye, he said coolly, "Gloria Taylor?"

Shi Ye nodded: "Yes, Gloria Taylor."

He's on speakerphone, and Gloria overheard him talking to Kenny.

Even over the phone, Gloria could tell something was wrong with Kenny.

So she called his name. "Kenny?"

Kenny froze at the sound of her voice and reached for the phone, and naturally, he released Aurora.

Aurora lost her support and fell to the ground.

Shi Ye helped Aurora onto the couch and lay down. He didn't have time to care about her now. He only cared about Kenny.

Kenny stood on the spot, picked up the phone and asked, "Gloria?"

His voice sounded normal, but there was a hint of oddity in it.

Gloria thought about the conversation that Kenny had with Shi Ye, and she asked, "Kenny, what are you doing?"

What am I doing?

Kenny looked down at his hand, then up at Aurora, who was lying on the couch in a semi-coma.

"I was working on papers," He asked. "What's the matter?"

"I..." It was Shi Ye called her. She didn't have anything to do with Kenny.

But when the matter came to an end, she had to make up an excuse at random: "I asked you if you would like to come back for lunch."

Kenny paused for a moment and then asked, "You want me back for lunch?"

Gloria sidestepped his question, "Are you coming back?"

"I'll tell you later."

"Well."

"So, I have to hang up now."

"Bye."

Gloria waited for a moment, but Kenny didn't hang up.

Gloria asked him, "Didn't you say you'd hang up?"

"You hang up," Kenny said coolly.

Gloria hung up the phone and she thought Kenny was weird everywhere.

Kenny watched the screen and made sure it's dead, and gave it back to Shi Ye.

Shi Ye breathed a sigh of relief that it was only Gloria who could keep Kenny clam.

That's when Kenny had the time to see Aurora.

Aurora was half-lying on a couch, recovered some sanity but still unwell.

When she saw Kenny walking toward her, she had a look of horror under her eyes. She stepped back and muttered, "Don't come here...Don't come over here..."

Kenny walked over to the couch and looked down at her. "What's else, now tell me everything you didn't say." Kenny said.

"I say, I will say anything..."Aurora was scared by this time, and she lost all her pride.

"I lied to you, Su Mian is not Tina's biological mother..."

"And Carl is your best friend, Shi Ye is your most trusted subordinate, And Gloria is your favorite woman..."

"I sent you to America, found a hypnotist, and blocked your old memories...This is all my fault, I know it was wrong, I know it was wrong, Kenny, please forgive me this time, I beg you, I beg you."

Aurora fell off the couch and sat awkwardly on the floor, tugging at Kenny's pants and pleading with him.

She had been spoiled since childhood. She had the best food, clothes and everything.

She was always surrounded by bodyguards and servants, and she was glad that she had not been taken away by kidnappers when she was a child.

She had been living well, except for this brother, who had been disobedient and at odds with her.

She was thinking about what she was doing right, but she missed the nature of Kenny.

He really was a devil, when he was captured by kidnappers and sent back, he was not like a normal child, so she did not like him as a child.

But he was so capable that she depended on him to keep her home great.

She just never occurred to her that Kenny wanted to kill her.

She was just about...killed by Kenny.

More than ten years passed, and the devil in his heart grew up with him.

Aurora knew she'll never be able to control Kenny.

Kenny listened to her and anger was building up again in his eyes.

"Which hypnotherapist?" Shi Ye asked Aurora before Kenny went off the deep anger again.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 418 What do you want?

Aurora was in no mood to play with her tricks at this point, she told them what she knew.

"I met him in M country. The hypnotist's surname was Li. He can speak Chinese..."At this point, she discovered that she knew very little about the hypnotist.

Shi Ye then asked, "What is his name, where does he live, and how old is he?"

"I don't know." Aurora didn't know these and just shook her head.

"He sent men to take us, I don't know where he lives. He's wearing a mask. I can't see his face, and I don't know his age... "

When Shi Ye listened to her words, he frowned: "Miss Clarke, now you have no need to hide, you know that."

Since Aurora and Kenny had gotten to this point, if Aurora had any brains, she shouldn't hide anything from them.

Aurora was also worried. "I'm telling the truth," she said. "I don't have a reason to lie to you now."

He turned to Kenny and said, "Young master, What's the next..."

Kenny looked down at Aurora, who winced with a flicker of fear in her eyes.

She's really scared of Kenny now.

Kenny said coldly, "You better go. I don't want to see you again."

Aurora turned pale, but she knew it was useless to say more, she got up from the ground and staggered away.

As soon as she's gone, Kenny ordered, "Check it out."

"Yes." Shi Ye answered and went out.

The information given by Aurora that a Chinese-speaking hypnotist named Li was too little.

With a simple message like this, it was hard to find something useful.

If he could block memories, he must be the best in the hypnotists.

Such man must be the best in his industry, and Kenny's power was not hard to check out who he was.

Aurora, on the other hand, was a cautious person. She must have looked up the hypnotist afterwards, but he could infer from her words, she didn't find out anything about him either.

.....

Gloria had to prepare lunch ahead of time because of the phone call she had.

When Kenny didn't come back for lunch, she cooked according to her and Tina's tastes.

But when Kenny came back for lunch, Gloria had to cook something he likes.

Kenny hadn't returned by the time she cooked.

She had taken a lot of pictures of Tina, and they happened to have a photo printer in the villa, so she printed them out.

Before Kenny came back, she took them out, put them on the carpet, and looked at them with Tina.

Some of the photos were of Tina, some were of Tina and Gloria, and some were of Gloria alone.

When she looked at the picture with Tina, Kenny returned.

Tina was eagle-eyed and saw Kenny came in and waved at him like a grownup, saying, "Kenny, look."

Kenny gave Tina a look, and Tina gave him a flattering smile: "Hey hey."

With that, she jumped out of the carpet, fell into Gloria's arms, and turned to Kenny with a smile. The movements were quick and also aggressive.

As a kid, she could sense that Kenny wasn't going to get mad at Gloria, she was going to get behind her back when she did bad things.

Sure enough, Kenny just took one look at her and looked away.

"Lunch is ready. Go ahead and eat." Gloria, who had only taken one look at him as he came in, was looking intently at the picture.

Her daughter was so good-looking. The picture was as good as her.

Instead of going to lunch, Kenny grabbed the photo from Gloria's hand.

Gloria looked up and said angrily, "There's so much on the floor. Why take mine?"

Kenny held up a corner of a photo with a few fingers, held it up to Gloria, and asked her, "Did you take it?"

"Or what? Have you ever taken pictures with Tina?"

Gloria asked the question casually, but she heard Kenny's reply when she finished, "No."

"You..."Gloria tried to say something about him, but then, thinking how busy he was and how good he treated with Tina, she stopped.

Gloria took lots of photos of Tina, printed them out, and they were all over the carpet.

Kenny looked at all these pictures and his mind flashed bits and pieces.

He remembered that there were a lot of photos of Gloria...In a room...

But soon the picture flashed and changed into something else.

Kenny reached for his head and stumbled and fell onto the carpet.

Gloria took a moment, she walked away from Tina and went over to Kenny.

"Kenny, what's the matter?" When Gloria had finished, she remembered how much he looked like the day before in his study.

Kenny's brow was twisted into a knot, sweat rose from his forehead, and his mouth closed tightly, he was looking uncomfortable.

Knowing that she could not help him, Gloria bent over him and asked, "Shall I have you taken to the hospital?"

Kenny didn't answer. He was still lying on the carpet.

When Tina saw Kenny, she got up and ran over to him, kneeled down beside him, and called out discreetly, "Daddy?"

Gloria remembered that Tina was still here.

Kenny might scare Tina.

Gloria quickly picked up Tina and comforted her, saying, "Dad is ill. I'll just take him to the hospital."

"Ill?" Tina covered her stomach with her hand and said, "Daddy has a stomachache?"

Maybe Tina had a stomach ache before, which was why she thought Kenny had too.

"Yes, Dad has a stomachache," Gloria repeated gently.

Then she called a servant, took Tina away, and she called a bodyguard and helped Kenny get into the car and took him to the hospital.

After all, she was living under the same roof with him, Gloria decided to go to the hospital with Kenny.

She sat in the back with Kenny Clarke, who was in a semi-coma and couldn't sit still.

Gloria had to help him and let him lean against her.

After arriving at the hospital, the car pulled to a stop and the bodyguards opened the back door to help him down.

But Kenny suddenly opened his eyes when the bodyguard touched him.

The bodyguard got a shock and shouted: "Young master?"

Kenny's eyes were a little hazy at first, but soon they were clear.

He sat up straight, remarking darkly, "What do you want?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 419: How could you be so bold?

The bodyguard saw Kenny's face, shaking his hands with fear. "I was just going to help you out of the car and into the hospital."

As he spoke, he stepped back a little so Kenny could see the gate of the hospital.

"Why should I go to the hospital? Who told you to bring me to the hospital? Huh?" The last word "Huh" sounded as grim as a death warrant.

The bodyguard was silent, afraid to speak or back away, but turned to Gloria for help.

Kenny looked over to where the bodyguard was looking, noticing that Gloria was in the car.

"You're taking me to the hospital?" Kenny squinted at her, pinching her chin as he reached out, while his voice sounded cold and gloomy. "Why did you send me to the hospital? How could you be so bold?"

As his tone sounded resentful and accusatory, Gloria froze for a moment.

Kenny seemed strange to her.

"You seem to be ill because you look so unwell and sick, and that's why I asked them to bring you to the hospital." Gloria watched him carefully as she spoke.

His eyes were very dark and they looked as thick as ink. When he wasn't smiling, his eyes looked a little deep and now he was in a rage.

And Gloria, she didn't know why he's so angry.

They lived under the same roof these days, while she had never seen Kenny look so angry as he was now.

After Kenny heard her words, he frowned, pinching her chin with even more force.

Gloria gasped with pain, saying. "Kenny, will you let go of me first?"

"You know me? Kenny didn't let go of her, while his eyes grew sharp, and he looked at her inquiringly. "Who are you?"

"I..." Gloria subconsciously wanted to say her name, and that's when she saw Kenny's difference.

"You don't know me?" she asked Kenny in disbelief.

Although they both had lost their memories three years before, they had been living under the same roof all this time, so how could he suddenly not remember her?

Gloria pushed his hand away from her chin forcefully, moved closer to him, and pointed to herself. "You take a good look at me, and you really don't remember me?"

Kenny raised his lips, sneering. "Oh, do you think I should remember you because you look better than other women?"

Gloria, "..."

Could someone tell her what happened to Kenny?

Kenny wouldn't be... Was he out of his mind?

Gloria's face changed slightly because when Kenny left the villa in the morning, he looked perfectly normal...

During this time, he was just a little grumpy, but he didn't seem unusual.

She thought about it, consulting with Kenny. "I can't explain it to you right now, because I don't know what's going on with you. Well, let's go to the hospital and have a checkup, shall we?"

Kenny said coldly. "It's you who needs a checkup."

"I..."

Kenny looked up at the bodyguard who was driving the car and said. "Drive back."

"Yes." The bodyguard answered and started the car, ready to drive back.

Suddenly Kenny said. "Wait a minute."

The bodyguard stopped the car hurriedly.

Kenny turned his head, looking at Gloria who sat beside him, peeping at him from time to time, and he said coldly. "Get off the car."

"You let me get off the car?" Gloria wondered if she had misheard him.

Kenny just looked at her coldly. "Is there anyone else?"

Gloria was in a daze as she didn't know what to do.

Kenny opened the door, pushing her out of the car while she was in a daze.

Kenny acted so rudely, while there was a look of disgust in his eyes as if she was gross garbage.

Gloria was pushed out of the car, falling to the ground.

She sat on the ground, looking stunned until she suddenly came back to her senses when she heard the horn of a car not far from her. She got up, walked to the side of the road, and sat down.

Although she felt a little embarrassed that Kenny had pushed her out of the car, she didn't feel too sad.

Perhaps because she lost her memory, so she didn't yet have any feelings for Kenny.

Gloria ran her hand through the pocket of her clothes. Fortunately, she had her phone with her when she left the villa.

Shi Ye called her today, so she just called Shi Ye directly.

"Miss Taylor." Shi Ye sounded a little surprised.

"Mr. Shi, Kenny... Something has happened to him."

Gloria told Shi Ye what had happened.

After listening to her, Shi Ye said. "Miss Taylor, where are you now? I'll pick you up first."

Since Gloria didn't have any money with her, when Shi Ye offered to pick her up, she didn't refuse, and she just told Shi Ye where she was.

Shi Ye came very fast as he probably drove up very fast.

He pulled up in front of Gloria. "Miss Taylor, get in the car."

When Gloria got in the car, she asked. "Did Kenny ever have any illnesses? Has this ever happened before?"

"No." Shi Ye looked stern. "We learned today that the young Master suffering from amnesia was due to his sister who had him hypnotized by

a specialist. I think what's going on with young Master is that he's probably hypnotized."

"Hypnosis?" Gloria had heard this word many times, but hypnosis could cause amnesia, which Gloria had never heard of.

Shi Ye frowned. "If It's true that young Master suffering from amnesia was caused by hypnosis, we'll have to find that hypnosis specialist first."

Gloria suddenly thought of Tina, while her face changed. "He just can't remember me, so can he also forget Tina?"

Shi Ye didn't speak after listening to her, but sped up.

When Gloria and Shi Ye arrived at the villa, it looked like a mess.

The servants and bodyguards were standing still in the courtyard.

Gloria went over, asking one of the servants. "Where's Kenny?"

The maid said, looking frightened. "Young Master was in there and he kicked us all out."

Gloria looked around, but she couldn't see Tina, so she asked. "Where's Tina?"

The maid also looked around, looking shocked. "Tina was just here!"

Gloria didn't have time to think carefully as she ran toward the villa.

Tina must have gone to the villa to look for Kenny.

As soon as she reached the entrance of the hall, she saw the mess all over the floor.

In the hall, Kenny was sitting on the couch, which was only seeming to be intact.

Gloria wasn't paying any attention to Kenny as she was looking around for Tina.

"Mom..."

Suddenly, Gloria heard a low voice, looked over, and saw a large potted plant.

Tina was only as tall as the pot of the potted plant, while she held out her delicate head, and her eyes were filled with tears.

Gloria was so distressed that she immediately went over, taking Tina in her arms.

Tina, who had tears in her eyes but didn't cry, compressed her lips and began to cry when she was being held by Gloria. "Mom."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 420

Memory Confusion

Gloria patted Tina on the head and coaxed softly, "It's okay, it's okay."

The movements on their side caught Kenny's attention.

As soon as Kenny looked over here, Shi Ye walked over.

Shi Ye asked with a look of concern, "Mr. Clarke, are you okay?"

Kenny looked at Shi Ye with a skin-deep smile, "Do I look like I'm okay?"

Shi Ye was choked on his words and was speechless in a moment.

But he quickly realized that Kenny did not know Gloria, but did not show that he did not know him.

"Mr. Clarke, do you know who I am?" Shi Ye decided to confirm it.

Kenny looked at him as if he was looking at a fool, "Shi Ye, have you become a chump after getting married? I didn't lose my memory. How could I not know you?"

But he indeed lost his memory.

But the current situation was obviously much worse than memory loss.

Wait, Mr. Clarke just said he got married.

He got married many years ago.

At that time, when he just graduated and had enough money for a down payment on a house, he proposed to his wife.

It was so many years ago. Why did Kenny suddenly mention it again?

Shi Ye kicked away the fragment of the glass in front of him and said to Kenny, "Mr. Clarke, it has been eight or nine years since I got married."

Kenny didn't speak, but stared at him with a shocked face.

Shi Ye vaguely realized. Kenny's memory seemed to be in disarray.

He got married eight or nine years ago, but Kenny mentioned his marriage suddenly.

Could it be that Kenny's memories at this time was stuck in the moment when he first got married?

Shi Ye was surprised by his own bold guess.

Shi Ye asked tentatively, "Do you still know Tina?"

"What Tina? " Kenny looked up at him. There was no emotion in his eyes.

If it wasn't for the fact that the person in front of him was Kenny, Shi Ye would suspect that he was playing dumb.

Gloria was going to carry Tina out, but after she heard the conversation between Shi Ye and Kenny, she stopped.

The conversation between Kenny and Shi Ye became more incredible as she listened to it.

Tina also heard Kenny's words, and she whispered to Gloria, "Daddy called me."

Her eyes were wide open, pure and unsullied. She stared at Gloria earnestly, trying to get approval from Gloria.

Gloria sighed and walked up to Kenny with Tina in her arms.

When Kenny saw Gloria, he didn't look very pleased, "Why are you here again?"

Gloria, "..."

Shi Ye said quickly, "Mr. Clarke, this is Tina, your daughter."

Kenny's eyes fell on Tina, and then he took back his eyes and looked at Shi Ye, "You are telling me, this is my daughter and wife."

Shi Ye nodded.

Kenny laughed in anger, "All of you get out now."

Because he was in anger, his voice was loud. Tina was still small, and she shuddered in fright.

She stared at Kenny with red eyes and called aggrievedly, "Dad."

Kenny didn't even look at her, "Didn't you hear me?"

Tina burst into a rage of tears all at once, and her tears ran down ceaselessly, "Kenny, bad."

After she finished speaking, she cried in aggravation on Gloria's shoulder.

She cried while saying, "I don't want him, bad."

Gloria's throat was a little tight. Tina was crying hard, which made her feel bad.

Kenny was in such a state right now, and he was not in the mood to listen to anyone. She didn't need to stay here anymore.

She carried Tina out and comforted her for a while.

"Don't cry. Have you forgotten that dad is sick? He didn't mean it."

Tina sniffed, sobbed and said, "My stomach hurts."

When she was speaking, she unconsciously put her hand on her belly. Her little movements were adorable.

"Yes, Dad has a stomachache, so he lost his temper. Don't blame him." Gloria stroke her hair.

She explained to Tina patiently.

"Humph."

Tina folded her arms before her chest and snorted, "It was his fault."

Gloria knew that Tina was just saying that, and her daughter was also a grumpy girl.

When Tina stopped crying and regained calm, Shi Ye also came out.

Gloria handed Tina to the maid and asked, "How is he?"

Shi Ye looked around and headed to the other side where no one was.

Gloria followed.

"I think that Mr. Clarke is having memory confusion. His memories go back to seven or eight years ago. At that time, I first got married, he didn't know you and there was no Tina. Even if I tell him that it's now seven or eight years later, he might not be able to accept it in a while."

When Shi Ye said this, he paused to see Gloria's reaction.

Gloria felt a bit unbelievable.

However, which of the recent events were not incredible.

Thinking about it in this way, she could understand.

She nodded, "During this time, I will take Tina to live elsewhere."

Shi Ye nodded, "Okay, I will help you and Tina find a place to live."

Shi Ye was a very thoughtful person. Kenny was in such a state, he naturally had to take good care of Gloria and Tina.

"Thank you, but don't bother." Gloria refused his offer and said, "Can you help me get my ID card ready? I will stay at Edith's place for the next few days."

She didn't want to rely on Kenny for everything.

Although it was Shi Ye who helped her, actually he spent Kenny's money to help her.

Edith told her that she used to be a screenwriter and she must have some savings, but her credentials had not been made up.

Shi Ye did not force Gloria, but nodded.

Gloria contacted Edith. Then Shi Ye let his men send Gloria and Tina to Edith's house.

When they arrived there, it was not Edith who was waiting for them on the side of the road, but Carl.

Gloria was just surprised, and she called with a calm look, "Carl."

With that, she said to Tina, "Tina, say hello."

Tina had a good memory. Although she only met Carl once, she remembered him.

She called nicely, "Hello, uncle Gu."

Like a juggler, Carl conjured up a small bear lollipop from nowhere and handed it to Tina.

"Do you like it?"

"Yes." Tina liked it and happily took it over, saying sweetly, "Thank you, uncle Gu."

Compared with Kenny, Carl, a man who was not married and not a father, was better at coaxing children.

Gloria couldn't help but curiously asked, "How did you and Kenny know each other?"

Carl said concisely, "Through a fight."

"You and Kenny had a fight?"

"No, he watched me get beaten up by someone else."

Gloria, "That's rather like what Kenny would do."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 421 Not Coquettish at All

Edith had to go to catch up on a very important announcement, that's why she asked Carl to come over.

Carl took them to Edith's house.

"Fruit, yogurt, vegetables and meat in the fridge, and snacks over here. "

As if he were in his own home, Carl gently showed Gloria the refrigerator and shelves, and opened the room to show her where the bathroom was and which bedroom she would live in.

"You can also call me if you need anything, Edith will be back late at night."

Carl said, and as soon as he turned around, he saw Gloria smiling.

Carl was a little embarrassed and scratched his head, "Anyway, just feel free to say whatever you need. "

Gloria straightened her look and said, "Thank you. "

"You're welcome, you're Edith's friend, and you're Kenny' wife, so I should help you as long as I can. "

It may be due to the influence of the family situation, Carl is a very righteous person.

Gloria then nodded, "OK. "

"Don't be too anxious about the matter of the Kenny, there will always be a way out. " Although Carl was comforting her, but in the meantime, he was also frowning, obviously also a little worried.

After Carl left, Gloria took some vegetables and meat from the refrigerator and cooked green vegetables and shredded pork noodles.

Tina was also already hungry and ate a little fast.

Gloria Taylor was keeping an eye on Tina to make sure she didn't choke on her food while thinking about Kenny.

Shi Ye had told her that Kenny had been hypnotized by Aurora and had blocked his memory, giving the impression that he had amnesia.

She didn't know whether it was true or not, but when she saw the situation of Kenny, Gloria found that it really was beyond her knowledge.

Gloria searched the internet to find out if hypnosis is the definition.

If hypnosis is a form of deep psychological suggestion, is it similar to psychology?

Isn't James a PhD in psychology?

He must understand what hypnosis is all about.

Thinking of this, Gloria took out her cell phone to call James.

When the call came through, she first heard a whisper from James, saying, "Excuse me, I need to take a call first. "

He might be saying it over the phone, so his voice sounded light.

There was another voice by his side, saying, "It's okay. "

It was followed by the sound of a chair sliding, and only in the next moment did the voice of James come clearly from the phone, "Hello, Gloria. "

"Do you have a patient now? Sorry to bother you." Gloria spoke apologetically.

James then said, "It's fine, the patient doesn't mind my taking an important call first."

Gloria asked him directly, "Do you understand hypnosis?"

"Hypnosis? Understand a little, what's up? " James was sensitive enough to know that she wouldn't ask this for no reason, and her tone was more than a little concerned.

"Just wanted to ask you if hypnosis can..."

"Mommy I'm full."

Gloria looked up and saw Tina holding her own empty bowl and handing it to her to look at.

On the other end of the phone, James also heard Tina's voice, and said sweetly, "I'll be free later, if it's convenient for you, you can directly come over to see me."

Gloria also felt that a few words might not be clear enough, so she responded, "Okay."

Tina was in the habit of taking naps.

When she came out from washing the dishes, she saw Tina asleep on the sofa.

Gloria carried her back to her room and came out, and then she heard the sound of the door opening outside.

Could it be that Edith was back?

Sure enough, after the door was opened, the person who entered was Edith.

"Edith." Gloria called out to her and asked, "Carl said you'll be back late."

"I finished filming my part, so I hurried back." Edith said as she changed her shoes.

After she changed her shoes, she came straight over, "What happened?"

At the time, Gloria only said she wanted to come over for a few days, and Edith didn't ask too many questions.

"It's Kenny, something happened to him. "

Gloria briefly told Edith about the matter of Kenny.

Edith was startled and stunned, saying, "There's still such a thing? If this is true, then the person who hypnotized Kenny must be especially awesome! "

"Why? " What Gloria knew about hypnosis now was still based on the fact that it is a deep form of self-suggestion.

"I was sent a script by a person that was related to hypnosis, and it was said that it is difficult to hypnotize someone who is very defensive and determined at heart, and that even if such a person is hypnotized, he or she may recover once the right opportunity arises..."

Edith said so, paused for a while thoughtfully, and continued, "I forgot what else was, because at that time that script was not very good, and the agent did not take it for me. "

Gloria thought that Kenny should be a person who is determined at heart, right?

He's a man who should be hard to sway by anything, and should be so confident.

But what is the reason for this memory confusion that the Kenny were experiencing right now?

Gloria said with a stern face, "I have to go out."

She had to go to see James first to find out more about it, and do everything she could to also make Kenny recover.

The memory of Kenny was now stuck in seven or eight years ago, where Gloria and Tina were just real strangers to him.

"Where to? Where's Tina? " Edith finished her question and searched around the room for Tina.

"I'll go and see James, he's a psychiatrist and should know a bit about hypnosis." Gloria looked in the direction of the bedroom and said, "Tina is taking a nap, keep an eye on her for me, she's a good girl, and remember to give me a call when she wake up."

Edith nodded, "Okay."

After discussing with Edith, Gloria took her bag and went out, directly taking a taxi to the psychiatric clinic of James.

Probably because James had informed her, as soon as Gloria entered, the lady at the front desk smiled and called her, "Miss Taylor, are you here to see Dr. Moore?"

Nodding her head Gloria, "Yes, does he have a patient at this time?"

The lady at the front desk said with a smile, "No, his last patient just left."

"Thank you, I'll go in and see him first." Gloria said, and went inside to find James.

This was Gloria's second visit to James's psychotherapy office.

His office, like his home, was decorated in very a warm style, not at all like a psychiatrist's office.

Gloria knocked on the door to enter, and James raised his eyes to see her, slightly surprised, "You're here so soon?"

"Your time is precious, so when you said you had time, I had to hurry over." Gloria smiled and walked in.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 422 You Should Keep It Secret.

James said to her, "sit down please. What would you like to drink?"

"No. Let's get down to business." After that, Gloria realized that she was too urgent. She added, "Tina is still taking a nap at home. I have to go back early."

"Well." James nodded.

He was sitting on the sofa opposite Gloria, looking a little serious: "how could you suddenly ask about hypnosis? What happened?"

Gloria hesitated.

James saw her hesitation. He smiled and said, "well, just ask what you want to ask."

"Can hypnosis block people's memory?"

"Hypnosis itself is also a way of psychological counseling for patients with psychological disorders. It will hypnotize patients according to their needs, which is a kind of psychological hint."

James said that and paused for a moment.

Seeing that Gloria was concentrated, he continued: "I am not very clear about the specific psychological hint, but people's psychology is very complex and difficult to control, so we can't rule out the possibility of blocking people's memory."

James's words confirmed the power of hypnosis.

Gloria asked solemnly, "if people's memories are blocked, can they be restored? Or blocking memories can lead to the deviation and disorder of people's memory?"

James suddenly burst into laughter, fixed his eyes on her face and looked at her: "everything is possible, just like you woke up miraculously after three years of coma."

Gloria said, "do you mean there's a possibility of recovering memory?"

"I tell you that." James thought for a while and said, "hypnosis is not as divine as others think. After all, it is only a psychological hint. If the hypnotized person overthrows his psychological suggestion by himself, hypnosis may begin to fail."

"It is like blocking the memory. The hypnotized person is repeatedly accepting the psychological hints given by the hypnotist doctor who tells him that he should forget those things. But if someone around him repeatedly mentions those things he forgot, or there are people and things that can touch him, he will restore the memory sooner or later."

"Is there anything else besides memory recovery?" She understood what James said, but Kenny didn't recover his memory. It was a different situation.

"It's possible for memory to be biased and confused." James leaned back slightly and changed to a more comfortable gesture: "it is just like you woke up and lost your memory. There are uncertainties in everything. But if the hypnotized person's memory appears deviation, it may also be because the hypnotic degree is too deep, and the hypnotized person is eager to restore memory and then result in memory confusion."

What James said was very consistent with the situation of Kenny.

Thinking of this, she frowned and asked, "what if the memory is confused?"

"I'm not a hypnotist. I can't answer this question. Maybe you should find the doctor who hypnotizes him, and then there will be a solution."

James's words meant something clearly.

Gloria realized that she had just been eager to ask clearly about hypnosis. And James had guessed something.

She didn't know what to say when she saw James's clear eyes.

"Is it Kenny?" James asked calmly.

James explained so much to her so seriously that she naturally had no reason to hide: "Yes."

After that, she seemed to think of something suddenly, and said to James, "You should keep it secret. You can't tell anyone else about it."

"Don't you believe me yet?" James said, pretending to be disappointed.

Gloria was relieved and said half seriously, "I believe you most. By the way, do you know any hypnotist who can hypnotize people into amnesia."
"

"It is really Kenny?" James was a little surprised: "your life with Kenny has been wonderful."

Gloria said helplessly, "are you sarcastic?"

"Of course not." James changed his look: "I will help you pay attention to the hypnotists. Although hypnosis and psychology are a school. But they are not the same field. I can't find the hypnotists at once."

"Thank you very much." Gloria sighed.

She always seemed to be troubling people.

James smiled: "it's a piece of cake."

Gloria didn't say any more, but just smiled.

No matter how many thanks, they were not as useful as the behaviors.

...

Gloria left James's clinic and took a taxi to find Edith.

It was not a long time, when she got into the taxi. Gloria got a call from Edith.

Edith asked her, "have you come back? Tina woke up and said she wanted to eat that cake. Let her tell you."

When Gloria heard that, she said with a smile: "I am on the way back. You give Tina the cell phone."

"Mom." Tina just woke up. Her voice was soft and sweet like a new baked sweet cake.

"You want to eat the cake your father bought you last time? I'll be back in a minute. I'll buy you the cake."

Before, Kenny bought a small cake for Tina. It was exquisite and beautiful, especially sweet, and suitable for children's taste.

Tina liked to eat candy, but Gloria seldom gave the candy to her for fear of tooth decay.

After hanging up, Gloria let the driver drove to the nearby shopping mall.

The mall was not very big. It looked new, and there were not many people.

Gloria found the bread shop on the second floor and the little cake that Tina liked to eat.

She said with a smile, "please wrap this cake for me."

However, the salesperson didn't seem to be very enthusiastic who gave Gloria a smile reluctantly. She wrapped the cake for Gloria and handed it to her.

Gloria took out the money and asked, "how much is it?"

The salesman didn't seem to hear her, and looked at her: "ah?"

She noticed the cake in Gloria's hand and said, "It's free. I'll give it to you. You can leave now."

Free?

Gloria felt that the salesman was weird, and even she didn't look like a salesman.

Gloria frowned slightly, took 100 dollars and put it on the counter: "change, please."

The assistant looked worried, but still opened drawer to give Gloria the change.

Gloria picked it up and counted it. She found that the salesman had given her 60 dollars.

She took out ten dollars and handed it to the salesman: "cake is 45. You should give me five dollars then."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 423 Gloria, do you remember everything?

The salesperson had to take the money from Gloria Taylor.

She gave back five dollars to Gloria Taylor, but she looked a little stiff, "Take care. Hope you come next time."

Gloria Taylor took the money. But accidentally, she saw the salesperson's hand touching her ear.

The salesperson was a young girl with short hair. When she just reached out to touch her ears, Gloria Taylor saw her stuffing something in her ears.

Gloria Taylor thought when she entered the mall, there were very few people in the mall...

Gloria Taylor suddenly felt uneasy.

She glanced at the salesperson again and hurried out.

When she entered the mall just now, she just felt that there were very few people in the mall.

At this moment, she came out of the bakery and found that there were only several people in the mall. It was a little abnormal.

Gloria Taylor walked to the head of a flight of the stairs and planned to take the escalator downstairs.

As soon as she stood on the escalator, she heard a light "ding" sound behind her.

In the shopping mall, the escalator was across from the elevator.

Gloria Taylor turned her head reflexively. She saw a man in black coming out of the elevator and walking up the escalator.

The man in black also saw Gloria Taylor.

He was wearing a peaked cap, so Gloria Taylor could not see his expression a bit, but she could feel him looking at her.

A strong sense of discomfort rose in Gloria Taylor's heart.

She looked around for a while and found that it was quiet.

The lights in the mall were bright. The shops around were also brightly lit, but there was no one.

She remembered the girl who didn't look like a salesperson in the bakery just now. The girl seemed to be urging her to leave.

The girl was cautious. She looked a bit like—a policewoman!

The mall was so quiet. It was obviously that someone was evacuating people.

When she just came in, it was evacuating people.

Her job was to write suspense scripts so she was no stranger to this situation.

Such crowded shopping malls were suddenly evacuating people, usually for safety maintenance.

Either celebrities were coming, or someone was going to do something illegal and criminal here.

These thoughts flashed through Gloria Taylor's mind, but she didn't show them on her face.

She was holding the cake in one hand, and another hand was put on the escalator. The man in black behind her also took the escalator downstairs in the same posture as her.

The man in black behind him was either a policeman or the one who wanted to commit a crime here.

The escalator went down to the first floor.

When Gloria Taylor descended the escalator, she pretended to glance back at the man inadvertently.

The black-clothed man was still on the escalator, not in a hurry. Gloria Taylor was about to turn her head, but suddenly she found that the black-clothed man had taken off his peaked cap and grinned at her.

The smile was evil and crazy.

Gloria Taylor was shocked. She hurriedly walked a few steps forward, and ran towards the door of the mall.

The first floor of the mall was very spacious, but the escalator was far from the entrance of the mall. It seemed that no matter how fast she ran, there was always such a long distance from the entrance of the mall.

At this time, a voice rang out through a loudspeaker in the mall, "Xu Liqing, you are now surrounded. As long as you stop now, we will treat you leniently!"

Gloria Taylor looked up and found that a group of police had appeared in the surrounding area.

The black man behind her said, "Who wants you to be lenient? I will die with all of you!"

Gloria Taylor felt that sound seemed to be in her ears. When she turned her head, she saw that the man in black had taken off his coat and the explosives were on him.

Seeing Gloria Taylor turned her head, the black-clothed man said cruelly, "Even if you evacuated the crowd, it's not a loss for me to die with a beautiful woman."

As he said, he stretched out his hand to grab a certain thread on his body...

The voice of the police came from the loudspeaker again, "Go prone! Go prone!"

Gloria Taylor widened her eyes, threw the cake in the direction of the man in black, turned her head and rushed forward vigorously.

There was a huge "bang" in her ears.

Gloria Taylor felt that her ears were numb. The whole world was buzzing.

"...It's been six years. Qing Ning is lonely alone. We should go find her."

"Go!"

"..."

"It's useless. I planted explosives under the entire golf course. Let's go find Qing Ning together..."

"Take care of Tina. Leave me alone."

"..."

Suddenly, memories flooded in Gloria Taylor's mind.

The moment before Gloria Taylor passed out, what flashed in her mind was the scene of the explosion on the island three years ago.

"Is the person alive?"

"Where are the paramedics?"

"..."

The world returned to quiet after a brief period of noisy.

...

--Too ugly.

--who are you?

--You don't know who you married?

--Of course I know that the person I married is Kenny Clarke!

--It turned out to be my cousin's wife. I am Leon Clarke, the cousin of Kenny Clarke. On the wedding night, I guess you don't want to stay with a dying person.

The man had eyes that were as deep as ink, sharp and deep, with a strong breath...

"Kenny Clarke!"

Gloria Taylor opened her eyes sharply, but she saw a white ceiling.

Where was she?

Where was Kenny Clarke?

She sat up suddenly, shocking the nurse who opened the door.

The nurse came over, "Are you awake? I'll call the doctor right away."

As soon as the nurse went out, Edith Hall and her staffs rushed over.

"Nurse, is the patient named Gloria Taylor in this ward?"

"Yeah, she just woke up. I'm going to call the doctor over to see her."

"Thank you." Edith Hall hurriedly thanked the nurse, then she pushed the door in to see Gloria Taylor.

Edith Hall walked to the bed and checked Gloria Taylor. She asked with concern, "Gloria, are you okay?"

Gloria Taylor moved her hands and feet, and murmured, "It seems to be all right."

"It's okay." Edith Hall was obviously relieved, "But I still have to ask a doctor to check it."

Gloria Taylor did not hear what Edith Hall said. She was silent for a few seconds before suddenly raising her head and asking Edith Hall, "Where is Kenny Clarke?"

"Huh?" Edith Hall had become accustomed to Gloria Taylor's amnesia recently. The amnesiac Gloria Taylor didn't have many feelings for Kenny Clarke, so she generally didn't ask her in this tone.

Edith Hall asked uncertainly, "Why are you looking for Kenny Clarke?"

"Is he okay?" Gloria Taylor reached out to touch her forehead, "My mind is still in mess. Aren't we going to the small island to find Si Chengyu, and to get Tina back? It seems that there was an explosion... "

Edith Hall covered her mouth. She looked at Gloria Taylor in disbelief.

Her tone was very light. She asked tentatively, "Gloria, do you remember everything?"

Gloria Taylor frowned, "I..."

She looked down at herself. Everything was all right. But her mind was empty for a while before she continued, "James Moore saved me..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 424: Overwhelmed

Gloria said, pausing for a moment as her mind was bursting with so many images that her memories were intermittent.

"Why did James save me?"

"Tina.....Kenny"

Edith didn't disturb her, but stood, looking at her with a nervous face.

At that moment, the nurse called the doctor over.

The doctor hurried over. "You're awake? How do you feel?"

Gloria was lost in thought, so she didn't respond.

Edith said. "She just woke up, so what happened to my friend?"

Edith got a phone call, hurried over, and had no idea what was going on. The caller just told her that Gloria was at the hospital, so she drove up all the way, worrying about Gloria.

The doctor replied. "She was unconscious when she was taken to the hospital, but she has no problems now, just with a mild concussion."

"She's okay with a concussion?" Edith looked gloomy and her voice sounded cold.

The doctor pushed his glasses, paused, and said. "The mild concussion is very common, so she'll be in the hospital for observation for a few days, and if she's okay, she can be discharged."

When the doctor said this, Edith smiled sheepishly. "Well, thank you. But she had suffered head injuries before, so it didn't do her any harm, did it?"

"So she will be hospitalized for observation for a few days." After the doctor had said these words, he turned to Gloria, calling her name gently. "Gloria?"

"Oh?" Gloria suddenly came to her senses.

"The doctor asked Gloria. "How do you feel now? Do you feel ill?"

Gloria shook her head, looking distraught. "No."

Gloria turned to Edith, stared at her for a few seconds, and asked. "Where's Tina?"

As Gloria asked, Edith remembered that Tina was still sleeping at home.

She got a phone call, and as soon as she heard that Gloria was at the hospital, she hurried over.

Gloria had only been out of the hospital for two months, so when Edith heard that Gloria was in the hospital again, she was a little over sensitive, while Edith was used to living alone, and of course, she forgot that there was a little baby sleeping in her house.

"In... Tina is sleeping at home." Edith said, feeling embarrassed.

When Gloria heard this, she pulled back the quilt, began to get out of bed, looked worried, and said. "Let's go back now."

"Wait a minute. The doctor says you'll be in the hospital for observation for a few days." Edith stopped her quickly.

Gloria pushed Edith away. "I'm fine."

She was in good health since she could feel that she was perfectly well, and there was nothing wrong with her.

Just then, two plainclothes policemen came in.

The two policemen came over, and one of them looked at Gloria. "Gloria, are you awake?"

Gloria looked up, while the two plainclothes policemen took out their Police certificates, saying. "There was an explosion in the mall earlier, so we need you to cooperate with us, doing the recording."

Gloria nodded in cooperation. "Okay."

One of the policemen turned to see the doctor. "How is she?"

The doctor told the police the truth about Gloria's health.

Edith failed to respond since she was stunned for a while, and then she asked. "What explosion?"

"The suspect called the police himself, saying he was going to bomb the mall, but when we evacuated the crowd, we didn't expect Miss Taylor to enter the mall. It's my fault, but luckily the suspect didn't make good explosives, as they didn't do much damage after they exploded..."

Edith looked pale. "... What a psychopath."

Gloria turned to Edith, smiling. "I'm fine."

When she had finished speaking, she turned to the policeman, saying. "Please hurry up, Sir, because my child is staying at home alone and I am worried about my child."

The policeman seemed to be a little surprised. "Are you married?"

When he had finished speaking, he seemed to feel that the question he asked was awkward, so there was a look of embarrassment in his eyes, but he soon got down to business.

The police left after she did the recording.

Gloria was worried that it wouldn't be safe for Tina to stay home alone, so of course, she wouldn't be in the hospital.

The doctor insisted that Gloria should stay in the hospital for a few days, whereas Gloria left the hospital on the pretext that she would come for a checkup in a few days.

It was on their way back that Edith finally got a chance to ask Gloria. "Gloria, you mentioned that you went to the island to find Si Chengyu, so do you remember everything?"

Edith had asked Gloria the same question before, but at that time, Gloria seemed so lost in thought that she didn't have time to answer Edith.

Gloria nodded first, but before Edith could speak, she shook her head again.

"You nod, and then you shake your head, so have you recovered your memory? I feel really nervous." Edith sighed.

"I remember everything that happened before..." Gloria said, frowning slightly. "But as for what happened after that, I'm a little unsure if it really happened. So I've been in a coma for three years? Kenny... Has he lost his memory, too?"

"It's true. It's all true." Edith screamed with excitement. "You do remember! This is wonderful!"

Edith was pleased, and then she asked Gloria with some uncertainty. "How did we meet? How did you marry Kenny?"

"You were bullied in your senior year, while I scared those people away."

When Gloria had finished speaking, she saw Edith nod, and went on. "As for marrying Kenny, I married him in place of Anne."

Speaking of Anne, Gloria looked gloomy.

Edith asked her. "What's the matter?"

Since Gloria remembered that she and James had been in a car accident last time, she looked cold. "Anne blamed Si Chengyu's death on me and Kenny, so she wanted us to die."

Edith's face changed a little when she heard this.

"Anne has been crazy for a long time, while she has made some worthless movies and TV shows in recent years. There was a lot of bad gossip about her, but she also has a lot of fans, and she seems to be

odd. I suspect she is crazy because of Si Chengyu's death, so she is likely to do something crazy, and we had better be careful.

Gloria nodded. "Okay."

Even if Edith didn't say these words, Gloria knew she had to be careful.

After all, Anne had planned to kill her and was determined to kill her.

She was so lucky that she didn't die in a car accident last time.

Anne would never let her off, whereas Gloria wasn't sure she would have such good luck next time.

What also surprised Gloria was that Anne was finally gotten out of jail after all her crimes had been proven...

And this time, Anne was committing a much worse crime than she was trying to kill Gloria with a car.

Si Chengyu could easily have got Anne out of jail last time.

And this time, there's someone who could actually get Anne out of jail, so who was it?

Who had the power and the need to get Anne out of jail?

In the meantime, Gloria was in a coma for three years, and when she woke up, she lost her memory. Now she suddenly recovered her memory, as if time had played a joke on her, for three years had passed without her knowing it.

She was a little overwhelmed by all the things that came at her all of sudden, and for a moment she could not come to her senses.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 425: She felt guilty

Gloria and Edith were hurrying back, and when they opened the door, they found that Tina was watching TV in the lobby.

Gloria let out a cry of surprise. "Tina?"

When Tina got up from the sofa, her chin and face were covered with chips and her hair looked a mess, while she still had the remote control in her hand.

When she saw Gloria, her eyes lit up and she cried out in surprise. "Mom."

Tina was short, and when she sat on the sofa, she was covered by the back of the sofa, so Gloria didn't see Tina.

Tina jumped off the sofa, ran barefoot toward Gloria, and she was still clutching the remote control.

As Tina was short, Gloria squatted down, wiped the chips from her face, picked her up, and asked. "What are you doing?"

"Watch TV." Tina waved the remote control in her hand, pointing to the TV behind her.

When Edith walked over to the sofa, she saw the crumbs of snacks all over it, while chips and sweets were sprinkled on the sofa, and a bottle of yogurt stood next to it.

When Edith saw this, she couldn't stop laughing. "Ha ha ha! Oh, my God! Tina, how did you find my snacks? And you tore open the packet of the snack yourself! That's very impressive of you."

Gloria walked over with Tina in her arms, seeing the mess on the sofa. At once, she found it both funny and annoying

"Did you make all this yourself?" Gloria put Tina on the sofa, made Tina stand up straight, and Gloria was face to face with Tina.

Gloria looked a little serious, and Tina probably found that her mother's face looked bad, so she rubbed her hands, put them behind her back, blinked her eyes, and whispered. "Yes."

Edith suddenly pushed Gloria gently. "You scared her."

"Look, did you stain the sofa of Aunt Hall?" Gloria asked her, pointing to the crumbs of snacks all over the sofa.

Tina looked in the direction of Gloria's hand, nodding.

Gloria's tone softened a little. "Next time, you can't leave the sofa all over with the crumbs of snacks. And this sofa is dirty, so do you need to help Aunt Hall clean it up?"

Tina answered obediently. "Yes."

When Gloria saw Tina look so obedient, she felt her nose sour.

She turned away suddenly as tears welled up in her eyes.

Gloria calmed herself, while she tried to make her voice sound calm. "Tina, you're going to help Aunt Hall clean the sofa, and Mom is going to the bathroom."

When she had finished speaking, she hurried off to the bathroom.

As soon as Gloria entered the bathroom, she slammed the door shut, leaned against the door, and slowly fell to the floor. Gloria covered her face with her hands, sobbing.

Outside the door, when Tina saw that Gloria suddenly turned around, went to the bathroom, and closed the door, she pointed to the bathroom door nervously, looking at Edith. "What happened to Mom?"

Edith, of course, had just heard the sob in Gloria's voice.

She said to Tina with a smile. "Your Mom is washing her hands, and she will be out soon, so Tina helped Aunt clean the sofa."

Edith got the towel, and Tina took a look at the bathroom every now and then when they were cleaning the sofa together.

The way that Tina was worried about Gloria seemed particularly distressing.

Edith went to the bathroom door, knocking. "Gloria, are you okay?"

Gloria's voice soon came from the bathroom. "I'm all right and I'll be right out."

Gloria got up, went to the sink, and washed her face. She looked at herself in the mirror silently as her eyes looked red and swollen.

Gloria suddenly felt sad when she saw Tina look so obedient.

Because being her daughter was not happy at all.

Since Tina was born, she had not been able to take a good look at Tina or protect Tina.

As soon as Tina was born, she was deliberately replaced, and when they finally had a chance to take her home, another accident happened.

Three years have passed.

She didn't participate in these three years she was supposed to be with and raising Tina.

When Tina just called her Mom, she even felt guilty.

Gloria looked up, closed her eyes, and took a deep breath.

When she opened her eyes, her eyes looked clear and firm.

...

When Gloria opened the bathroom door and came out, she saw Edith and Tina cleaning the sofa.

"Just like this, you can wipe it off with a towel little by little.".

"You wipe it off ! "

"You're good!"

Edith and Tina were squatting next to the sofa, wiping it with a towel, while the scene looked harmonious and warm.

Gloria noticed that Tina was still barefoot, so she quickly went to her room and brought out a pair of socks, while she also brought out a pair of fluffy slippers.

As soon as Tina saw Gloria, she held up a towel. "Mom, I wiped the sofa with the towel."

"Okay." Gloria smiled at her. "Put on your socks first."

"Okay." Tina thought that she had done something wrong to make Gloria angry, so she was very obedient now.

As Gloria helped Tina put on her socks, Tina kept smiling at Gloria, looking a little silly.

Gloria reached out, touching her head. "Mom wasn't mad at you, but you've got snacks all over the sofa, and that's not right, so you can't do that in the future."

Tina nodded.

After they cleaned the sofa and put away the snacks that Tina hadn't eaten, it was already dark.

Gloria cooked dinner for Tina and Edith.

Edith was outgoing and playful, so she didn't have to learn to play with kids as she was good at playing with kids.

Generally speaking, children liked good-looking people, especially the good-looking people who were willing to play with them, so children would like the good-looking people more.

Tina and Edith suddenly became super close.

Gloria brought out the meal, calling out to them. "Edith, Tina, you're coming out to dinner."

"Here we come." Edith took Tina by the hand, running to the table.

Tina followed, and she said as she ran. "Ha ha... Here we come!"

They sat down together at the table.

Gloria brought in the last dish, looked at Edith, and said in a teasing tone. "Edith baby, did you and Tina baby wash your hands?"

Edith. "... No."

While they were eating, Gloria used chopsticks to put the dishes in Tina's bowl, letting her eat them with the rice.

When Edith saw this, it suddenly occurred to her as she looked up and said to Gloria. "On one occasion, when I was in Jinding, I saw Kenny having dinner with Tina, and he..."

Tina looked up when she heard Edith mention Kenny, while her eyes widened. "Corny Clarke is my Dad."

"Oh?" Edith was confused.

"She called him Corny Clarke." Gloria couldn't help laughing when she talked about it.

Kenny was so arrogant that she didn't think that one day he would be defeated by someone other than her.

Besides, Tina was a little cutie who was only three years old.

Edith, when she heard these words, burst out laughing too. "For a man like Mr. Clarke, can he allow Tina to call him Corny Clarke, and won't he beat her?"

When Tina first heard Edith mention Kenny, she listened very carefully.

She didn't quite understand what Edith was saying, but she nodded deliberately, looking serious. "He did beat me."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 426 You Love Me so Much?

Edith was surprised at the news and asked, "Beat you up? Your father will beat you up? "

She was just saying it and was not serious.

Although she also felt that Kenny was scary, but no matter how she looked at it, she didn't think that he would beat up her three-year-old daughter.

How could he really beat such a little girl? Gloria didn't believe it at all.

Tina lowered her head, picked up a piece of rib, grabbed and nibbled on it with her other hand, and responded vaguely.

"How did Daddy beat you up? " Gloria certainly didn't believe that Kenny would do such a thing to Tina.

Those days when he lived with Kenny before, when Tina made him angry, he would at most showed an angry face.

"He's so... "

Tina raised her hand to touch her face, and when she found herself with ribs in her hand, she dropped the chopsticks in her other hand and reached out to pinch her face.

"He beat me like this. " She even stressed the word "beat" .

After saying that, she didn't forget to continue eating ribs.

Now, even Gloria couldn't hold back and laughed along with her.

"Then the next time mommy sees daddy, I'll help you beat him up too! " Gloria smiled and said to her.

Tina nodded, "OK, let's go home. "

She only reacted with hindsight that Tina was missing Kenny.

Although at noon at home, Kenny got into a temper, Tina was a child, and she forgot about it quickly.

Gloria did not answer Tina.

Tina seemed to be just talking casually, and then continued to eat happily afterwards.

"I didn't finish what I just said. "

Edith said, "At that time, I just watched the big boss serve food for Gloria in person. He was so soft. "

But later on, once Kenny spoke, he became as cold as usual.

Kenny might be a nice guy, but more often than not, he was still the horrible man, Kenny.

Gloria imagined that picture in her mind.

When she and Kenny lived together, she was the one who took care of Tina, and had never seen how Kenny took care of Tina for meals.

It's just that as soon as she thought about Gloria's current situation, she just felt so worried and nervous.

After the meal, she decided to give a phone call to Shi Ye to ask about the situation of Kenny.

If it wasn't for the fear that Kenny would affect Tina, Gloria would want to go find Kenny right now.

Gloria hadn't called Shi Ye yet, but Shi Ye called her over first.

Seeing that it was the phone call from Shi Ye, Gloria couldn't help but feel a nervousness in her heart.

Gloria put down her chopsticks and walked to the side to answer the phone.

"Mr. Shi, what's wrong? "

Shi Ye's tone was a little uncomfortable, "Young master is... He's losing his temper, when he ate food, he said the food didn't taste right... "

Kenny lost his temper just because the food didn't taste right?

Kenny's memory was now parked at about 20 years old, right?

How could he have such a bad temper at such a young age?

"Is he slamming things down again now? " Gloria asked.

"No... " Said Shi Ye, looking down the hall at the maids standing there, "We may have to wrestle someone later. "

Gloria was silent for a moment and said, "I'm coming over now."

She hung up and walked over, and Edith whispered to her, "Did Shi Ye call you? "

"Yes, and I have to go over there, " Gloria said, and her eyes were fixed on Tina.

Tina always finished her meal first, and now she had run off to play on the side.

Edith held the glass of water in her hand, "Go on, I'll keep an eye on Tina for you, she likes to play with me now. "

"She slept a long time in the afternoon and might play a long time at night, do you have work tomorrow? " Gloria wasn't afraid of bothering Edith, just that she was afraid of delaying Edith's work.

"No. Rather than work, I just prefer to have fun with food and drink right now. " Edith leaned on the chair, looking so lazy.

Gloria was a bit speechless, "I mean seriously. "

Edith smiled, sat upright and asked her, "I really don't have a job and have enough time, so you just go ahead, do you want to drive my car? "

"Yes. " It must be a little late to be back, so it would be easy to drive over.

.....

When Gloria drove to Kenny's villa, Kenny was tossing the maids at home.

He asked the maids to go to the kitchen one by one to cook.

The maids are not all cooks, so their cooking skills are also uneven.

When Gloria went in, Kenny was critiquing the maids' dishes, showing no mercy at all.

"How do you make this kind of stuff? "

"Who are you trying to poison with a cook like that? "

Aside from the voice of Kenny,, there was no other sound in the hall, so quiet that even a pin dropped on the floor could be heard.

Therefore, when Gloria walked in, the sound of footsteps was particularly noticeable.

When the maids saw Gloria, they all looked at her for help.

Gloria pursed her lips and was also somewhat helpless.

If it had been before, she might have been able to save them, but she was now in a difficult position to save herself.

Kenny sat on the chair, slightly tilted his head, his eyebrows were slightly raised, and his tone was so casual, "It's you. Why are you here? "

The table of cold food was not eaten yet.

Gloria frowned slightly, "What do you want to eat, I'll make it for you. "

Kenny looked at her with a smile on his face and said, "Did you come all the way here to cook for me? Love me that much? "

Gloria didn't want to pay attention to Kenny, "I'll just do it if I don't say anything. "

After she said that, she went straight to the kitchen.

It was getting late, so she had to cook a bowl of noodles.

Shi Ye called her for help but he was also unsure whether she could deal with it or not.

Gloria was not sure if Kenny still liked her cooking, but she could only give it a try.

She quickly made a bowl of spicy beef noodles and served it out.

The aroma of oil and pepper wafted out, causing Kenny to look over.

Gloria put the noodles in front of Kenny, "Eat. "

"Just one bowl of noodles? " Kenny raised his eyebrows to show her the other dishes on the table.

The other dishes looked exquisite and beautiful, and the ingredients were premium.

"One bowl of noodles isn't enough? " Gloria pretended not to understand the meaning of his words and said, "When you finish eating, I'll cook you another bowl."

Kenny narrowed his eyes, this woman deliberately misinterpreted the meaning of his words, not afraid of him at all.

He sneered and casually pointed to a maid, "You, come over and eat."

The maid looked at Gloria apologetically, and could only obediently eat the bowl of noodles.

However, Gloria was a good cook, and the maid ended up eating all the soup.

Gloria looked towards Gloria provocatively.

Gloria faked a smile, "I'll go and make you another bowl. "

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 427 Gloria Is Always Special to Him

Gloria went back to the kitchen, hands on the runner table, taking a deep breath before turning on the fire to boil water.

She used to cook for Kenny, and how could he let her cook for others?

Gloria calmed down and continued to cook noodles.

However, this time, Gloria made noodles served with soy sauce for Kenny.

When she brought it out, Kenny was no longer in the hall.

She asked Shi Ye, "Where is Kenny? "

"The young master has gone to the study. " Shi Ye pointed upstairs.

Gloria took a look upstairs and said, "Then I'll serve him up. "

Shi Ye looked surprised, "Miss Taylor, you... "

He didn't expect Gloria to be so patient.

"Special Assistant, you didn't used to call me Miss Taylor, did you? "

Gloria turned her head to look at him and said with a smile.

Shi Ye called out uncertainly, "Young madam? "

"I'm going up first. " Gloria nodded, seeming to acknowledge that she had recovered her memory.

Shi Ye looked happy, but then he thought about the situation of Kenny and couldn't help but feel a little sad.

Kenny had appeared to recall his memories, but then he it soon get worse again. And at this time, Gloria recalled her memories earlier.

Maybe the road to success is always full of obstacle.

Gloria reached out and knocked on the door of Kenny's study.

The person inside didn't make a sound.

Gloria opened the door and went straight in.

It's just that as soon as she opened the door, something flew over. Gloria turned slightly to the side, and only then narrowly avoided what was thrown over by Kenny.

When it fell to the ground, she took a look and found that it was a coffee cup, and it was not even broken.

The next moment, the furious roar of Kenny came, "Get out! "

Gloria was stunned by him yelling at her before she closed the door and walked towards him.

Bang!

The tray was placed on the desk, making a slight crashing sound.

When Gloria walked over to Kenny, his eyes could not help but fall on Gloria.

Gloria took the noodles served with soy sauce out of the tray and put it in front of Kenny.

Kenny showed a faint smile on his face, "Can you only cook noodles? "

Gloria replied seriously, "No, I can also make many other dishes, and you can try it first. "

Kenny heard it, and this time, he really laughed out, "Why do you think that I have to eat what you make? "

"I didn't think so. " Gloria lowered her head slightly, looking like she's in a good temper.

Kenny reached out and picked up his chopsticks and stirred them twice on the plate, then he slammed them down, "The noodles are too rotten, make another bowl. "

Gloria felt that he was being childish by deliberately making things difficult for her.

Kenny used to treat her so well, and now like this, it did make her a little uncomfortable.

But Gloria was clear in her heart that he just had no enough sense of security.

The reality in front of his eyes was not in line with his inherent memory.

He thus became uncomfortable, irritable and angry.

But what's more, Kenny was already a bit moody.

Because she put herself in Kenny's shoes, Gloria wasn't angry.

She lowered her eyes, leaned over, reached out and picked up the chopsticks that Kenny had dropped on his desk, and put noodles on the plate.

Seeing this, Kenny narrowed his eyes and looked at Gloria.

Gloria curved her lips and smiled at him, a pair of big eyes so charming.

Kenny found that he was attracted somehow, frowning.

Suddenly, Gloria reached out and grabbed the chin of Kenny, and then she put the noodles in her hand into his mouth.

Kenny was completely stunned by the action of Gloria, his eyes wide open.

When Gloria pulled out the chopsticks, he subconsciously began to chew.

Gloria forced herself not to laugh, when she saw such a scene.

When Kenny reacted to what Gloria had just done to him, his face suddenly turned gloomy.

He stood up instantly and shouted out, "Get out of here! Right now! "

This woman was really so arrogant.

No woman had ever dared to do this to him.

"You should say 'please walk out, my dear lady'. " Gloria wasn't angry, straightened the clothes on her body, and walked out in a graceful manner.

It's just that she then suddenly turned back to walk to Kenny.

In the moment before Kenny's outburst, she reached out and pressed her hands on his shoulders, standing on tiptoe to support her body and kissed him gently on his lips.

Quick and light.

The series of movements was fluid and natural.

After she finished kissing, she quickly went backward, a happy smile was on her face, and then she pointed to the noodles on the desk, "Remember to finish the noodles. "

Then she walked out lightly and happily.

Kenny with a gloomy face, watching her figure disappear outside the door, raised his foot and directly kicked over the chair, making a loud noise.

Outside, Gloria was about to close the door, heard movement in the room, and then she opened the door a little to see what happened inside.

Through the crack, she saw a tense and angry Kenny in the room, as well as a chair that he kicked far away.

Gloria closed the door of the study with a pale face.

If she had come out a little later, would she have had the same end like the chair?

With Kenny's irritable personality, it's not impossible for him to do so.

When she first knew Kenny, he was already very good at hiding his emotions, mostly his anger.

Now, on the other hand, Kenny was really easy to get angry and lose his temper.

In comparison, Kenny, who was now over twenty years old, seemed very unstable.

Gloria met Shi Ye at the stairs.

He pantingly asked Gloria, "Young madam, what happened? "

Kenny had just made a lot of noise, and he was worried that Kenny would do something to hurt Gloria or himself.

"It's fine, he just needs to give vent to his anger. " Gloria said, and she couldn't help but laugh.

Shi Ye felt so speechless. He now had to be careful when he faced Kenny, but Gloria was still laughing.

On the other hand, this also confirmed the thoughts in his heart that no matter what kind of person Kenny is, Gloria is always special to him.

When Shi Ye saw Gloria walking downstairs, he asked her, "Young madam, are you leaving now? "

"Well, Tina is still with Edith, and I have to go over there, it's going to be hard for you here to serve Kenny, so call me if you need anything. "

Gloria had to take care of both Kenny and Tina, which made her feel so tired.

Kenny was now like a walking time bomb that might explode at any time, so Tina couldn't live here with him.

Shi Ye followed her, "Then I'll ask someone to take you back. "

Gloria refused, "No, I'll drive myself. "

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 428

Domineering

After Gloria Taylor left, Shi Ye went to Kenny Clarke's study. Shi Ye looked around the room, silently lifted the chair from the ground and pushed it behind Kenny Clarke. Kenny Clarke sat down, his face was pale. His tone was a little cold: "did you call the woman?" Shi Ye's face changed slightly: "Yes." Kenny Clarke looked up at him with sharp eyes : "I don't care what happened between me and her before. In the future, without my permission, you are not allowed to call that woman to my house."

Shi Ye hesitated to say something, and replied obediently: "Yes, I understand." Although he didn't know what Gloria Taylor did to Kenny Clarke before, seeing how angry Kenny Clarke was, he knew that at this time, he had to follow Kenny Clarke's words. He quite understood the temper of Kenny Clarke well. Kenny Clarke heard the words and said expressionlessly: "Go out."

Shi Ye turned around and went out. When the door was closed, he saw Kenny Clarke eating noodles with his chopsticks. The action of closing the door paused slightly. Shi Ye felt speechless. Didn't he just say that without his permission, he couldn't let Gloria Taylor come to the house in the future? Speaking so firmly, but now he was eating noodles cooked by Gloria Taylor in such an enjoyable way? So, should he ask Gloria Taylor to come to Kenny Clarke's house again on earth?

...

When Gloria Taylor drove back to Edith Hall's house, Edith Hall and Tina Clarke were watching cartoons enthusiastically. It was already past eleven o'clock, and the two of them laughed and looked very energetic. Edith heard the door opening and turned to look in the direction of Gloria Taylor: "Gloria, you are back." "Still watching TV." Gloria sat down beside Tina.

Tina turned her head and glanced at her, yelling very perfunctorily: "Mom." Then she continued to watch the cartoon. Gloria found it both funny and annoying, she really didn't have the charm of cartoons. Edith walked around from behind Tina, sat down next to Gloria, and whispered: "Tina is so good." "Thanks." Gloria whispered.

Edith asked by the way: "How about Kenny?" "Even if he has amnesia, he is also Young Master Clarke. He has a terrible temper." Gloria remembered that what Kenny had done, felt a little helpless. Gloria Taylor and Edith Hall chatted with each other for a while and then took Tina Clarke to sleep. It was very late, and Tina Clarke was actually sleepy early, just managing to watch cartoons.

Tina Clarke slept very fast. And then Gloria went to the bathroom to wash. After she came out, she was half leaning against the head of the bed and staring at Tina for a while. Tina and Kenny looked very similar,

because of the eyes. Thinking of Kenny, Gloria Taylor couldn't help but sigh slightly.

With so many things happening today, Gloria Taylor didn't have time to react, so she was forced to accept her own status quo and the status quo of Kenny Clarke. Seeing Kenny Clarke like that, she felt very uncomfortable, but it was not the time to feel uncomfortable now. Tina Clarke needed her, and Kenny Clarke also needed her. Kenny Clarke used to arrange everything. This time, let her help him.

Gloria Taylor looked down, took the phone, found Kenny Clarke's number in the contact, and sent him a text message: "Good night." After the text message was sent, she stared at the phone in a daze. After a few minutes, her phone vibrated suddenly. Gloria Taylor's heart beat, and she looked nervously at her mobile phone, and found that it was just a text message from the business operator. Still, take her time.

...

The next day. Gloria Taylor contacted Shi Ye and said something about the hypnosis she had inquired about from James Moore. Shi Ye also told Gloria Taylor that Aurora Clarke took Kenny Clarke to hypnosis. After listening to this, Gloria Taylor was silent for a few seconds, and said, "She really tried her best." Did Aurora Clarke hate her so much? First she wanted her to die, and then took Kenny Clarke to receive hypnosis to block the memory.

Although Aurora Clarke did not directly attack Gloria Taylor, everything that Aurora Clarke did was a trick to kill people without seeing blood. Anne Taylor wanted to kill Gloria Taylor directly, but Aurora Clarke used a more sophisticated method, and hit Gloria's dead-on. However, Aurora Clarke still miscalculated.

Gloria Taylor would not let her succeed, she would definitely make Kenny Clarke better. "Didn't Aurora lie? She really hadn't seen the face of Dr. Li, or is it just an excuse for her?" Aurora was a shrewd woman. She went to the hypnotist to block the memory of Kenny Clarke which must be kept a secret.

Since she didn't want this thing to be known, how could she agree to let a stranger hypnotize Kenny Clarke? Since Aurora Clarke was afraid that things would be exposed, she would naturally think of a perfect solution, and she would definitely pinch the handle of the hypnotist in her hand in advance to prevent the hypnotist's betrayal. Shi Ye paused: "...There should be no lies." Aurora's life had already been threatened at that time, how could she still lie.

But at that time, Kenny Clarke was about to strangle Aurora Clarke. Shi Ye still didn't say it. "Yeah." Although Gloria Taylor said so, she had already made up her mind to find Aurora Clarke. Hanging up the phone, Gloria Taylor turned her head and found that Tina and Edith had gotten up, they were sitting on the sofa staring at her.

Gloria Taylor was stunned for a moment, and said with a smile: "Good morning." "Good morning." Tina's voice sound soft and cute. "Breakfast is ready, you can eat after washing," said Gloria Taylor, and she walked over and carried Tina into the bathroom. After washing her face, Tina ran to the dining table. At this time, Gloria Taylor said to Edith: "I'm going out later and look for Aurora Clarke."

"Why are you looking for her?" Edith sneered: "That Miss Clarke, is a sister with a strong desire for control, look for her, can she give you a good face?" Gloria smiled, and there was a hint of coldness in her eyes: "As if I would give her a good face." "Tsk tsk, your tone is not quite like the Gloria Taylor I know. " Edith turned her head to look at her, with a bit of teasing in her tone.

"We have known each other for so many years. Of course there will be changes. I am Tina's mother and Kenny Clarke's wife..." Gloria frowned, "I almost forgot. Aurora Clarke already got us a divorce." Edith let out a "hey" and stroked her own arm exaggeratedly: "Gloria, your voice was getting more and more alike Kenny's, sounding weird."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 429 Resort to extreme measures

Gloria smiled sincerely: "Your acting is so ostentatious, do the audience pay for it?" "Life, is to express your inner feelings in a ostentatious way." After she finished speaking, she blinked suddenly. "Would you like to think about arranging a role for me in your next script? Make a name of me!" Edith still had foam in her mouth. When she said the words "make a name of me!", she held her toothbrush and made two gestures in the air. She looked very happy, like a child.

Gloria was slightly surprised. Three years, nothing seemed to have changed. "Okay, I will tailor a role for you, although it is not guaranteed to be an instant success, it must be suitable for you." Gloria said seriously. It's not easy for an actor to meet a suitable role. Edith smiled and said, "That's a deal."

...

Edith was on holiday. Gloria Taylor wanted to find Aurora Clarke, so naturally she couldn't bring Tina Clarke with her. Therefore, Tina could only stay at home and play with Edith. Fortunately, Tina and Edith had become more familiar. Taking her to watch TV together, Edith could also help Gloria take care of her for a while.

Gloria instructed Edith to remember to feed Tina water and not to let her eat more snacks, then went out. Today was a working day, and Gloria went directly to Clarke's family to find Aurora Clarke. However, when she asked at the front desk, the lady at the front desk told her: "The vice president is on a long vacation." "A long vacation? How could she take a long vacation suddenly?" Aurora Clarke should take a vacation at this time, Gloria was unconvinced.

The lady at the front desk said apologetically: "I'm sorry, but we are not very clear." "Thank you." Gloria Taylor thanked her, and walked out while calling Shi Ye. Although Shi Ye and Kenny Clarke were in this building at the moment, she couldn't just go in casually, let alone go to the president's office on the top floor to find someone. She just took the phone to call, and didn't notice the people outside. When the phone was connected, she also hit a person.

With a "bang", Gloria Taylor felt that her nose was in great pain. She clutched her nose, looked up tearfully, and saw Kenny Clarke's expressionless cold face. Gloria was stunned for a moment, and slowly put down her phone and called out: "Kenny Clarke?" "Hum!" Kenny Clarke sneered, "It seems that I still underestimate you. You're here, you went straight to the company!" Gloria Taylor: "...". She really didn't come to stop him.

Forget it, even if she said she didn't come to Kenny Clarke, Kenny might not believe her. Gloria Taylor walked straight to Shi Ye and asked him in a low voice: "Aurora Clarke did not work at the company?" Shi Ye felt a chill coming from behind him, and he did not dare to look up at Kenny Clarke, just said to Gloria: "She is on a long vacation."

Gloria Taylor asked again: "She's at home? Is she living in the old house?" Shi Ye was uncomfortable with that gaze behind him, but she could only answer Gloria Taylor's question: "It should be Yes." Gloria felt that Shi Ye

was uncomfortable. She turned to look at Kenny Clarke, and saw that he took his gaze away from Shi Ye and walked straight to the elevator.

"Madam, if there is not anything else, I'll go up first?" When Shi Ye spoke, his eyes kept looking at the direction where Kenny had left, and he seemed a little uneasy.

Gloria nodded: "I'm going to the old house to find her, you go first." In the next second, Gloria Taylor saw Shi Ye like a wind ran in the direction of Kenny Clarke. Gloria Taylor touched her nose with a strange expression. Shi Ye had been with Kenny Clarke for so many years, and older than Kenny Clarke, and knew Kenny Clarke very well, she never thought he would still be so scrupling Kenny.

Shi Ye hurriedly followed Kenny Clarke, pressed the button of elevator, and stood respectfully behind Kenny Clarke. Kenny Clarke did not say a word, but his body exuded a strong aura. It seemed to be a little unpleasant...

Ding

The elevator door opened, Shi Ye waited for Kenny Clarke to enter before he followed in. In a closed space, Shi Ye felt that the air pressure was lower.

He was the first to break down, and took the initiative to say, "Madam, she came to see the vice president. She didn't know that the vice president had taken a long vacation, so she just asked me." After he finished speaking, he carefully paid attention to Kenny's reaction. The elevator opened, and Kenny Clarke walked out of the elevator and glanced at him coldly: "Madam?" "It's...Miss Taylor." Shi Ye quickly changed his words. Kenny just snorted and asked: "Why did she look for Aurora Clarke?"

Shi Ye pulled out a smile and said very sincerely: "Of course it is because of you, Master." Kenny Clarke was silent for a moment, and said leisurely: "To remarry me, she is really resorting to extreme measures." Shi Ye almost choked on his saliva after hearing this. If this was the old Kenny Clarke, how would he say such a thing? Knowing that Gloria Taylor cared about him so much, he would have long been happy.

...

Gloria Taylor took a taxi to Clarke's old house. After waking up, she visited the old house once. In three years, this luxurious and low-key old mansion had not been stained with the traces of time, but it had become more and more calm and quiet. Gloria Taylor got out of the car and walked to the door, and a bodyguard stopped her: "Who are you?" "My name is Gloria Taylor, I'm looking for you Miss Clarke." Gloria said calmly without changing her face.

Hearing this, the bodyguard looked at Gloria Taylor carefully. Gloria was still a little thin, but she had good skin and looked outstanding with a good temperament. The bodyguard thought that Gloria Taylor might also be a wealthy lady, or a friend of Aurora Clarke. It's better to ask first.

The bodyguard said: "Wait a minute." He whispered something to the other bodyguard, and the bodyguard entered. It didn't take long for Aurora Clarke to come out. She was wearing a plain black dress, and she looked a little haggard, as if she was seriously ill. Aurora Clarke raised her hand and motioned the bodyguards to step back. When only she and Gloria Taylor were left at the door, she sneered and said, "Gloria Taylor, what are you coming to do with me? Do you want to laugh at me? It's a pity to disappoint you, even if I have nothing, I am also the eldest lady of the Clarke family, and I am still famous."

Gloria Taylor didn't say anything yet, but Aurora Clarke talked a lot of nonsense. Gloria Taylor's eyes narrowed slightly and her tone was cold: "whether you are famous, I am not interested in knowing it, I just ask you, who hypnotized Kenny Clarke?" Aurora Clarke's complexion suddenly changed drastically after hearing her words, and she screamed: "Go out!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 430 A pitiless, cold-blooded fellow

Aurora Clarke suddenly lost control of her emotions, and her expression became a bit sullen: "Get out now! Get out!" In the memory of Gloria Taylor, Aurora was very particular, not a woman who would forget herself at will in front of others. But at this time, Aurora Clarke was not still domineering, but seemed to be on the verge of collapse. Gloria Taylor frowned slightly, and asked her aloud, "Aurora Clarke, what's wrong with you?"

Aurora Clarke looked at Gloria Taylor swiftly, her eyes gradually returning to a trace of clarity. Immediately, she asked Gloria Taylor: "You came to me for Kenny Clarke?" Gloria Taylor thought Aurora Clarke looked a little weird, but she didn't care about Aurora much, and only asked her aloud: "Who did you find to hypnotize Kenny Clarke? Where is that person? What does he look like?"

"I don't know." Aurora recovered her calm and said palely: "I give you a piece of advice. You will regret it when you stay with Kenny Clarke. He is definitely not a man who can make you happy." Aurora said something inexplicably, and Gloria felt that Aurora was provoking the relationship between her and Kenny.

When Gloria Taylor heard this, a bit of chill flicked across her bright eyes: "Kenny Clarke's happiness seems to have nothing to do with you, but you, for your own benefit, did a lot of things to hurt him. You never cared about him, so what right do you have to say about him?" Aurora Clarke looked at Gloria Taylor, always feeling that Gloria's expression seemed to be similar to Kenny Clarke.

She was almost choked to death by Kenny Clarke last time, which made her even more hate Gloria. She snorted coldly: "If I'm not mistaken, you are here to beg me now? This is your begging tone?" "You are wrong, I am not begging you." Gloria did not retreat: "Kenny Clarke became like this, thanks to you. Since you want him to maintain the wealth of the Clarke family, you have to pray for him to be healthy and safe, otherwise your position as Miss Clarke couldn't be kept."

"Gloria, don't you know your identity, you dare to talk to me in this tone? People who are too self-righteous will not end well, don't you know?" The smile on Aurora Clarke face deepened as if she suddenly thought of something happy. "Kenny Clarke hasn't remembered the past, right? so naturally he can't remember his feelings for you. You are eager to remarry him, so you came to me."

Seeing Gloria Taylor not speaking, Aurora Clarke felt that her guess was correct. The smile on her face couldn't help but become proud: "But, don't wish for another life because I found the world's top hypnosis expert to hypnotize Kenny Clarke, do you think this kind of expert is just a false name? Hahahaha!"

Aurora Clarke suddenly raised her head and laughed, her expression was a bit crazy: "He will never remember the past in his life, and his feelings for you will never come back. He is just ruthless monster!" Gloria clenched her hands unconsciously, her white face was tight, and she bit her lips, said coldly: "No, I feel the man like you who was completely

indifferent to the death of your mother, knowing the murderer, but dare not say it for the sake of high position and great wealth..."

Speaking of this, Gloria Taylor paused and squeezed a few words from her mouth: "You are the monster! Cold-blooded monster!" "You shut up!" Aurora Clarke was shocked: "What do you know?" Gloria raised her chin slightly and said in a light tone: "You are afraid of what I know, I know everything." After she finished, she glanced at Aurora with satisfaction. Aurora Clarke's face changed suddenly, and she turned away.

After Gloria Taylor knew about the case of Kenny Clarke's mother, she suspected that Aurora Clarke was not ignorant of it. Aurora Clarke was definitely not a silly white sweet lady raised by an ordinary rich family, she had her own ideas. Girls of the same age always matured earlier than boys. A girl who was eleven must have a certain amount of common sense. Even if Aurora Clarke didn't see anything with her own eyes at the time of the crime, she must have noticed something.

When she was a child, she lived abroad and alienated Kenny Clarke. And she never believed Kenny words about 'there was another culprit who killed his mother'. Considering together, it looked like it was intentional. Kenny looked very cold, but he was actually very attentive to people he cared. As for Aurora Clarke, she didn't care about others, she only cared about herself. Aurora Clarke was like another Randy Clarke. But all this was just Gloria Taylor's guess.

Looking at the reaction of Aurora Clarke just now, Gloria Taylor knew that she had guessed something by accident. For example, when her mother was kidnapped, Aurora probably heard and saw something, but she remained silent. Maybe someone threatened her. She realized that she would lose Miss Clarke's life if she said it, so she chose to remain silent. This silence made her become more selfish as she grew up.

Finally, she wanted to control Kenny Clarke and wanted Kenny Clarke to help her maintain the wealth of the Clarke family, so that she could continue to be a Miss Clarke. "Gloria Taylor, stop for me and speak clearly!" Aurora Clarke's scream sounded behind her. Gloria Taylor didn't bother to pay attention to Aurora Clarke and walked straight ahead.

Aurora Clarke had always looked down upon Gloria Taylor, and felt that Gloria Taylor, like other women close to Kenny Clarke, was for Clarke family's property. She didn't expect that Kenny Clarke would tell Gloria Taylor about such secret things. However, what Gloria Taylor said just now showed she knew clearly the things about the Clarke family.

Manley Clarke had been crazy, Si Chengyu also died in the explosion, and the remaining Randy Clarke was also paralyzed. Participants in the kidnapping case back then, as well as the most shady secrets of the Clarke family, should be buried deep underground. Was Kenny Clarke crazy? He even told Gloria Taylor about the secret of Clarke family! Aurora's face turned blue, her hands clasped tightly, staring in the direction of Gloria Taylor going away, her eyes became gloomy.

...

On the way back, Gloria Taylor took out her mobile phone and searched on the Internet, the world's top hypnosis expert. She didn't expect to find anything useful, just wanted to know more. The result of the search was that most of the well-known hypnotists were foreign. The domestic field of hypnosis was not very mature, and the top hypnosis experts could naturally only be found abroad. Aurora Clarke had lived abroad since she was a child, so finding a hypnosis expert was naturally not difficult for her. And Kenny was powerful. It shouldn't be difficult to find the hypnosis expert who helped Aurora Clarke.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 431 Good deeds make bad results

Although Gloria Taylor could not get the answer from Kenny Clarke, she didn't feel much depressed either. She believed that it was not difficult for Kenny Clarke to find such a hypnosis expert.

...

Kenny Clarke returned home, handed the jacket over to the servant, and sat down on the sofa. He looked up at the crystal lamp above his head and then looked around. In the huge villa, there were only bodyguards and servants. He took out his cell phone and swiped to the text message page unconsciously. There was only one message in the message box. It was sent to him by Gloria Taylor last night, and it contained only the simple words "good night".

When he received the text message, he only thought the woman was extremely boring and wanted to block her, but he didn't know why he didn't block her in the end. Maybe he was too sleepy to fall asleep later. "Young Master." Shi Ye's voice pulled Kenny Clarke's thoughts back. Kenny Clarke locked the screen of the phone before looking up at Shi Ye. He didn't speak, but raised his eyebrows and motioned to Shi Ye to speak if he had something. Shi Ye asked cautiously, "Master, what do you want to eat tonight?"

Kenny Clarke had been in a special situation recently, and Shi Ye had been living at Kenny Clarke's house. Fortunately, Kenny Clarke still trusted him. However, his special assistant was really comprehensive. Not only he needed to work for Kenny, but he still had to deal with the clothes, housing and transportation related to him on weekdays. Because of what happened last night, the servants in the kitchen dared not cook

easily, fearing that Kenny Clarke would lose his temper, so Shi Ye had to ask Kenny Clarke personally.

Kenny Clarke said indifferently, "I pay them here, isn't it just for cooking? You need to ask me for such a small thing?" Shi Ye felt speechless and boldly asked, "Master, do you want to eat the meal made by Miss. Taylor?" Kenny Clarke did not correct Shi Ye's tone for an unprecedented time, but instead asked, "You said Gloria?"

Shi Ye noticed this little detail, and responded: "Yes." "He." Kenny Clarke sneered, and said with a mocking tone: "Coming for cooking last night. But what time is it now and I haven't seen her anyone, just like this, she still wants to remarry me! Idiot dreams!"

"..."

Shi Ye wiped the sweat from his forehead. When he followed Kenny as his special assistant, he had just graduated. At that time, Sheng Ding Media was not well-known, but it was already profitable. Kenny Clarke was a gifted businessman with extraordinary methods. The progress of Sheng Ding Media could be seen obviously. However, Kenny Clarke, who was in his early twenties at that time, was also very irritable. When Shi Ye had just graduated, he was a stupid boy, and he was not as comprehensive as he was now, and he had been scolded a lot by Kenny Clarke.

Although he was a little dissatisfied because he was scolded by a boss who was younger than him, he had to be convinced after seeing the talent of Kenny Clarke. Shi Ye had become accustomed to the prudent Kenny Clarke. However, Kenny Clarke's personality suddenly changed back to his early twenties... It had been so many years past, Shi Ye really didn't know how to interact with such a Kenny Clarke.

Did he need to tell Kenny Clarke that it was he that called Gloria Taylor to come here for 'stage-vacancy-filling' last night? Did he need to tell Kenny Clarke that he used to cherish Gloria Taylor as a baby? In fact, he also mentioned it vaguely, it was useless at all. Kenny Clarke would not listen. After Kenny Clarke finished speaking, he didn't pay attention to Shi Ye's response, but looked at him blankly: "Why don't you speak? I'm not right?" "Master is right." Shi Ye was serious.

Kenny Clarke was obviously satisfied that Shi Ye had the same idea as him, and then asked again: "Then why doesn't she come to cook?" Shi Ye didn't show it on his face, and only said: "The young lady has to take care of Tina. It's normal if she doesn't come over to cook for you." Kenny Clarke was silent for a moment, and said, "My daughter?" Shi Ye said with a smile in his voice: "Yes, Tina was brought up by you, so cute."

Kenny Clarke remembered the little girl that he saw in the hall yesterday at noon. She looked so soft. He didn't know whether she was cute, he just thought she looked very small. "Since she was the one I brought up, why should Gloria Taylor come back to pick up such a bargain?" Kenny Clarke said, and stood up. Shi Ye couldn't figure out what Kenny Clarke was thinking now: "...Master?" "Do you know where is Gloria Taylor's house?"

Shiye nodded: "I know." But he still didn't know what Kenny Clarke wanted to do. "Let's go." After Kenny Clarke finished speaking, he took the lead in walking forward. Shi Ye followed up from behind: "Master, where are you going?" Kenny didn't look at him, and said indifferently: "Go and pick up the little girl I brought up." Shi Ye: "...". He seemed to have done something bad with kind intentions.

...

"Tina, come to get your bowl, eat right away." Gloria Taylor made the last dish in the kitchen and asked Tina Clarke to come in and get the bowl. "Come!" With Tina Clarke's little milky voice, a little girl rushed into the kitchen. Gloria Taylor handed her the bowl and chopsticks to her: "Take it and put it on the table." Tina Clarke replied clearly: "Okay." Tina Clarke took the bowl and ran out, and put it on the dining table with two "bang" sounding.

Gloria Taylor opened the lid of the pot to see if the soup was ready, and heard Tina Clarke calling her outside: "Mom, someone is knocking on the door." "Where is Aunt Edith?" "She is still in the toilet." Gloria Taylor stirred in the soup pot. "Wait, I'll open the door." "I'll go." Tina Clarke volunteered and did not wait for Gloria Taylor to speak. She happily ran to open the door. Gloria Taylor quickly put down the spoon in her hand and walked outside: "Tina, I'll open the door."

When she walked out, Tina Clarke had already opened the door. "Ti..." Tina Clarke raised her head and looked at the tall man standing outside the door, with bright eyes: "Corny Clarke!" Gloria Taylor wanted to stop it, but it was too late. Tina Clarke had already jumped directly... and hugged Kenny Clarke's leg. And with her height, she could only hug Kenny Clarke's legs. Kenny Clarke turned his head and glanced at Shi Ye who followed behind him. Was this your so-called cute?

Afterwards, he lowered his eyes to Tina Clarke and raised his eyebrows: "What do you call me?" Tina Clarke laughed twice, with a little gracious tone in her voice: "Dad!" Kenny was stiff, such a slippery girl, was his daughter? He looked up at Gloria Taylor who seemed to see through his thoughts and picked up Tina and stuffed her into his arms: "Tina didn't see you for two days. She misses you a lot."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 432

Wishful thinking !

Kenny Clarke subconsciously reached out to support Tina Clarke who was rushing towards him like a soft ball. Tina Clarke put her arms around Kenny Clarke's neck, her eyes were sparkling. She pointed her finger in the direction of the dining room: "Dad, eat." Gloria didn't know why Kenny Clarke suddenly came to look for her at Edith Hall's house, but she knew Kenny Clarke must have his purpose. Tina Clarke was so happy now, even if there was something, Gloria Taylor would not ask Kenny Clarke at this moment.

She was about to speak, but Edith Hall who heard the sound and came here said, "Big Boss, so...long time no see." This was the first time Edith saw Kenny Clarke since she met Kenny in Jin Ding last time. With so many things happening in the meantime, she would inevitably be a little curious when she saw Kenny Clarke. "Why are you standing? Come in and sit." Edith was standing next to Gloria Taylor. After she had finished, she pushed Gloria Taylor.

Gloria raised her head slightly to look at Kenny Clarke: "Come in." Shi Ye whispered into Kenny Clarke's ear: "Master, go in." Kenny frowned slightly, and didn't know what he was thinking, he walked in. As soon as he came in, Tina Clarke struggled to slip off him, and taking his hand to the dining table. When she walked to the dining table, she helped Kenny Clarke pull a chair. "Dad sit and eat."

It's just that the chair was big and heavy, and Tina Clarke pulled the chair out only a little bit with all her strength. Kenny Clarke looked down at Tina who was flushing with force, and compressing her lips tightly, which looked stubborn and serious. Shi Ye had said that his daughter was very cute. But in his opinion, the adjective "cute" was a very subjective feeling.

At this moment, he also felt very subjectively that this little girl was very cute.

He moved his fingers and wanted to help Tina Clarke, but seeing her so seriously, he gave up. Gloria Taylor had been paying attention to him since he walked in the door, watching all his reactions without fail. Why did this man have so much bad taste? Gloria Taylor walked over and pulled Tina Clarke up: "Tina, it's okay, dad can sit down."

Tina Clarke raised her head with a stunned expression. She fiddled with her bangs, patted the chair, and took Kenny Clarke's hand to motion him to sit. Kenny Clarke really sat down. Edith Hall had always been afraid of Kenny Clarke. After waiting for Kenny Clarke to sit down, she chose the farthest position from Kenny Clarke to sit down. The dining table was not very big. After Shi Ye and Edith sat down, the remaining seat was next to Kenny Clarke.

Gloria Taylor sat down next to Kenny Clarke and let Tina Clarke sit between them. The child did not have a clear concept of time, but she had not seen Kenny Clarke for two days, and it was a long time for Tina Clarke. A child's happiness was straightforward. Gloria Taylor picked up vegetables for her. She used her chopsticks with rice to take her own dishes and put them in a bowl of Kenny Clarke. She smiled cutely: "Daddy eats this one."

Kenny Clarke actually had a slight mysophobia. Although he was not very obvious when he was with Gloria Taylor, it was not difficult to find out. Kenny Clarke looked at the piece of meat covered with rice grains, and then at Tina Clarke who was expectant, his brows were twisted into a knot. Gloria Taylor had a bad feeling, and was about to speak when she was surprised to see Kenny Clarke poke off the rice grains on the piece of meat and put the meat into his mouth.

However, his expression was stiff when he chewed. Gloria Taylor wanted to laugh a little, but Kenny Clarke was willing to cooperate with Tina Clarke, it was already very good. If she dared to laugh, Kenny Clarke would definitely be able to fall out. Tina Clarke saw that Kenny Clarke had eaten that piece of meat, and she ate her own food with joy. Gloria Taylor only prepared three dishes and one soup. Fortunately, when she was cooking, she thought about having fried rice tomorrow morning, so the rice was prepared a little too much.

Kenny Clarke had only eaten noodles cooked by Gloria Taylor before, and now he had eaten other dishes cooked by Gloria Taylor, only to find that her cooking skills really satisfied his appetite. Three dishes and a soup were all finished. After dinner, Edith and Shi Ye consciously cleaned up the dinner plates. Only Kenny Clarke's family of three remained in the dining room.

Kenny Clarke sat motionless on the chair, his face was calm. Gloria Taylor wiped Tina Clarke's mouth. Then Tina jumped off the chair and ran to play. At the table, only Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke were left.

Gloria asked first: "Why did you come here suddenly?" In the deep voice of Kenny Clarke, no other emotions could be heard: "Come over to Tina Clarke." "Take Tina?" Gloria turned her head to look at Kenny Clarke, her tone couldn't help show a hint of sarcasm: "What are you taking her back for? Let her see you lose your temper? Or scare her by throwing something?" Kenny Clarke murmured, "Gloria Taylor." His tone was a little colder than before, with a hint of anger.

Gloria Taylor moved her lips without speaking. It could be seen that Kenny Clarke hadn't spoken yet, she was waiting for Kenny Clarke to speak first. As a result, Kenny Clarke said quietly: "With your attitude like this, you still want to remarry me?" Gloria Taylor: "...". She actually didn't quite understand, what went on in Kenny's mind. But on second thought,

Kenny Clarke's current memory stayed in his early twenties, which meant that he had no feelings for her at all.

Shi Ye may have already talked to Kenny about the past few years. She and Kenny Clarke were divorced now, and she was very attentive now, and Kenny Clarke would naturally think about this. In fact, Kenny Clarke's words were actually correct. She just wanted to remarry Kenny Clarke and help him recover his memory and be with him again. They had gone through so many things, and they just wanted to be together.

When Gloria Taylor thought about it this way, she felt a little more comfortable: "Yes, I just want to remarry with you, I want to remarry with you in my dreams." Yesterday she suddenly regained her memory and faced all this, she also felt a little unfair in her heart. Seeing a man who should be a close lover was unfamiliar with herself, she felt uncomfortable. However, feelings were not measured by fairness and unfairness. As long as they could be together. Kenny Clarke sneered: "Wishful thinking."

Gloria Taylor's complexion changed slightly, but soon calmed down. Gloria Taylor curled her lips and smiled at him: "If people don't have delusions, what's the meaning of living." Kenny Clarke stared at her for two seconds, then stood up suddenly. He said coldly: "Shi Ye, go." Behind the kitchen door in the restaurant, Shi Ye was eavesdropping on the two people's talk with Edith, and suddenly jumped out. He tidied up his clothes, and hurriedly said to Gloria Taylor, "Madam, I'm leaving now, thank you for dinner."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 433 Did I say you could talk?

Gloria Taylor nodded towards Shi Ye and said, "Goodbye." Shi Ye raised his foot and ran to chase Kenny Clarke: "Master, I am here." At that time, Kenny Clarke had already reached the elevator entrance, but had not yet pressed the elevator button. Shi Ye stepped forward and pressed the elevator button, calling out: "Master." Kenny Clarke sneered: "I have never seen a cheeky woman like Gloria Taylor."

Shi Ye hesitated for a while and corrected Kenny Clarke aloud: "Master, you don't seem to know any other women except Madam." Kenny Clarke, who was in his early twenties, except for Aurora Clarke, he was really not knowing other women. After meeting Gloria Taylor, Kenny Clarke also knew very few women.

Kenny Clarke looked back at Shi Ye with cold eyes: "Did I let you talk?" "No." Shi Ye lowered his head and said respectfully. Ding—the elevator just came down. Kenny Clarke snorted and walked into the elevator. Shi Ye hastily kept up. He only got into the elevator when he met Kenny Clarke's cold eyes. He was stunned for a moment, not knowing what Kenny Clarke meant, he tentatively exited the elevator.

At this moment, Kenny Clarke looked at him blankly, and coldly spit out three words: "Take the stairs." After speaking, he pressed the close button. Shi Ye standing alone outside the elevator, felt speechless. Nearly ten years later, when looking back, Shi Ye couldn't help but feel a little confused. How did he endure the temper of Kenny Clarke back then? He thought optimistically, maybe Young Master would soon recover his memory?

...

As soon as Shi Ye and Kenny Clarke left, Edith Hall walked out. She just hid behind the kitchen door with Shi Ye and eavesdropped. She heard clearly the conversation between Kenny Clarke and Gloria. Edith patted

her on the shoulder and relieved her: "Don't take the big boss's words to your heart, you just assume that he is sick now, maybe it will be better after a while."

"I'm fine." Gloria Taylor rolled her eyes and shook her head: "Kenny Clarke used to be thinking about me, but now it's just time I can do something for him." Edith frowned: "Although it is said that, but you can't wrong yourself because of him." "No." Gloria Taylor thought about the past and laughed. "Kenny actually had a slight addiction to cleanliness. Tina had picked vegetables for him just now, he still ate it. The father and daughter were connected. He couldn't feel nothing at all about Tina."

"What about you?" Edith thought of the "wishful thinking" that Kenny Clarke just said, and couldn't help sighing. Gloria Taylor suddenly became a little uncomfortable: "he's not totally insensitive to me." Edith did not understand: "Huh?" "I won't tell you anymore." Gloria changed the subject: "I want to take Tina Clarke to take a bath and sleep."

Edith asked unwillingly: "Hey, haven't you finished? To be more specific, how does Kenny feel about you?" Gloria just smiled at her. Taking Tina Clarke to take a bath, she thought about what happened yesterday. Yesterday she went to Kenny Clarke's house, cooked noodles for him, and finally kissed him stealthily.

According to Kenny Clarke's temperament, if he really didn't feel at all for her and hated her in particular, he would not come to her today and would sit with her for dinner in harmony. Although he said that he was only here to pick up Tina Clarke, he was actually to come to her. She kissed Kenny stealthily that day, and Kenny Clarke was still able to eat with her calmly today. Didn't it mean that he also had feelings to her?

If not, according to his temper, Gloria Taylor couldn't stand here safe and sound at the moment. When Kenny Clarke hated a person, there were always countless ways to make his life worse than death. So, this was also a good thing for Gloria Taylor. As long as Kenny Clarke had feelings to her, and didn't hate her and exclude her from approaching him, it could be expected soon for them to be together again.

...

Gloria Taylor asked Shi Ye to help her with the ID card, and Shi Ye quickly handled it for her. He helped Gloria Taylor reissue the ID card and various bank cards. After the application was completed, he personally sent it to Gloria Taylor. Gloria Taylor knew early that Shi Ye worked efficiently, but she didn't expect it to be so fast. Gloria Taylor took the box that Shi Ye handed over and said, "Thank you."

Shi Ye couldn't help smiling wryly: "It's okay, it's much easier than helping the young master." Gloria was surprised, and then agreed: "He has a bit of a temper now." Shi Ye shook his head: "I have to go first. I went to the company." After he left, Gloria Taylor took the things into the room. She opened the box, and what was in it was Gloria Taylor's ID card, passport, bank card and so on.

Gloria Taylor counted to them and put them in her wallet. Now, there was no clue about the hypnosis expert who hypnotized Kenny at all, and Shi Ye had been sending people to investigate it. There were not many things she could do now, she could only be very cautious in her action. The most urgent task was to find a place to live. It was inconvenient to stay in Edith Hall's house all the time. Gloria Taylor thought of her own Microblog. She tried the password a few times and finally got on.

Only when she logged in Microblog, there were too many unread messages, and the phone kept vibrating, making her hands feel numb.

Gloria Taylor put the phone aside and let it vibrate. After a while, when the phone finally calmed down, Gloria Taylor reached out and picked it up. There were countless private messages and notification messages, as well as a lot of Microblogs @ her. She was dazzled.

Gloria Taylor was touched. At the time, she sold the script to Jennifer Jones, and she didn't think about how popular it would be. She was just thinking about not letting Jennifer Jones lose money. But unexpectedly, "Lost City" was better than she thought. Gloria Taylor browsed some notification messages and private messages, and then posted a Microblog. "Thank you for your love of "Lost City"."

A very simple Microblog, there was no redundant language. As soon as her Microblog was posted, it was immediately forwarded and commented. "Is it really the screenwriter herself?" "Is Gloria herself?" "Is the screenwriter herself of "Lost City"?" "I can't believe that in the rest of my life, I could wait until the screenwriter posted her Microblog. Has "Lost City 2" been written?" "...". The number of comments and reposts was still increasing. Gloria Taylor read a few of them and didn't look at them. She found that she couldn't finish them. She had just cleared the private messages and notification messages, and there would be new unread private messages and messages. However, seeing so many fans remembering her and paying attention to her, she was very happy and touched.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 434 Go through fire and water for love

Gloria Taylor decided to check if there was any money in her account. She found that she still had hundreds of thousands of dollars in her card. The money may not be a fortune to Edith Hall and Kenny Clarke, but to

her, it was not too little, enough to support her life with Tina Clarke before she wrote the new script.

Edith Hall just opened the door at this moment and came in: "What are you doing?" "Clean up some things." Gloria Taylor showed her her brand new ID. Edith was in her room just now, and she didn't know that Shi Ye came to send something to Gloria Taylor: "Who got it for you?" "I asked for special help to do it for me." Gloria said, putting the bank card back into the bag: "I remember that there is money in the bank card, but I don't remember how much money there is. I just checked it, and it will support us to have a good life for a long time."

When Edith Hall heard her words, she naturally understood the thought of Gloria Taylor. Edith frowned slightly: "It doesn't matter if you live with me. Why are you so polite." "I know what's on your mind, but I want to raise Tina, and I also have my own life. However, there was not nowhere to go, everything was actually moving towards a good direction." Edith just fell asleep, her hair was a little messy now, and Gloria Taylor reached out to help her brush her hair: "Don't always order takeaways when you stay at home. Let Carl Cook come over and cook for you."

Edith Hall immediately retorted: "What are you talking about, Carl Cook can't cook..." "Are you two...huh?" Gloria raised her chin, she looked like hesitating to speak. "I don't know." Edith shook her head, the smile on her face faded: "Even if I and Carl Cook are not together, we will be friends and relatives. You worry about me too much."

As Edith Hall said, she hit Gloria Taylor on the shoulder. Seeing Gloria Taylor staring at her, she smiled and said, "At least I am richer than you. I have a house, a car, a bag, and brand-name clothes. I have everything I want. You'd better to worry about yourself." Gloria nodded seriously and said: "Well, what you said makes sense."

Edith was a girl with her own ideas. They had been friends for so many years; there must be a little similarity between them. They all believed that love was not the whole life. The meaning of life should be broader. Of course, they would also go through fire and water for love. Edith said sternly: "If you want to move out, I will ask my agent to help you find a house. She is good at these things, after all, it is not easy to find a place for you with your children." Gloria responded: "Okay."

...

At noon, Gloria Taylor took a look again on her Microblog. She found that the Microblog posted in the morning had had over 10,000 reposts and likes, and tens of thousands of comments. Among those who forwarded it, there were many star directors in the entertainment industry, and even some Internet celebrities. Edith Hall leaned over with regret: "You log in Microblog? Why don't you tell me so I can seize the initiative."

Gloria Taylor felt helpless: "just microblogging." Edith Hall also took out her mobile phone and reposted Gloria's new microblog. "V Edith Hall: It feels like I waited for half my life, but fortunately you finally came back, so the question is, does the screenwriter finish "Lost City 2"? [loving heart]//@Gloria: Thank you everyone for your love to Lost City."

Gloria was browsing Microblog, and just saw Edith Hall (沈涼) reposted her new Microblog, clicked on the avatar of Edith Hall and followed her. Only after she clicked, she discovered that they had paid attention to each other. This showed that Edith Hall had paid attention to her early. When she first created this Microblog account, she didn't pay attention to Edith Hall, and asked Edith Hall not to interact with her.

After all, her reputation at the time was not very good, and Edith was in the ascendant period. She was afraid of affecting Edith Hall. "When did

you follow me?" "Of course, when "Lost City" was broadcast, your fans were rising, and all the discussions on the Internet were all about "Lost City". Some were hypes by the producer, but others were all spontaneous discussions by netizens..."

Speaking of the situation at the time, Edith Hall was more excited than Gloria Taylor. Gloria Taylor had checked the Internet before, and "Lost City" was launched the following year after the filming. It was the second year after she and Kenny Clarke experienced the explosion on the island. Two years had passed. "In the past two years, many producers and directors had wanted to cooperate with you. You don't have to worry about not being able to sell your future scripts. But you have to pick a good partner..."

Edith Hall had been in the circle longer than Gloria Taylor, and she can't help but say some of her own experience to Gloria Taylor. Gloria Taylor was actually thinking of Jennifer Jones. If Jennifer Jones would come to her, she might still work with Jennifer Jones.

It was Jennifer Jones who solved her urgent need, and now she was still willing to work with Jennifer Jones again. Moreover, she also believed in the abilities of Jennifer Jones. If "Lost City 2" was released again, she must work with Jennifer Jones.

...

Over the next few days, Gloria Taylor received quite a few calls. Most of these calls were for cooperation with Gloria Taylor. Gloria Taylor tactfully refused all. Except that she was waiting for Jennifer Jones to find her, she was still busy moving house.

Edith Hall had a relative who immigrated. They left a house and were reluctant to sell it. However, they were afraid that the house would

accumulate dust if no one lived in it for a long time, so he asked Edith Hall to help them rent it out. Edith Hall was originally entrusted to the agent to handle it, but the agent never rented out the house. Since the house was not rented out, Edith Hall rented it directly to Gloria Taylor.

Edith Hall and her agent took Gloria Taylor to see the house. The house was in a residential area with a beautiful environment and a very good location. More importantly, the location of the house was on the way to Clarke Group from Kenny Clarke's house. It could be said to be extremely convenient. Fine decoration, complete furniture, Edith opened the curtains and asked Gloria Taylor: "How about it, do you think it's okay?" "Very good." Gloria Taylor was satisfied with the house.

"You should live first. As for the rent, just give it casually. They didn't lack money, they just want someone to live in the house and add some vitality." Edith Hall said so, but Gloria Taylor still paid the rent at the market price. Since the house was ready, Gloria Taylor moved in within two days. Children were always curious about the new environment. As soon as Tina Clarke arrived in the house, she looked around here and there, running around curiously.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 435

Memory was decaying, but EQ was improving!

Gloria Taylor sat down on the sofa and watched Tina Clarke go in and out for a while, then remembered that she hadn't seen Kenny Clarke for several days. Gloria Taylor was a little disappointed while thinking that it was really different from before. Before, when she and Kenny Clarke didn't live together, Kenny Clarke would be angry with her if she didn't take the initiative to contact him. Now that she was busy for several days

and couldn't contact him, but he wouldn't take the initiative to call and care for her.

Although she felt lost, Gloria Taylor took out her mobile phone and dialed Kenny Clarke. The call had been put through, but no one answered. She felt a little nervous, wouldn't Kenny Clarke black her out?

...

Clarke Group Building. In the conference room, Kenny Clarke sat on the seat of honour, and a group of high-level officials sat square. Kenny Clarke looked at the file in his hand, and his forehead knotted in a frown. The people below dared not say anything. At this moment, Kenny Clarke's mobile phone rang aside. The crisp ringtones of mobile phones were particularly abrupt in the quiet conference room. The gazes of those high-level officials below all focused on Kenny Clarke's mobile phone.

Shi Ye was standing behind him. When he looked down at the mobile phone, the call note displayed on the phone: "Cheeky Woman." Shi Ye only thought for a second and knew that this was Kenny Clarke's note to Gloria Taylor. Cheeky... who on earth was more cheeky. Kenny Clarke did not answer the call immediately, he just kept staring at the ringing cell phone. There was a huge difference from Kenny Clarke before, who used to pick up the phone as soon as Gloria Taylor called.

Kenny Clarke didn't answer it until the phone rang and hung up automatically. Shi Ye couldn't figure out what Kenny Clarke meant. If Kenny Clarke had no feeling for Gloria Taylor, it would be impossible to give Gloria Taylor a chance to call him. But if he had feeling for Gloria, why didn't he answer the phone? Was he playing cat and mouse with Gloria? Shi Ye was taken aback by this thought.

In the past, Kenny Clarke had no such charade to Gloria Taylor. If he liked something, he would grab it directly and aggressively. If he didn't like something, he would push it far. Kenny's memory was regressing, but his emotional intelligence was improving? The phone went quiet, the screen went dark, and Kenny Clarke withdrew his gaze, returning his sight to the document in front of him.

But soon, the phone rang again. Calling again? He wanted to know how many times that cheeky woman could call him. However, he found that he couldn't help but want to answer the phone. Gloria Taylor had not come to him or contact him in the past few days. Was this the practice of a woman who wanted to remarry him?

If she really wanted to remarry him so much, shouldn't she seize every opportunity to pay her addresses to him? But Gloria Taylor just came to make a bowl of noodles for him. And the next day he took the initiative to call for her and she said something colourably and ignored him? What such a woman! Kenny Clarke couldn't help but sneer when he thought of this. The man sitting close to Kenny Clarke heard his sneer, feeling the hair on his neck prickle. The president's temper had become more and more weird recently, and they were all afraid of having meetings. Even in the meetings, they dared not talk casually.

Kenny Clarke stared at the phone blankly for a while, then decided to reach out to answer the phone. Now that Gloria Taylor had already taken the initiative to call him, he fulfilled her and answered her call. However, his hand reached halfway and the phone ringing stopped abruptly. Gloria Taylor hung up the phone. When Shi Ye who stood behind Kenny Clarke saw Kenny Clarke's all actions, he secretly screamed badly in his heart.

Sure enough, Kenny Clarke clenched his fist stiffly in the air. After retracting it, he stood up slowly, picked up the plan ahead and slammed it out, coldly said: " Show me this kind of thing? Pick it up and redo it

yourself." After he finished, he turned and went out angrily. Shi Ye quickly picked up Kenny Clarke's mobile phone and followed Kenny Clarke.

Entering the president's office, Kenny Clarke untied his tie, and walked back and forth in front of the desk. It looked like he was angry, but it also seemed to be anxious. Shi Ye stayed aside. When Kenny Clarke stopped, Shi Ye walked up and handed him the phone: "Master, your phone." Kenny Clarke stared at it. After looking at the phone for a few seconds, he said coldly: "Throw it away." Shi Ye: "..."

However, Kenny Clarke's words were all for this, he had to take the phone and threw it into the trash can by the desk. After throwing the phone, Shi Ye looked at Kenny Clarke: "If it's okay, I'll go out first." Kenny Clarke waved his hand. After Shi Ye left, Kenny Clarke pulled off his tie and sat down behind the desk. As a result, just as he sat down, the cell phone in the trash can rang again.

Gloria Taylor called again? Kenny Clarke curled his eyebrows in thought for a moment, then bent over and picked up the phone from the trash can. The note displayed on the screen was not "cheeky woman". Kenny's face darkened and answered the phone: "Carl Cook, you'd better come to me for something important, otherwise..." He didn't finish the words, but just sneered, which sounded even scarier.

Carl Cook didn't know how he got Kenny Clarke angry. Kenny Clarke's situation was erratic. Last time Kenny finally allowed him to go to his house to eat and drink. In a blink of an eye, Kenny Clarke became like this again... Thinking about this, Carl Cook was relieved. Carl Cook went straight to go straight to the point: "Gloria moved house and she wanted to invite everyone to dinner, go?"

Gloria Taylor just called him and said it was Kenny Clarke who didn't answer her phone, and asked him to try to call Kenny. He didn't expect Kenny Clarke would answer his phone. To use a popular word on the Internet, Kenny Clarke was now looking for trouble. Gloria? So affectionate! Kenny Clarke asked coldly, "You and Gloria Taylor are very familiar?" Carl Cook was very sensitive to hear that Kenny Clarke's tone was wrong. He said with strong desire for survival: "...unfamiliar, my wife is familiar with her."

Kenny Clarke raised his eyebrows: "When did you get married?" Carl Cook felt that Kenny Clarke was piercing his heart. He could not tell what was wrong when he was with Edith Hall, but they always felt that there was some barrier between them. Carl Cook covered his chest: "...I'm not married, just enjoy myself to the full." Kenny continued to insert a knife into his chest: "What are the benefits of getting married? Gloria recently chased me and wanted to remarry me."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 436 His style was not back and fill

Listening carefully, there seemed to be a bit of pride in Kenny's tone. Carl Cook felt that his knowledge about Kenny Clarke was too superficial in the past. He did not expect that under the cold skin of Kenny Clarke, there was such a tsundere soul. But due to the deep friendship between the two, Carl Cook felt that he still needed to remind Kenny Clarke.

"Kenny, do you know a popular saying on the Internet?" "I don't know." Kenny Clarke obviously didn't want to hear what he was going to say later. Carl Cook didn't mind being ignored by Kenny Clarke. He continued: "That saying is: It's a good time to be wayward in front of your wife, but then you wouldn't be forgiven unless you prepare yourself for death." Kenny Clarke asked coldly: "This saying has something to do

with me?" His tone was dangerous and cold, and even a fool would know how to answer him.

"It doesn't matter to you...hehe." It didn't matter now, it would matter later. Kenny Clarke snorted coldly. Carl Cook didn't forget what was going on, and continued: "I'm sending you the address of Gloria...Gloria Taylor. Come here tonight." Kenny Clarke categorically refused: "No." Carl Cook: "..."

Although Kenny Clarke refused, after Carl Cook hung up, he still sent him the address of Gloria Taylor. If Kenny Clarke recovered his memory in the future, he wouldn't blame him for not helping. There was only so much he could help Kenny Clarke. However, at the thought of Kenny Clarke regaining his memory and regretting in the future, Carl Cook felt a little bit happy and looked forward to it.

...

Gloria Taylor made two calls to Kenny Clarke, but Kenny Clarke did not answer. She believed Kenny Clarke was in a meeting at first. But then she thought about Kenny Clarke's recent attitude towards her, she felt that Kenny Clarke most likely did not want to answer her calls. So, she called Carl Cook and asked Carl Cook to try to call Kenny Clarke.

She waited for a long time, but Carl Cook didn't call her back, she guessed that Kenny Clarke might have answered the call from Carl Cook and was talking to Carl Cook. Although she was prepared early, she was still a little frustrated. Kenny Clarke actually didn't want to answer her phone... Gloria Taylor leaned back on the sofa. She was also a little tired these days. She didn't call Kenny Clarke recently mainly because of his "wishful thinking" that day, it still had a little impact on her.

"Mom." Tina Clarke ran out of the room holding a pink rabbit, leaned on the edge of the sofa, and looked at Gloria Taylor eagerly: "Rabbit." Gloria asked her: "Do you like it?" This pink rabbit was bought by the way when she was out shopping yesterday. Tina Clarke nodded again and again: "Yeah." Gloria Taylor reached out and touched her hair. At this moment, Carl Cook called. Gloria Taylor sat up from the sofa at once, and asked anxiously: "How is it?"

"Kenny answered the phone, but he..." After hearing Carl Cook's hesitation, Gloria Taylor guessed the result. "He's not coming, isn't he?" "Um..." "I see, thank you, you come to eat at night, I called Edith, too." "Good, I will come at night." As long as there was Edith Hall, he had to go even if it was a banquet at Hongmen. Gloria Taylor and Carl Cook chatted for a few time and then hung up. As if feeling the depression of Gloria Taylor, Tina Clarke cried out, "Mom..."

Gloria Taylor stretched out her hand and squeezed Tina Clarke's face: "We are going out shopping, buying meat, buying vegetables, and then cooking, Aunt Edith and the others will come over and eat." Tina Clarke's eyes lit up: "Eat meat and lollipops." Gloria Taylor shook her head: "You can eat lollipops tomorrow." Tina Clarke loved candy too much, Gloria Taylor stipulated that she could only eat candy every other day. Tina Clarke pouted, obviously not happy: "Today." Gloria Taylor hugged her: "eat meat today." "Alright." Although reluctant, there was meat to eat. It was also very satisfying.

...

Gloria Taylor took Tina Clarke to the supermarket to buy a bunch of food. She moved house and treated guests to dinner, which was a ceremony for restarting. Originally she planned to invite Kenny, Edith and Carl. Now if Kenny Clarke didn't come, there would be only three of

them. Even with only three people, Gloria Taylor still cooked a lot of dishes and prepared a little wine.

Edith Hall and Carl Cook came one after another. In the afternoon, Gloria Taylor took Tina Clarke out to buy things and Tina Clarke did not take a nap. At dinner, Tina Clarke began to doze off. Gloria Taylor had to feed her quickly and took Tina Clarke to the room to sleep. Tina did not get used to her bed, and fell asleep quickly. Gloria Taylor made sure that she was asleep, and put the pink rabbit into her arms before leaving the room.

Edith asked her in a low voice: "Asleep?" "Yeah." Gloria Taylor nodded and said, "The house is very soundproofed, so it's okay if the sound is louder." Today, she opened the TV in the living room today and went back to her room, but she didn't hear any sound. Edith picked up the glass and poured her a drink: "Drink some wine." Gloria gave her a gesture: "Less." As a result, Edith Hall poured a careful half glass. When Gloria was drinking with Edith Hall, the doorbell rang.

Gloria Taylor glanced at the door. Edith Hall kicked Carl Cook under the table, and Carl Cook quickly stood up: "I will open the door." When Carl Cook opened the door, he saw Kenny standing outside the door blankly. Carl Cook was stunned for a moment: "Kenny is here." Kenny Clarke squinted his eyes and gazed at Carl: "What are you doing here?" Carl Cook blood froze.

"I'm not only your friend, I am also a friend of Gloria, okay?" Kenny Clarke glanced at him, and walked in. Carl Cook closed the door, followed behind him, and muttered to himself, "Even if this person has amnesia, how can he be so stingy..." Gloria drank half a glass of wine and looked towards the door. When she saw Kenny Clarke, she opened her mouth slightly in surprise. When Kenny Clarke approached, she said, "Kenny Clarke? Why are you here?" His style was not back and fill. Kenny

Clarke looked at her coldly, with a dangerous tone: "Should I not come?" "No..." Gloria quickly stood up and pulled him into the chair next to her.

Gloria Taylor held his hand, and Kenny Clarke closed his palm slightly, feeling that her hand was as soft as boneless. Although Gloria Taylor just pulled him onto the chair and then let go of her hand, Kenny Clarke felt that the place he had been led by her, still carried a little tingling feeling. It seemed that there was an electric current passing by. Gloria Taylor added a pair of chopsticks to Kenny Clarke and asked him in a low voice, "Have you eaten?" Kenny Clarke noticed the concern in her eyes. But he only said: "I'm here to see Tina."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 437 I don't want to spend the night with a drunk woman

Although she was mentally prepared early, after Kenny said that, Gloria still felt a brief loss in heart. However, she soon calmed down again. "Tina is asleep, do you want to see her?" Gloria turned her head and asked in a low voice. Kenny Clarke nodded. Gloria said to Edith and Carl, "You eat first." Then she took Kenny to Tina's room.

Tina's room was pink and very cute. Tina slept with the pink rabbit with her face flushed slightly. Kenny walked over and couldn't help but reach out to pinch her face. It was just that his hand reached out to touch Tina's face, Gloria slapped on his arm.

He turned his head and looked at Gloria who was a little bit angry: "What are you doing?" Tina Clarke slept well. Did he just want to wake her? Naive! "Do not worry about me." Kenny Clarke threw out these words

and slowly stood up and walked outside. Gloria followed behind him, and gently closed the door when he went out.

Kenny left Tina Clarke's room and was about to walk to the door. Gloria stepped forward in two steps and pulled him: "going away?" "Otherwise? Do you want me to stay overnight?" There was a cool breath all over his body. Gloria was choked, smiled again, and pulled his hand tightly.

She raised her chin slightly, and her smile was a bit provocative: "Do you still need to ask this kind of question? You should know it very well in your heart." After Gloria Taylor finished speaking, she stared at him scorchingly, her eyes were very attractive. Kenny narrowed his eyes, waiting to say something, but suddenly raised his eyes to look behind Gloria. Gloria noticed his gaze, and then remembered that there were others in the house.

She followed Kenny's gaze and turned her head to look, just in time to see Edith and Carl turning their heads with a guilty conscience. Gloria Taylor's face was slightly stiff. What she just said to Kenny were all heard by Edith and Carl? Recently, in order to pester Kenny Clarke, she had put her face aside. However, this did not mean that she could be so thick-skinned that allowed people other than Kenny see her like this...

Gloria stretched out her hand and covered her face, feeling as if she had no face to see people. Kenny lowered his eyes and saw Gloria look annoyed, and a slight smile flashed in his eyes. Gloria Taylor only felt shy at this time, so she would not pay attention to Kenny Clarke's expression. At this time, she didn't want to hook up with Kenny Clarke, and said: "After eating, let's go."

Regardless of whether Kenny followed, she finished speaking and went back to the table on her own. She picked up the foreign wine that Edith Hall had previously opened, poured half of it into the glass, and drank it.

Edith who sat opposite Gloria, held back a smile and gave her some food: "Drink less, eat some food." Gloria Taylor glared at her, and Edith turned his head quickly.

At this moment, the chair beside her was pulled apart, and then the tall figure of Kenny Clarke sat down beside her. Kenny Clarke's aura was too strong. As soon as he sat down, Gloria Taylor could not help but straighten up. The dining table was not very big, and Kenny was tall and upright. Once he sat down like this, he was very close to Gloria. Gloria could even feel his unique breath.

She stretched out her hand to touch the glass again a little uneasy. However, the glass was intercepted by Kenny. Gloria turned her head and saw Kenny put her wine glass on the other side, out of reach of her. Gloria raised her eyes and asked him with her eyes: What are you doing? "Don't you want to keep me overnight?" Kenny Clarke seemed to smile, but his expression was different from usual: "I don't want to spend the night with a drunk woman."

Gloria froze: "...". She just said that casually, Kenny actually took it seriously? No, Kenny Clarke was a person with mysophobia and had his own principles. He would not spend the night with other women casually. In addition, Kenny Clarke didn't have the kind of relationship between men and women with her now, would he really stay overnight? She was certain that what he said "spend the night" was just the kind of "spend the night" she understood. It should just... scare her, right?

Even if it was the kind of "spend the night" she thought, it wouldn't be a big deal...Speaking of it, the two could be regarded as an old couples. Kenny Clarke only said few words, but Gloria thought a lot. Until Kenny Clarke's voice came: "Eat vegetables." She lowered her head and saw Kenny picking vegetables into her bowl, and then looking up, it was his

meaningful eyes. At this time, Carl Cook stood up suddenly: "It's late, you eat slowly, let's go first."

When he spoke, he pushed Edith Hall beside him. Edith obviously didn't want to go. But she was not as strong as Carl Cook, so she was forced to stand up: "Then we will leave first... Gloria, you can call me if you have anything to do." For the current Kenny Clarke, Edith was a little worried. Carl Cook pulled her out: "Isn't Kenny still here? Kenny will help her solve them if Gloria has some problems. She don't need you."

He walked a little fast, and Edith could only follow quickly and said discontentedly: "If Kenny bullies Gloria, she calls me, I can help her call the police." Carl Cook said angrily: "She can still call the police!" "Yes." Edith nodded, feeling that what she said just now seemed useless. The two had already reached the door at this time.

Carl Cook reached out and rubbed her head: "Stupid." "Who is stupid? Huh?" Edith turned to stare at him, and kicked Carl Cook's calf with his foot. Carl Cook took a breath of pain, but looking at Edith's angry face, he nodded in agreement: "I'm stupid, I'm stupid." After the two walked out of the room, Carl Cook had closed the door. At this time, Edith suddenly grabbed him with an uneasy expression: "Can we leave? Will Kenny bully Gloria? I still worry..."

She said she was going to knock on the door again. Carl Cook hurriedly held her: "Don't worry, Kenny is just a hard-talking mouth. I called him before and he said he won't come here, but he still came." "He said he came to see Tina." "he can see Tina at any time, but he chose this time, you women are stupid...Ah!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 438 Such a domineering man!

Before Carl Cook wanted to say something, he suddenly screamed because Edith kicked him again. This kick was still stronger than just now, and Carl Cook couldn't hold it back, and screamed. Carl Cook held his feet and jumped in circles, and Edith raised her chin and stared at him: "Who is stupid? Huh?" Carl Cook endured the pain in his feet, and calmly replied, "me, I'm stupid." "Humph!" Edith sneered, turned around, put her ear to the door, and wanted to hear what was going on inside. But the soundproofing of the room was so good that Edith heard nothing, so she stood up angrily and turned away.

...

After Edith and Carl left, the room suddenly became quiet. Originally Gloria thought that she was so embarrassed when Edith Hall and Carl Cook were here just now, but she didn't expect that she would be even more embarrassed after they left. Not only did she not know what to say, but she didn't even know how to put her hands. Kenny Clarke was fine, with a calm look, eating slowly. Suddenly, Kenny Clarke asked her aloud: "Your cooking skills have always been so good?" She was a little surprised, Kenny Clarke should praise her cooking skills so generously.

However, people who could cook generally had a sense of crisis in their hearts when they were praised for their cooking skills. Because once someone praised your cooking skills, it meant that the person who praised you had the mind to keep you cooking. Gloria Taylor didn't know how to answer this question, so she said, "I always cook." Kenny Clarke didn't speak any more, and continued to eat.

Gloria had just been eaten and thus was half full now and not feeling hungry. She slowly picked up the vegetables and ate them, and felt that the vegetables were a bit cold. She stood up straight: "I warmed up the food, it's a bit cold." Kenny Clarke didn't look up: "No." He still lowered

his head and ate slowly. Kenny Clarke ate everything except onions. In a sense, he was not a picky eater either.

There were so many servants in his family and the chefs were also professional. Gloria Taylor didn't think her cooking skills were so amazing. However, whether it was Kenny Clarke in the past or Kenny Clarke now, it seemed that they all liked eating the food she cooked. "Why do you like to eat the food I made?" Gloria Taylor asked. "Guess." Kenny Clarke said the word as a joke very seriously. How to guess this?

Gloria Taylor was too lazy to guess, got up and took away the used tableware that Edith and Carl had used before, and then sat in front of Kenny. Kenny picked up dishes very regularly. All dishes would be picked with chopsticks. Because of this, it was not easy to tell which dish he preferred. What a deep-minded man!

Gloria wondered with a little bit of joy that this deep-minded man was not enough deep in front of her. Suddenly, the man sitting opposite her looked up at her: "Can I have a good meal?" "Huh?" Gloria Taylor didn't know why he suddenly said this. "Even if you are particularly looking forward to my staying overnight tonight, I have to eat my meal well first, right?" His tone was light in the last words. Such lighthearted words, so serious expression.

Did Kenny find pleasure from her after molesting her before? That's why he kept talking like this? "go on." Gloria Taylor finished speaking, stood up and returned to the room. Kenny Clarke put down the chopsticks in his hand and looked at the closed door.

He found that Gloria Taylor, a woman who wanted to remarry him, was quite interesting. He couldn't tell it clearly. He just wanted to say a few words to her. He thought the food she cooked was exceptionally delicious. When she came to him, he couldn't help but want to tease her.

If she didn't come, he would become a little angry. He felt that it might be that Gloria Taylor had been pestering him, so he acted strangely.

...

Gloria Taylor walked around in her bedroom. A text message prompt sounded from her mobile phone. Gloria Taylor picked up the phone and read the text message. The first thing that could be seen was a list of dishes. There was a sentence at the end of the message: "Tomorrow's menu, I'll be here at eight." This natural tone made Gloria Taylor a little bit dumbfounded. Recalling carefully, when she and Kenny Clarke first met, it seemed that the relationship between them was gradually getting closer because he loved eating the food she cooked.

In any case, this was a good sign. Kenny Clarke did not reject her, she also had the patience to take her time with Kenny Clarke. Thinking about this, Gloria Taylor's mood became particularly good. She sent a text message back to Kenny Clarke: "Don't be late, or take all the food to feed the stray dogs." At this time, Kenny Clarke had just entered the elevator. He snorted after receiving a text message from Gloria Taylor.

A woman, really was a species that could open a dyeing workshop with a little color. He rarely replied to Gloria Taylor in the mood: "You can try it." Gloria Taylor received a text message from Kenny Clarke and imagined Kenny Clarke's expression. What was his expression when sending this text message. It must be expressionless and indifferent. Gloria Taylor didn't reply to Kenny Clarke's text message again. She put down her phone and opened the door to go out. What she saw was an empty living room.

The dining room and the living room were connected together. The dining room had long been empty, except for the bowls and chopsticks that Kenny Clarke had eaten. The bowls and chopsticks were placed very

upright, which was a unique habit of Kenny Clarke. He would come to eat tomorrow night and sent her a "menu". Was he considering her house as a restaurant? Gloria Taylor cleaned up the tableware while humming.

...

Early the next morning, Gloria Taylor was woken up by Tina Clarke. Tina Clarke patted the door outside: "Mom." Gloria Taylor checked the time. It was already seven in the morning. Last night, she had a night's dream intermittently, and it was only in the middle of the night that she fell asleep deeply. "Mom is here." Gloria Taylor turned over and got out of bed and went to open the door. Tina Clarke stood at the door with her messy hair, her voice was waxy: "Mom, hungry..."

"I'll cook for my baby right away." Gloria Taylor picked her up and walked to the bathroom: "But before cooking and eating, we have to wash our faces and brush our teeth." Gloria Taylor took Tina Clarke to wash her face and opened a box of yogurt for her before going to make breakfast. Fried eggs and hot snacks, when the two of them had breakfast, Tina Clarke seemed to think of something, and pointed to the chair next to her: "Aunt Edith?" She was still thinking about the Edith Hall and Carl Cook last night.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 439 Want to be an offeree?

Gloria Taylor asked her: "You mean Aunt Edith and Uncle Carl?" "Yeah." Tina Clarke nodded quickly. "They went back last night." After Gloria Taylor finished, she saw a frustration flashing across Tina's face. Children just liked fun. Besides, Tina Clarke had never had any little playmates of the same age, either toys or cartoons which accompanied her all day long.

Although Gloria Taylor could accompany her, the world of children still needed more playmates and fun. Gloria Taylor could not bear to watch her loss, and said, "Dad said, he will come over tonight." "Dad, come over?" Tina Clarke repeated Gloria's words seemingly. When she said that, her eyes were shining. "Yeah." Gloria nodded, wiped the corners of Tina's mouth with a tissue, and said: "So, you eat now, and you can see 'Corney Clarke' in the evening."

Tina probably thought that Gloria was a bit funny by calling 'Corney' just like her, so she laughed happily. After Tina finished her meal, she went to play by herself. Probably because she had always played alone, and she also could have fun alone. Gloria Taylor looked at her for a while before going to clean up the kitchen. At this time, her cell phone rang.

Seeing the caller ID on the phone, Gloria Taylor hesitated slightly before answering the call. Gloria Taylor got on the phone and called out, "James Moore." James Moore's voice revealed a slight smile: "I've been a little busy lately and I don't have time to call you. How are you doing?" Gloria could faintly hear the sound of his flipping through paper documents. Gloria Taylor asked him: "You have gone to work so early?"

James said half-jokingly and half-seriously: "It doesn't make any difference whether I am at work. I'm always alone." Hearing this, Gloria inevitably felt a little guilty. In any case, the person who rescued her was James Moore. She invited dinner due to moving house, and she never thought of James Moore at all. "if your female patients are queuing up, I'm afraid they can get to the airport?" James Moore was famous. In addition to some real patients, there were some female patients who deliberately asked him to diagnose them. The intention of the drunkard lied not on the wine, but on other purposes.

James chuckled lightly when he heard the words, "I would rather you can ask me." Gloria naturally followed his words and said, "It's better to ask

you for dinner. just today, how about?" James Moore seemed to be taken aback: "Really?" "Well, I will send you the address of the restaurant at that time." Gloria Taylor just finished, Tina was calling her again. She had to hang up and go out to find Tina. A small glass ball played by Tina was buried in the sofa, and Gloria helped her take it out.

...

At noon, Gloria took Tina out of the house. To show the sincerity of the dinner, Gloria brought Tina to the restaurant half an hour earlier. She first ordered a small snack for Tina and sat there waiting for James to come over. She had lost her memory before, and she was naturally very close to James Moore. But now that she had recovered her memory, she naturally remembered what happened three years ago.

Three years ago, James Moore appeared so suddenly that she didn't even know who he was. Before she had a chance to figure out who James Moore was, those things happened later... and the one who saved her was James Moore. She was even more curious about the identity of James Moore now. Gloria Taylor did not wait long for James Moore to arrive. "I thought I was the first one."

James Moore smiled and sat down in front of her, his gaze fell on Tina Clarke involuntarily: "Your daughter?" "Well, it's Gloria." Gloria smiled , patted Tina's head: "It's Uncle Moore." With food in her mouth, Tina vaguely called out: "Uncle Moore..." "It's a good girl." James Moore smiled so that the corners of his eyes were narrowed, looking extremely harmless.

This James Moore coincided with the one that Gloria Taylor saw three years ago. Although James Moore and his identity seemed innocent, he appeared too suddenly, even if he had a life-saving grace for Gloria Taylor, he could not help but make Gloria Taylor wary. "What's wrong

today? Why are you staring at me?" James Moore asked narrowly: "Are you deciding to give up Kenny Clarke and stay with me? Most welcome."

Gloria Taylor raised her eyebrows: "Want to be an offeree?" James Moore smiled, stopped continuing the topic, and asked, "How is Kenny Clarke?" "Good." For her, Kenny Clarke was willing to contact her, which was pretty good. "That's fine." James Moore nodded, as if thinking of something: "If you need it, you can take him to my place. I will help him with psychological guidance. What if it will be useful? "

Gloria Taylor looked straightforward: "Thank you." After she finished, she passed the menu to James Moore: "Order first." James Moore took the menu and when he lowered his head to look at the menu intently, he was no different from an ordinary man. If there were something special, he seemed to be extraordinarily kind, and this temperament emanated from the inside out. He had a little humor, and was calm. He simply was the kind of elite man who was most popular with women nowadays.

An elite in his field with a solid economic foundation. Compared with Kenny Clarke, he seemed a bit ordinary. But how did ordinary people rescue her from the island? She talked about it with Edith before. When Kenny was seriously injured, Aurora Clarke rushed to take him away, together with the search and rescue team. Later, when Carl Cook rushed over, he did not find her.

Then when did James Moore find her and take her away? Gloria Taylor stared at James Moore in a trance. "If you look at me like this, I will really feel that you are empathetic and fall in love with me." James Moore suddenly raised his head to look at her. Gloria returned to herself abruptly, and asked calmly: "You ready yet?" James Moore nodded, his eyes also showed a little bit of exploration: "Yeah."

When they waited for the food, they said nothing, and the atmosphere suddenly became a little uncomfortable. James Moore suddenly said: "When did it happen?" Although he didn't say it clearly, Gloria already understood what he meant. "After I came to you, on the way back, I went to a mall to buy something, and someone brought explosives to the mall..."

Gloria Taylor gave a brief overview of the situation on that day and said: "Maybe it was because the sound of the explosion stimulated me, so I remembered it." Sometimes, everyone loved to talk to smart people. Because talking to a smart person could save trouble, he could guess your meaning directly without effort. There was no obvious change about the expression on James Moore. He just said lightly: "Congratulations."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 440 Don't disturb her

Gloria was about to speak, but was interrupted by James Moore. "I know what you want to ask, but today's theme is dinner." James Moore fixedly looked at Gloria Taylor: "But if you really want to ask those questions, it's okay." Gloria Taylor felt that she wanted to take back her previous words. She didn't like talking to smart people.

Because smart people could tell at a glance what you were thinking, what you wanted to ask, and what you wanted to do. Since she had already had a showdown with James Moore and admitted that she had recovered her memory, she naturally wanted to ask about what happened three years ago, and how did James Moore know her. However, James Moore had said that, and she naturally wouldn't ask about it.

The dinner became a simple meal between friends. Without mentioning the doubts in Gloria Taylor's heart, the two of them were eating happily. However, things often did not go as smoothly as people thought. Just when they were almost finished eating, a group of people walked in from outside. Gloria Taylor just glanced, but did not take a closer look. And Tina Clarke, who was sitting next to her, saw clearly Kenny Clarke standing behind the crowd.

Tina exclaimed excitedly: "Canny Clarke." But she was sitting in the children's dining chair at this time and couldn't get out, so she could only tantalize herself in a hurry. As soon as Kenny Clarke stepped into the restaurant, he frowned and stopped: "Someone called me." Shi Ye listened attentively and he had not heard someone calling Kenny Clarke.

People walking in the front were originally too careful. When they noticed that Kenny Clarke had stopped, they naturally didn't dare to go any further and could only stop and wait for Kenny Clarke. When Shi Ye was about to give a voice to remind Kenny Clarke, he saw Kenny Clarke look towards somewhere. Shi Ye followed Kenny Clarke's sight and saw Tina sitting in the children's dining chair, and Gloria sitting next to her. Opposite Gloria Taylor, there was a man.

Shi Ye turned his head and carefully glanced at Kenny Clarke's expression at this time, and found nothing unusual. He then retracted his gaze, standing respectfully behind Kenny Clarke, and said: "Would young master go over?"

"Didn't you see her having a great time with another man?" Kenny sneered, "Don't bother her." The words "another man" were clearly emphasized. Was this jealous? Angry? Shi Ye was unsure. If it was the old Kenny Clarke, he could be sure that Kenny Clarke was angry. But for now, he was not sure. After Kenny Clarke finished, he strode towards the box without turning his head back.

When Gloria Taylor first saw Kenny Clarke, she secretly felt that it was not good. Although her relationship with James Moore was pure, Kenny Clarke did not think so. Kenny Clarke had already shown clearly before. Although Gloria didn't know what Kenny Clarke thought, she knew he was angry. "What's the matter?" James Moore turned and looked back, just in time to see Kenny Clarke striding towards the box.

Just now Tina called "Canny", he didn't understand it very well. Now that he saw Kenny Clarke, he knew what was going on. James Moore teased Gloria Taylor: "You were meant to be, you can meet him at a meal." "Yes." Gloria Taylor smiled reluctantly, she always thought James Moore was gloating.

...

When Gloria Taylor and James Moore finished their meal, Kenny Clarke and his party had not yet come out. Tina Clarke saw Kenny Clarke before, but Kenny Clarke ignored her, so she was always depressed. Even if Gloria coaxed her with ice cream, she didn't see how happy Tina was. Gloria Taylor sighed slightly.

"You are here to wait for Kenny Clarke?" James Moore asked. Gloria Taylor glanced at Tina Clarke and nodded: "Yeah." "I still have several patients in the afternoon. I'll go home first." After James Moore finished speaking, he turned around and left. Gloria Taylor ordered a cup of fruit tea and accompanied Tina Clarke to wait for Kenny Clarke to come out.

Kenny Clarke's delay in coming out made Gloria Taylor suspect that Kenny Clarke might have gone. She took out her mobile phone and dialed Kenny Clarke, but Kenny Clarke did not answer. Gloria Taylor had to send him a message: "Tina is waiting for you." The fact was also that Tina Clarke really wanted to see him.

Kenny Clarke still didn't reply to her. Gloria Taylor waited for a while, but Kenny Clarke still didn't come out. The doubt in Gloria Taylor's heart became heavier. She took Tina Clarke directly to the box door, knocked on the box door symbolically twice, and pushed the box's door open. In the box inside, there was no one.

Gloria Taylor frowned and asked, "Where is Kenny Clarke?" Gloria Taylor was not a lively person, and looked a little cold when she didn't laugh. Someone in the box speculated that she might be Kenny Clarke's lover. Someone said, "Master Clarke left early." Gloria Taylor pursed her lips, gritted her teeth and said, "Thank you." Then she quit and closed the door for them.

She lowered her head and met Tina Clarke's suspicious eyes. "Dad? Didn't you say we can wait for father to come out? Where's dad?" Gloria Taylor didn't know how to explain to her, Kenny Clarke didn't want to see them...No, Kenny Clarke might not want to see her. Gloria Taylor picked up Tina Clarke: "Go home first."

It was already afternoon, and on the way back, Tina Clarke started to feel sleepy again. When they got home, Tina Clarke was already asleep. Gloria Taylor hugged her to the bed. In order not to wake her, she had to act lightly. But Tina Clarke already weighed more than 20 catties. Gloria Taylor came back and hugged her all the way. At the moment, she almost had no strength and it was a bit laborious to put Tina Clarke on bed smoothly.

Gloria Taylor stared at her face, sighed, reached for her little nose, and whispered: "Little fat guy." Gloria came out of the room and called Shi Ye. Shi Ye's voice was still respectful: "Young lady." Gloria Taylor didn't talk in a roundabout way: "Just now in the restaurant, Kenny Clarke saw me eating with James Moore, was he angry?"

Shi Ye glanced at the man sitting behind the office table, looking through the information expressionlessly, turned to look aside, and whispered: "It should be..." Gloria Taylor paused for a while and then said, "If he went straight back home from work in the evening. I will trouble you to come and pick up Gloria." If Kenny Clarke was really angry, he would definitely not come to her again tonight. But Tina Clarke missed him, it seemed that he did not reject Tina Clarke. Gloria thought it should be fine to take Tina to Kenny Clarke's house for one night.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 441 Let him be good!

Shi Ye heard the words and said, "I know." However, when he hung up the phone and turned around, he saw Kenny Clarke staring at him expressionlessly. Kenny Clarke's eyes were a bit sharp, which gave Shi Ye a illusion of being seen through. He yelled whiningly: "...Master." Kenny Clarke didn't even move his eyebrows, and asked, "What did she say to you?" Although he was working for Kenny Clarke so long, Shi Ye was still surprised by the sharp sense of Kenny Clarke.

He was pretty sure that Kenny Clarke hadn't seen the caller ID just now, but he still guessed that it was Gloria Taylor. "Madam said, if you don't go to her house for dinner tonight, let me go and take Tina to you." Since Kenny Clarke had already guessed that the call was from Gloria Taylor, he had no choice but to tell the truth. "Huh!" Kenny snorted first, and then showed a very shallow smile: "The woman has changed her mind. She has found her next husband, and now she wants to give Tina to me."

"Master, did you... think too much?" Shi Ye really couldn't figure out how could Kenny Clarke think so. It's incredible. "I just told her last night that I would go to her for dinner tonight. What happened? She should take my

daughter to have dinner with another man today!" Kenny Clarke said while threw the file in his hand away: "thinking of remarrying me and going out to date with another man, she has a lot of nerve."

Shi Ye hesitated for a while, and decided to say something for Gloria Taylor: "Mr. Moore is the life-saver of Young lady. She recovered her memory and asked Mr. Moore to have a meal. It is normal..." Kenny Clarke used to be a bit unreasonable sometimes, but there was also a normal concept of right and wrong. And now Kenny Clarke was simply a crackpot.

Gloria Taylor was just having a meal with James Moore, and Kenny Clarke should feel that Gloria Taylor had changed her mind. After hearing Shi Ye's words, Kenny Clarke thought for a while. Shi Ye continued: "Furthermore, Mr. Moore is much worse than Master." Shi Ye had been by Kenny Clarke's side for so many years. He never thought that there would be a situation that he needed to flatter Kenny..

Fortunately, Shi Ye's words had a little effect. "Really." Kenny Clarke finished speaking, and waved his hand: "Go out." Shi Ye heard this and went out. Kenny Clarke leaned back, curling his eyebrows and sinking into thought. He did think about not going to find Gloria for dinner tonight, but he hesitated.

People had appetites. After eating the food made by Gloria Taylor, he didn't want to eat the food made by the domestic servant. Gloria Taylor even guessed that he might not be there at night. It seemed that she had some understanding of his temper. The more Gloria Taylor felt that he would not go, the more he wanted to go.

...

In the evening, Gloria Taylor made a large table of dishes, half of which were the favorites of Kenny Clarke. If Shi Ye came to pick up Tina later, she was sure that Kenny Clarke would not come, so she asked Shi Ye to pack some food for Kenny Clarke. Kenny Clarke was now inexplicably angry and had tantrums, she couldn't haggle over every penny with him.

After all, he was a patient. When it was almost eight o'clock, she cooked the meal well and the doorbell rang. Gloria Taylor went to open the door and saw Kenny Clarke standing outside the door. She was stunned for three seconds before taking a half step back and beckoning him to come in. When he came in, Gloria Taylor seemed to have finally recovered. She took a pair of slippers from the shoe cabinet and put them in front of Kenny Clarke.

She bought a pair of slippers according to Kenny Clarke's size when she went shopping in the afternoon. Kenny Clarke cast his eyes down and looked at the brand new slippers. He didn't say much, and just bent over and put it on. It fit well, it should be bought for him specially. Kenny Clarke felt a little relieved. He put on his slippers and walked straight to the dining room as if he were at his own home.

Gloria Taylor followed behind him and said, "I thought you wouldn't be coming tonight." Kenny Clarke turned his head and glanced at her, and said without expression: "if I don't come, who do you want to call?" When he was in a bad mood, his words could choke people to death. Gloria Taylor had seen it before. Gloria responded with ease: "So, you are afraid that I will call someone else, so you come by yourself?"

"Gloria Taylor, you..." Kenny was interrupted by a little girl before he finished speaking. Tina heard Kenny's voice, rushed over and towards him. Of course, she was still the same as before, not tall enough to hold Kenny's legs. Kenny Clarke lowered his head and met the girl's bright eyes like black grapes.

Tina Clarke smiled very sweetly, and her voice was crisp: "Dad." The cold lines on Kenny Clarke's face involuntarily changed a little. He stared at Tina for a few seconds, and said very seriously: "Are you getting on a bit?" Gloria: "..."

Gloria Taylor touched Tina Clarke's head and said softly: "Tina, Dad praises you for being cute." Tina Clarke let go of Kenny Clarke's Legs, two short delicate eyebrows frowned, pouting with dissatisfaction: "He said I'm fat!" "...". Tina Clarke could actually understand Kenny. Tina Clarke narrowed her mouth: "It's not good to be fat."

She didn't watch her usual action movies for nothing, and she understood many words. Kenny Clarke moved his lips, and said solemnly: "being fat is a good thing, it's cute." Tina Clarke tilted her head, and looked at Kenny for a few seconds: "Oh." Then, she hugged Kenny Clarke's leg again: "Daddy hug."

Kenny Clarke appeared indifferent to Tina Clarke's acting: "Don't you call me Canny?" Tina thought he wanted her to call him Canny, so she shouted kindly : "Canny Clarke." Her tone was very serious. Kenny Clarke hugged Tina Clarke with a dark face.

Gloria Taylor held back a smile, and it was very refreshing to watch Kenny Clarke have no alternative in front of Tina. Kenny Clarke hugged Tina and sat down at the table like an ancestor. After Tina Clarke and Gloria Taylor lived together, they took their own bowls and chopsticks for meals. When she saw Gloria come out from the kitchen, she struggled to get off Kenny Clarke and ran to the kitchen to get her own bowl and chopsticks.

She took her bowl and chopsticks out, neatly placed them on the table, and saw Kenny Clarke still sitting there, so she walked over and pulled him: "It's a good baby to take a bowl by yourself." Kenny Clarke: "..."

Gloria Taylor was about to take out the bowl. After seeing Tina Clarke's behavior, she silently put the bowl back. Let Kenny Clarke be a good baby.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 442 It was not tough enough

Gloria retreated to the kitchen and looked at the father and daughter outside. Seeing that Kenny Clarke still did not move, Tina Clarke pointed to the direction of the kitchen and urged him: "Dad, go." Kenny Clarke kept a tight face, standing up expressionlessly and walking towards the kitchen. Gloria Taylor turned around and walked to the edge of the table, pretending to be busy.

Soon, Kenny Clarke walked in. Gloria Taylor pretended not to know, and asked with a puzzled look: "What's wrong?" Kenny Clarke asked her aloud, "Where is the bowl?" Kenny had a dark face. Gloria pointed to the cabinet behind her. Kenny Clarke came over to open the cabinet. The kitchen was not very big and the space was narrow. Gloria Taylor could touch him easily when she turned around.

She waited for Kenny Clarke to take the bowl and go out together. Tina watched Kenny Clarke take out the bowl, learning how Gloria Taylor usually encouraged her, giving him thumbs up, and seriously saying: "Dad is awesome!" Kenny lived a little half of his life and was praised by a little bit for the first time.

But there was no special mood. He pursed his lips, and said indifferently: "Eat." Fortunately, Tina Clarke had long been used to Kenny Clarke's indifferent appearance, even if Kenny Clarke was different from before, Tina Clarke was also hard to find. Children ate less, so Tina Clarke was

always the one who finished the meal first. After she had eaten, she ran aside to play with toys.

Only Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke sat face to face at the table. The atmosphere was rarely harmonious, and Gloria Taylor asked him aloud, "Is there any news about that hypnosis expert?" "No." Kenny Clarke said without looking up. The expression on Gloria Taylor's face faded a bit. She pondered for a moment, and said, "If you can't find it, it only means that he is avoiding us on purpose."

Kenny Clarke then raised his head to look at her. Although he didn't speak, Gloria Taylor could tell from his eyes that he was waiting for her to continue. "Aurora found the world's top hypnosis expert, and his worth is certainly not low. Assuming that Aurora has given him a very generous reward, but he is now avoiding us, it means, it's not really anything to do with money, after all, you can pay him more than Aurora Clarke can give."

When Gloria Taylor said this, she watched Kenny Clarke's reaction. Kenny Clarke put down his chopsticks and leaned back, with no emotion in his tone: "Go on." "This shows that the hypnosis expert may be hypnotizing you for certain purpose..." This time, before Gloria Taylor finished speaking, Kenny Clarke interrupted her: "Purpose? For example?"

Gloria thought for a while, and said, "Just guess that this hypnosis expert may have enmity with you?" Kenny Clarke seemed to have heard something funny, there was a flash of sarcasm in his eye: "Do you know how I deal with someone who had a 'feud' with me?" Gloria clenched her finger slightly: "You think that if the hypnosis expert really had a feud with you, his revenge was not cruel enough?"

Wasn't it cruel to let one forget the past, forget his lover, children, and friends? "My life is not different because of this." Kenny Clarke's eyes

were extremely cold. The person who lost memory was always ignorant, and the most painful were those who were forgotten. "Let's eat." Gloria Taylor stopped continuing this topic with him. If this topic went on, it would not be a happy ending.

Gloria Taylor lowered her head and ate in silence. Kenny clearly felt that Gloria was depressed. From Kenny's sight, he could only see her long eyelashes, her complexion was faint, and she was unhappy. He did not speak any more, and the two finished their meal in silence.

After eating, Kenny wanted to go back. Tina Clarke, who had been playing with toys, saw Kenny Clarke walking towards the door and ran towards him immediately. "Dad, where are you going." Tina said, pointing out the window: "It's getting dark." Kenny looked down at her: "Go back."

Tina was too young. He looked down at her with a bit of effort, so he took a short step back. Tina Clarke grabbed the corner of his clothes and turned to look at Gloria Taylor: "Mom." Gloria Taylor's voice and her expression were the same - indifferent: "Dad wants to go back, don't tugging." "No." Tina frowned: "I don't want it, no!" Tina Clarke rarely lost her temper like this.

Sometimes, when a child lost her temper, it did not mean that she must be unbehaved or obedient. She lost her temper because she had her own demands. Although she was still very young, she was also an independent person. She seldom separated from Kenny Clarke. During this time, she rarely met him, so she wanted to stay with Kenny Clarke. It was not an excessive requirement to want to stay with dad.

Gloria Taylor pursed her lips and looked at Kenny: "You can take her back to stay for one night. If you don't have time, you can let Shi Ye send her over, or I can pick her up by myself." After she finished speaking, she

squatted down and said to Tina Clarke: "You don't want to separate with your father, so you go back with your father, and you will come back if you miss me." Tina frowned: "You go too." "I'm not going, as long as you miss me, I will come to you." Gloria Taylor touched her head: "Be good."

Tina pouted, obviously a little unhappy. She looked at Kenny and Gloria, then she lowered her head and bulged her face without speaking. Gloria Taylor stood up and opened the door: "Let's go, Tina's clothes and daily necessities are all in your villa. You have servants and they will take care of her." Because of this, she would be relieved to let Kenny take Tina back.

Kenny frowned and led Tina out. Gloria Taylor stood at the door and watched the two enter the elevator before closing the door and returning to the room. When Kenny pressed the elevator's button, he heard a small choke next to him. He turned his head and saw that Tina stretch out her hand to wipe tears. Kenny Clarke's brows tightened, and he said coldly, "Why are you crying?"

Tina glanced at him, and simply burst into tears. "Wow...wow..." The little girl cried with tears on her face, her nose and eyes were all red, and she was still wiping tears. Tina Clarke's cries echoed throughout the elevator. Kenny's eyes flashed a touch of irritation, and he reached out and hugged Tina. He may have always hugged Tina Clarke before, so when he held her, his skillful movements surprised him a little. Kenny Clarke tried to make his tone softer: "Stop crying." Tina cried so hard, and intermittently said, "Why didn't mom come... you stop her..."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 443 She is already famous

Although Tina spoke intermittently, Kenny Clarke understood her words. Tina wanted her family of three to be together, but her ability to express herself was limited, and her words failed to convey the idea. Kenny Clarke said, "Why didn't I let her come? She didn't want to come."

Hearing Kenny's words, Tina's cries paused, looking at him seriously. Tina said ignorantly: "She wants to come." Kenny Clarke raised his eyebrows to look at her: "Really? Why isn't she here?" He thought the little girl was also quite interesting. She just cried so hard and suddenly stopped crying now; she argued with him without understanding his words.

Tina was confused by Kenny Clarke's words, her face bulged, and said violently, "She will come!" "Yes." Kenny Clarke took a deep breath: "She will come." At this time, the elevator had reached the first floor, and Kenny hugged her and strode out of the elevator. He put Tina down and led her away.

Suddenly, Tina Clarke broke away from his hand, turned and ran to the elevator. Kenny Clarke stared at his own hand for a few seconds, then strode over. Tina was pressing the elevator button on tiptoe, but her hands were always unable to reach it. Kenny leaned over, and with his long arms stretched out, he picked up Tina quickly and carried her on his shoulders and walked out.

"Put me down!" Tina thumped her calf: "Let me down." Kenny did not say a word, and hugged her directly to the parking lot. He freed one hand to press the car key, opened the car door with another hand, and then stuffed Tina into the car. The back seat of the car was equipped with a child seat, which should have been installed before. Kenny Clarke pressed her on the children's seat and buckled her seat belt. Seeing Tina still looking angry, he was impatient: "Sit down and don't move. No cry!"

Tina shrank her shoulders in fright by him, took a careful look at him, and quickly lowered her head, not daring to look at him. Still afraid of him. Kenny Clarke closed the car door with satisfaction and walked to the front to drive. When he started the car, from the rearview mirror, he glanced at Tina who was playing with a seat belt with an unhappy expression. Usually it only took twenty minutes to drive home, but this time he drove for ten more minutes.

The car stopped at the door of the villa, and when he got out of the car and opened the car door, he found Tina was asleep. Kenny bent over to take her out, and said in a low voice: "Full of sleep." Shi Ye had been living in the villa recently and when he saw Kenny come in with Tina in his arms, he was taken aback. Then he remembered what Kenny Clarke had said last time, and he couldn't help but feel a little uneasy: "Master, why did you bring Tina back?"

Wouldn't Kenny just snatch Tina Clarke back? Kenny walked inside looking steadily forward: "She wants to come back with me." Although Tina wanted to run back when she just got out of the elevator, she left her house and followed him voluntarily. Kenny directly hugged Tina to her room.

After he put Tina Clarke on the bed, he stopped abruptly. No one had told him that this was Tina Clarke's room, and he carried Tina Clarke into this room by instinct. He stared at Tina for a few seconds, then turned around and went out. Shi Ye was right outside the door. Kenny Clarke directly instructed him: "Go and call a maid over." Shi Ye nodded slightly, and went downstairs to call a maid to take care of Tina.

Kenny Clarke went to the study directly. Shi Ye followed closely. As soon as Kenny Clarke sat down, he remembered the question Gloria asked him before. He looked at Shi Ye and asked, "How about the hypnosis experts?" "There are not many practitioners in the hypnotist industry, and

the top hypnosis experts are very low-key..." Speaking of this, Shi Ye paused.

"Moreover, it is inevitable that such top hypnosis experts have some strange habit. After they treat the patients, they will hypnotize the patients to make the patients forget their faces." After Shi Ye finished speaking, he carefully paid attention to Kenny's expression. Kenny Clarke squinted his eyes slightly, and his voice was frigid: "In other words, no one has ever seen the true colors of those so-called top hypnosis experts?"

Shi Ye nodded invisibly, then lowered his head and stopped talking, behaving in acquiescence. "Ha." For a long time, Kenny Clarke sneered and said: "It's really interesting, continue to investigate, I don't believe it, he can hide for a lifetime!" "Yes."

...

Without Tina Clarke, the house looked quite deserted. Gloria Taylor made breakfast and was about to call Tina to eat, only then did she remember that Tina Clarke took Tina Clarke away last night. Really a little uncomfortable. Gloria Taylor ate breakfast while watching entertainment news. After a few days, the media still made articles on her previous Microblog's content.

"Gloria, the screenwriter of "Lost City", who disappeared for three years, posted a Microblog a few days ago, which made a big splash. In addition to fans related to the industry, who closely paid attention to the screenwriter's daily trend of life, there are also some netizens who love to gossip. It seems that this screenwriter is actually Kenny Clarke's ex-wife, Gloria Taylor..."

"One more important point is that after Gloria Taylor disappeared out of thin air, rumors about her on the Internet also disappeared completely. Before she disappeared, she made a new boyfriend. Some netizens speculated that her disappearance in three years may be related to the new boyfriend she had made three years ago, or maybe..."

This kind of meaningless report could still be used for entertainment. Gloria Taylor read the full text with gusto. The whole story was made up randomly, without any authenticity. Was it true that people in the media now wrote reports based on imagination? New boyfriend? Where did her new boyfriend come from? Gloria Taylor carefully recalled that it seemed that James Moore hugged her then, and was photographed by the media. Later, she was kidnapped by Si Chengyu.

After reading the report, Gloria Taylor did not forget to read the comments below. "Really? The screenwriter of "Lost City" is Kenny Clarke's ex-wife? It's not a ghostwriter, right?" "The editor said something useless, I just want to know, when will the second part of "Lost City" be filmed? There are so many pits at the end of the first part. There will definitely be a second part?" "Whatever your new boyfriend and old ex-husband, I just want to know whether the second part of "Lost City" would be filmed."

"I haven't read Lost City. Who is this Gloria? She really wants to be popular. I have seen a lot of her news these days. How many drafts have she bought?" The last comment below, there were many follow-up comments. "You haven't seen it yourself, it doesn't mean that others haven't seen it." "She wants to be popular? She doesn't need to think about it, she is already famous, ok?" "I think you want to be famous, right? I just made you!"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 444 Set a trap for her

Gloria Taylor scanned these comments and found that a large part of these were for the second part of "Lost City". There were also some 'excellent' comments, which were slammed by others as soon as they were posted. Gloria Taylor put down her mobile phone, packed the tableware, and planned to call Kenny Clarke later to ask about Tina Clarke. As soon as she put the tableware away, the phone rang. It's a bunch of unfamiliar phone numbers.

There were many unfamiliar numbers these days. Gloria Taylor just took a look and answered the phone: "Hello." On the other end of the phone was a slightly familiar female voice: "It's Gloria Clarke?" Gloria heard this voice and paused slightly before saying, "Jennifer Jones?" "Really you?" Jennifer Jones' tone revealed a surprise: "there were many reports about you these days. I thought it was just a gimmick, but I didn't expect it to be you!"

Jennifer was very optimistic about the script of Gloria. When the filming of "Lost City" was finished, she wanted to ask Gloria Taylor to attend the finale banquet, but she couldn't find Gloria Taylor at that time. Later, "Lost City" was released and the broadcast volume rose like a rocket. Jennifer Jones still couldn't contact Gloria Taylor. There was no news at all.

In the past three years, Jennifer Jones had been paying attention to the news of Gloria Taylor. When she saw Gloria Taylor update her Microblog she still didn't believe it was Gloria Taylor herself.

So, after waiting for a few days, she confirmed that it was Gloria Taylor herself, and then she called her. Gloria was still cordial in front of

Jennifer. She smiled and said, "It's me. It's been a while since I've been back." "Then when shall we meet?" Jennifer said. "Okay, I have nothing to do recently anyway."

Jennifer was a very capable person. After hearing Gloria Taylor say this, she said directly: "If you are fine, how about today?" Gloria also agreed: "ok."

...

Gloria and Jennifer had an appointment at a high-end restaurant. This restaurant was run by people in the entertainment circle, and people from the entertainment circle often came here. Compared with three years ago, Jennifer Jones looked more capable and more beautiful. As soon as she saw Gloria Taylor, she hurried over and looked at Gloria Taylor carefully: "It feels like you haven't changed much in the past three years."

Gloria Taylor said sincerely: "You are more beautiful." "I'm tired of these words. I didn't expect you to be so hypocritical." Jennifer looked disgusted. After she finished, she pulled Gloria Taylor to sit down. The two began to chat. "Where have you been and what have you been doing for the past three years? There is no news about you at all." Jennifer couldn't help but shake her head.

"There was an accident. I lay down for three years." Gloria took a sentence for the past three years. Jennifer Jones widened her eyes: "Lying for three years?!" "Very curious?" Gloria raised her eyebrows and looked at her: "I won't tell you." Jennifer let out a cry and then changed the subject and said: "You know that "Lost City" is on fire? Fans are looking forward to the second part. What do you think?"

Gloria Taylor shook the water glass in front of her and said with a smile, "No idea." Jennifer stared at Gloria Taylor for a few seconds, and said in a compromising manner: "Say Well, how much do you want?" When she bought the script of Gloria Taylor before, she knew that Gloria Taylor was definitely not a loser. Gloria Taylor was a very thoughtful person.

The "Lost City" was still remembered by so many fans after it had been broadcast two years. Jennifer was the producer, and Gloria was the screenwriter. They naturally wanted to take advantage of this enthusiasm and make some more dramas in this series to make a lot of money. Gloria Taylor just said "no idea", just for waiting for Jennifer's proposal.

Gloria Taylor smiled slightly, looking very gentle: "It depends on how generous you are." Jennifer felt speechless because Gloria Taylor was setting a trap for her to jump. Gloria Taylor didn't say how much money she wanted, and just waited her to talk about it first. So she could take the initiative in her own hands. Jennifer used to think that Gloria Taylor was a cunning person, but now she felt more so.

"I suspect that you have not been lying in the hospital for the past three years, but have gone to experience and toughening, why are you getting more and more cunning." Jennifer said angrily. Gloria Taylor pursed her lips slightly, and said aloud: "I will treat this as Miss Jones' compliment to me." Jennifer's mouth twitched, but then her tone became serious: "In order to show my sincerity, I can draw extra dividends to you for this number for the last Lost City".

She said, raising a hand. Gloria Taylor said uncertainly: "How much?" Jennifer raised her chin slightly, and said with a serious expression: "Five million." Gloria Taylor's hand holding the water glass paused slightly. Five million was beyond her expectations.

Although "Lost City" made Jennifer Jones earn a lot of money, she signed a contract with Gloria Taylor and bought the copyright for one million. In order to sign the copyright of the second part of "Lost City" with Gloria Taylor, Jennifer Jones was willing to divide the profit of the first part more to her. It was really sincere.

Gloria Taylor did not speak immediately, and Jennifer was not sure what she meant. Although Gloria Taylor was a few years younger than her, sometimes Gloria Taylor's mind was a little bit deep and it's a little hard for her to figure out. However, Gloria Taylor also had an advantage, which was sincerity. Because of this, Jennifer also directly expressed the greatest sincerity she could give.

The two looked at each other for a few seconds, Jennifer Jones said first: "This is my sincerity, you can think about it." Gloria did not answer her question directly, just asked: ""The second part of Lost City, how do you plan to sign a contract with me?" Jennifer smiled: "As long as you are willing to sell it to me, everything is easy to discuss." Gloria also smiled and nodded: "Okay."

Jennifer Jones was serious, and Gloria Taylor never thought of selling the second part of "Lost City" to others. Even if the money paid by others may be higher than that of Jennifer Jones, it was not necessarily better than the team of Jennifer Jones. At least, if she sell it to Jennifer Jones, the script wouldn't fail in her hands.

Gloria Taylor and Jennifer Jones discussed the plot of Lost City, and they separated after lunch. That afternoon, Jennifer Jones transferred five million yuan to Gloria Taylor. Since Gloria Taylor received the money, she naturally wanted to study the plot of the second part, and then she immediately searched for "Lost City" online to watch.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 445 You don't want me stay overnight

She remembered the plot structure of "Lost City", but there still were some details that she couldn't remember clearly. Now to write the second part, she had to review the content of the first part again. All afternoon, Gloria Taylor was watching "Lost City" with her tablet. Even when she was cooking, she put the tablet on the table, cutting vegetables and watching TV. Suddenly, she heard a loud "bang" outside the door.

Gloria Taylor was startled, and after a pause, she walked towards the door. Before she reached out to open the door, it was opened from the outside. A strange man in overalls stood at the door. Gloria Taylor's face became cold and asked: "Who are you?" The man was a little bit stunned, and his voice was a little vague: "I'm a locksmith..."

Gloria Taylor's face became colder: "I didn't call to unlock." At this moment, a familiar voice sounded, "I asked him to unlock." The man who unlocked the lock stepped back, Kenny's heroic face appeared in the sight of Gloria Taylor. "Kenny Clarke?" Gloria smiled angrily: "You are all right! Let someone come to unlock my door? You can't knock at the door? No matter how bad, you can also call me!"

Gloria Taylor reached out and scratched her hair irritably. Kenny Clarke looked at her coldly, with a gloomy tone: "I didn't knock at the door and didn't call you?" After hearing this, Gloria Taylor quickly turned and returned to the room to get the phone. She found her mobile phone on the coffee table in the living room. There were several missed calls on it, all of which were called by Kenny Clarke. It turned out that Kenny Clarke had called her...

It must be because she had been watching "Lost City" just now, so she didn't hear the phone ring. She turned her head and found that Kenny Clarke had followed her into the room, and at this time he was sitting on the sofa. He loosened his tie and leaned on the sofa, looking at Gloria Taylor with an sullen expression. Gloria Taylor put down her phone, turned around and poured him a glass of water. Kenny Clarke took a sip of the water and frowned, "What are you doing?" Gloria was a little embarrassed, but said truthfully, "Watching TV."

Kenny Clarke sneered and said nothing. Gloria Taylor glanced in the direction of the door again, and confirmed that Kenny Clarke was the only one here, and she asked out aloud: "Where is Tina? Why didn't she come together?" Kenny Clarke's complexion darkened: "she had a cold. I just came back from the company. I will pick you up to see her by the way." Gloria Taylor opened her lips slightly, but finally she didn't say anything.

Children had poor immunity, and it was normal for children to catch a cold. What's more, it was not necessarily the mistake caused by Kenny Clarke. Kenny Clarke was still a patient, Wasn't he? "Wait a minute, I'll change my clothes." After Gloria Taylor said, she got up and went back to the room. It didn't take long for Gloria Taylor to come out. It had been autumn, the temperature was right, it was neither too cold nor too hot. Wearing a white sweater and a skirt underneath, she looked simple and warm.

Gloria Taylor picked up the phone and urged Kenny Clarke: "Let's go." Kenny Clarke stood up with his hands into the pockets of his suit pants and strode out. The two entered the elevator at the same time. Kenny Clarke glanced sideways at her and found she looked worried. "I've found a doctor, it's not a big deal, children always catch colds." it seemed that Kenny was comforting Gloria Taylor but his words didn't affect

Gloria Taylor, she just nodded perfunctorily, Kenny Clarke's face was slightly sunken and stopped talking.

...

Twenty minutes later, the two arrived at Kenny Clarke's villa. Gloria Taylor got out of the car and walked in quickly. She had lived in Kenny Clarke's villa before, so she was very familiar with his villa. She entered the lobby and ran directly upstairs to Tina Clarke's room. Tina was on a drip, and she was lying on the bed in a daze and fell asleep. Gloria Taylor walked over and called softly, "Tina?"

Tina's eyes were dark and bright, the eyelashes were long, but they were not curled. When she slept with her eyes closed, the eyelashes were straight to cover the lying silkworm under the eyes. Half of a small face was covered in the quilt, and the wings of her nose was gently opened and closed when she breathed, especially provoking pity. Tina slept very lightly, Gloria only gave such a shallow call, she opened her eyes. She rolled her eyes blankly, then when she saw Gloria, she narrowed her eyes and laughed: "Mom."

As she said, she stretched out her hand to hug Gloria. Gloria Taylor had already seen what she was going to do. When Tina Clarke just reached out, she reached out first and held her arm: "Don't move your hands, you have been put on a drip." Tina heard the words, turned her head and glanced at the back of her hand, her mouth crumpled and tears filled her eyes at once, but she did not cry. Looking at her like this, Gloria took pity on her.

Gloria Taylor touched her head: "It's okay, Tina will be healed soon." Tina Clarke nodded obediently: "Yeah." She raised her another hand and held Gloria Taylor's hand tightly: "Mom don't go." "sure, I will be with you

here." Gloria Taylor smiled and nodded. Tina didn't see her all day and night, so she whispered something, and soon fell asleep.

Gloria Taylor tucked her back corners for her, and turned her head back presentiently, and saw Kenny Clarke was standing behind her. She was taken aback, and said angrily, "When did you come in?" Kenny Clarke didn't answer her question, his eyes fell on Tina Clarke's Face: "Fall asleep." "Yeah." Gloria Taylor stood up, walked out, and whispered to him: "How did she catch a cold."

Kenny Clarke said indifferently: "Last night, she ran out of the room to look for you in the middle of the night." He slept lightly, and heard movement outside. When he came out, he found that it was Tina. She stood barefoot at his door, sobbing softly, asking him for her mother. In the middle of the night, where would he go to find her mother? In the end, there was no alternative, Kenny Clarke could only take her to his room to sleep. Nevertheless, she still caught a cold.

However, when Gloria Taylor called in the morning, Tina Clarke was still sleeping. At that time, Kenny Clarke did not know that Tina Clarke had caught a cold. Gloria Taylor listened to him, walked out the door, closed the door, turned around and said to Kenny Clarke: "After Tina wakes up, I will take her back. "Kenny Clarke heard the words, his face became slightly sullen: "What do you mean?"

"Tina needs my care now, so I want to take her back." Gloria finished and smiled slightly: "Or, do you want me to stay?" Didn't wait for Kenny Clarke to say something, Gloria Taylor said negatively: "You don't want me to stay."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 446 Be attracted to her identity

Kenny Clarke frowned: "Gloria Taylor." Gloria Taylor interrupted him, looked at his eyes, and said seriously: "Kenny Clarke, I know you better than you think." "You have no feelings for me or Tina now. You are trying to accept us. This is already very good. Don't worry too much. Step by step."

Kenny Clarke was also working hard, and was also trying to accept her and Tina. But obviously, the results were not very good. This might be related to Kenny Clarke's previous experiences. In his youth, because of his mother, the color of his life was gray and dark. It was not so easy for someone to get into his heart. And he was a person who liked to control everything.

However, his memory appeared chaotic and stayed in his early twenties. At that time he didn't know Gloria Taylor and Tina Clarke. He might be able to accept his identity as the president of Clarke's family and the truth of his mother's kidnapping case, but Gloria Taylor and Tina Clarke were completely outside his control.

Because the two of them, one was his wife and the other was his daughter, they were both very close to him. Oh, to be more specific, she was actually just the ex-wife of Kenny Clarke. When Kenny Clarke got along with them, he was actually a little at a loss. This was something that Gloria Taylor could feel. Gloria Taylor didn't know whether Kenny Clarke listened to what she said. He just stared at Gloria Taylor for a while, and then said coldly: "up to you." After that, he turned and left.

...

After Tina Clarke woke up, Gloria Taylor took her back. Tina returned home and felt much better. Gloria simply cooked some food and coaxed Tina to sleep. It might be because of illness, Tina was particularly clingy.

Gloria Taylor coaxed her for a while, and when she was about to leave, Tina suddenly hold her: "Mom don't go."

"Okay, I won't leave, I will sleep with you tonight." Gloria Taylor had to leaned on the bedside to comfort her. There was joy flashing in Tina Clarke's eyes: "Okay." Just as Tina Clarke fell asleep, Gloria Taylor's cell phone rang. Gloria quickly turned off her voice, and gently walked out. The call was made by Jennifer Jones.

They just met during the day and she called back so quickly. Was there anything important? As soon as the phone was connected, Jennifer's slightly eager voice rang: "There is an event tomorrow night. Let's go together." "What event?" "A small award ceremony, many of them are insiders, and there are also some investors. Anyway, you will be in the circle in the future. Go and get familiar with me."

Gloria Taylor knew in her heart that Jennifer Jones wanted to take her to look for investment. It's actually nice to show her identity. Just like Jennifer said, she would also have to join in the circle in the future, so she would naturally have to make more of the talents in the circle. Gloria Taylor agreed: "Okay, what time?" After hanging up the phone, Gloria Taylor thought of Tina Clarke. If she went to the event, what about Tina Clarke?

Entrusting others to take care of her, she was not at ease. Edith might also attend tomorrow night's event. In the end, she could only find Kenny Clarke? It was impossible for her to not go to the event because of Tina Clarke. There would definitely be reporters at this kind of award ceremony. Not to mention that she was unwilling to take Tina Clarke. Even if Kenny Clarke knew about it, it was impossible to allow her to take Tina Clarke. It seemed that she could only send Tina to Kenny Clarke's house.

...

The time for the award ceremony was nine o'clock in the evening. Gloria Taylor sent Tina Clarke to Kenny Clarke in advance, got a haircut, and went to the venue of the award ceremony. Jennifer Jones was waiting for her at the gate. When she saw Gloria Taylor, her eyes lit up: "Natural beauty is talking about a woman like you. To be honest, don't you consider to enter the entertainment industry?"

Gloria Taylor wore a white dress today. It didn't show off the shoulders or had a low-cut. It was an ordinary basic style. And a simple makeup was put on. "If I enter the entertainment industry, who would write "Lost City 2"?" Gloria Taylor teased Jennifer Jones. Jennifer Jones laughed and patted her on the shoulder. Without saying more, she pulled her to walk inside.

Many people came to the event, some of whom were familiar faces often active on TV screens, and some newcomers who were just starting to cut a figure. Most of them were people from the entertainment industry, but there were also some investors. Jennifer Jones had a wide network of contacts and knew many people. As soon as she entered, people kept greeting her. "Miss Jones was here too. It's been a long time since I've seen you last time. You are more beautiful!" "Thank you..." Jennifer responded with ease.

When someone saw Gloria Taylor standing next to her, he couldn't help but ask: "Miss Jones wants to develop a newcomer? Are you preparing to train actors by yourself?" Gloria Taylor looked outstanding, so it's not uncommon for someone to say that. Jennifer pretended to be angry and said: "You are wrong. I don't have so much spare money and energy to train new people by myself, this is the screenwriter of "Lost City", Gloria Taylor."

When the man heard the words, a flash of surprise flashed on his face: "The screenwriter of "Lost City"?" Gloria Taylor nodded slightly: "Hello, I am Gloria Taylor." "Hello..." The man reached out to Gloria Taylor: "I didn't expect the screenwriter of "Lost City" to be so young and beautiful." After a short chat, they went elsewhere. Soon, news that the screenwriter of "Lost City" also came to participate in the event went around the party.

From time to time, people came to see Jennifer Jones and took the opportunity to look at Gloria Taylor. Gloria Taylor knew in her heart that these people were more curious about her identity as the "ex-wife" of Kenny Clarke, than as the screenwriter of "Lost City" . Some directors, investors, and actors came to exchange business cards with her. It's not difficult to deal with.

"Oh, isn't this the screenwriter of our famous "Lost City", Gloria Taylor?" At this moment, a strange voice sounded behind Gloria Taylor. Without looking back, Gloria Taylor could also tell whose voice it was. Because the voice was too familiar.

Gloria Taylor didn't look back, but Anne Taylor walked around in front of her, and said casually: "How long haven't you seen me? Your friend with the surname Moore, his injury is okay?" Anne Taylor wore a black low-cut evening gown today, and her makeup was as strong as ever. She looked at Gloria Taylor and couldn't hide the hatred from her eyes. Perhaps, she didn't even want to hide.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 447

Because of their indulgence toward her

Gloria Taylor stepped back half a step, her face was pale: "Thanks for your concern, his injury is almost healed." Anne Taylor laughed, but what

she said was full of provocation: "Then you really have to thank me. It was just the brake cable was cut." Gloria Taylor clenched her hands, the joints of her fingers became slightly white. She looked at Anne Taylor coldly with a cold voice: "Then you better pray, the person behind you who is protecting you can protect you for the rest of your life."

There was a frantic look in Anne Taylor's eyes, and a vicious meaning showing in her voice: "there is no need to protect me for a lifetime. Do you think you can live a lifetime? Just revenge for Chengyu. I don't care how long I would live." Gloria heard this, her pupils shrank suddenly, and she said in a voice that only two people could hear: "Anne Taylor, Si Chengyu's death was not related with us! He buried all the bombs on the island, and I am a victim, either."

"Victim? Huh!" Anne Taylor snorted coldly, her bright red lips raised slightly, her tone was full of repressed hatred: "You are a victim, so why are you still alive? But Chengyu dead? Why are you and Kenny Clarke alive, and only Cheng Yu is dead!" Anne's expression on her face began to become ferocious. She became a little agitated, and her volume was involuntarily raised: "Tell me why! Why not you, but Chengyu!"

The voice of Anne Taylor caught the attention of others. Gloria Taylor watched her go crazy coldly. Anne Taylor had no basic right and wrong views. In her eyes, regardless of whether Gloria Taylor and Kenny Clarke made a mistake, the death of Si Chengyu was their biggest mistake. From a very young age, Anne Taylor had been treated like a princess at Taylor's house.

Tina Walker pampered her, and Gloria also obeyed Anne when she was a child because of Tina Walker. It was because of their indulgence that made Anne Taylor be the one today. When Anne Taylor encountered something unsatisfactory, she never found fault from herself but others,

she could never reflect on herself. Gloria Taylor replied in a cold voice: "Because he must suffer from his own actions!"

Anne Taylor's emotions seemed to be out of control. She stared at Gloria Taylor with cold eyes, and then raised her hand to hit her the next moment. It's just that Gloria Taylor had been paying attention to the movements of Anne Taylor. She was a little taller than Anne Taylor. So Anne Taylor's hand was intercepted easily by her. And anger appeared on Anne's face: "Gloria Taylor, let go!"

Not only did Gloria Taylor not let Anne go, but instead pulled Anne harder towards her. Anne staggered and almost fell. Gloria said blankly: "People who never reflect upon self, sooner or later, would become the victim of her own evil deeds." "You..." Anne was about to speak, her agent He Xinyue suddenly appeared: "Anne."

He Xinyue interrupted Anne Taylor, and reached out to pull Anne Taylor over, but Gloria Taylor did not let go. Last time He Xinyue also went to the hospital together, so naturally she also knew Gloria Taylor. She just heard that the screenwriter of "Lost City" came to tonight's event, and she planned to take Anne Taylor to meet the screenwriter of "Lost City", but she didn't expect Gloria Taylor turned out to be the screenwriter of "Lost City".

He Xinyue frowned slightly and looked at Gloria Taylor: "Miss Taylor, please let go." "Take care of your actor, otherwise you won't know how to die with her." Gloria shook off Anne Taylor's hand, the voice was very light. He Xinyue held on to Anne and sneered: "Is that gentleman's injury healed? Even if we Anne is a little headstrong at times, what can you do to her?" She finished, disdainfully looking at Gloria Taylor and left with Anne Taylor.

Jennifer Jones just had a chat with a director, and noticed the movement of Gloria Taylor, but she couldn't get out of the director for a while. But now she finally could come here and asked Gloria Taylor aloud: "What's the matter?" Gloria Taylor smiled at her and said, "It's okay. Go ahead and I can do it myself." "Yes, Find me if you can't deal with by yourself." Jennifer Jones nodded at her, then turned to continue to work. Gloria Taylor raised her eyes to the direction where Anne Taylor had left.

He Xinyue took Anne Taylor out of the crowd, as if to go to the bathroom. Gloria Taylor looked around vigilantly, then followed. She hurried through the crowd, following Anne Taylor and He Xinyue. An impatient voice from Anne Taylor came from the front: "You let me go, I can walk by myself." He Xinyue let go of her hand: "Anne, you have to bear with everything, so many people just now are all here, it would be ugly if you quarrel with Gloria Taylor, listen to me..."

"Pa!" Before He Xinyue finished her words, she was slapped severely by Anne Taylor. "Are you teaching me how to deal with things? What qualifications do you have to tell me? I'm so kind to you, right?" Anne finished and raised her hand to slap He Xinyue again. "Take a long time to remember, it's not your turn to take care of what I do." Anne embraced her arms, as if she was still angry and then kicked He Xinyue fiercely.

He Xinyue almost fell to the ground, but there was no complaint. After two seconds, He Xinyue took out a pill box from her bag, poured two pills out and handed them to Anne Taylor: "Anne, you take the medicine first." "I told you many times, I have no problem with my spirit. I am normal now and don't need to take this medicine!" Anne Taylor glared at her, turned and left.

He Xinyue picked up the medicine from the ground and looked around vigilantly, as if to make sure there were no paparazzi. Probably because

she was sure that there were no paparazzi, she hurriedly followed in the direction where Anne Taylor had left. When they both left, Gloria Taylor appeared aside. Gloria Taylor recalled the scenes where she saw Anne Taylor recently. After thinking about it carefully, she also found something unusual.

In the past, she and Anne Taylor hated each other, but Anne Taylor just ridiculed her when they met, and it wouldn't be like this. She lost control of her emotions in a few words, and she wanted to come up and tear her up. Therefore, it was now that Anne Taylor had mental problems, she was particularly prone to lose control of her emotions. If this was the case, no one could be sure what she would do. Gloria Taylor turned around and walked slowly into the venue, but her thoughts flew a little far away.

Anne Taylor had been eyeing her now, and James Moore was the first person to be implicated by her. And Anne Taylor was still afraid to take action against Kenny Clarke, but if she knew the existence of Tina Clarke...

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 448 Don't try to pick her up

Anne always wished her to disappear in this world.

Now Anne couldn't do anything to her. However, if Anne knew about the existence of Tina, Gloria couldn't imagine how Anne would treat Tina.

So it's the best choice for Tina to stay with Kenny .

Taking a deep breath and leaning against the wall, Gloria took out her mobile phone to call Kenny.

The phone rang for a while before being connected.

Kenny answered the phone and didn't make any sound immediately.

Gloria spoke first, "Kenny ?"

"What?" Kenny squeezed out one word with a cold tone.

Based on his word, Gloria could feel he was dissatisfied.

Gloria thought for a moment and guessed that Kenny might feel unhappy about Tina's coming.

Gloria said sincerely, "Sorry, I sent Tina to your house without telling you in advance."

"Then she will be not allowed to go back." Kenny's voice sounded more beautiful but emotionless.

Recently, Gloria had get used to the way he spoke to her .

She murmured, "Okay."

Kenny did not immediately reply.

There was silence on the phone for a few seconds before being hung up.

Gloria looked at the phone and smiled bitterly.

Sometimes, this man was so cold that made her a little confused about what to do.

Gloria put away her phone and walked out in a bad mood.

This activity was a bit tiring, she planned to tell Jennifer she needed to go back.

At this moment, a tall figure walked towards her.

"Gloria".

Hearing the sound, Gloria looked up and it took a few seconds to call out his name accurately.

"Colin Hall."

It was Colin who was walking towards her.

The memory about Colin has become a little fuzzy.

All she could think of was the young Colin.

But now Colin was actually a bit strange to her.

Colin wore a dark blue suit tailored appropriately, which gave him a sense of elegance.

He looked a little excited, "It's really you."

He walked up to Gloria and stretched out his hand, but he suddenly put his hand back looking a bit at a loss.

"A few days ago the news said you showed up. I still can't believe it's you." Colin said again, "It's you! It's you!"

He repeated it several times...

After three years, boarding around the death, Gloria had changed her views on certain things.

If Anne didn't blame her for Si Chengyu's death , she might be willing to forgive Anne, not to mention Colin.

Colin didn't owe her anything.

"Yes, I'm Gloria" she said with a smile, "How is it going?"

Colin also said, "Haven't seen you for a long time."

Gloria noticed that Colin's hands tightened for a while and then loosened again, which showed that he was nervous.

Gloria looked at him with a complicated mood, and uttered, "Some friends are waiting for me. I come up to greet them."

"Okay." Colin nodded like a machine and watched her.

Gloria walked ahead and felt that Colin was watching on her, which made her speed up.

When she reentered the place, she couldn't find Jennifer, so she called her.

Luckily, Jennifer quickly answered the phone.

"I'm a little tired and want to go back."

"Okay, but be careful of reporters."

If Jennifer hadn't reminded her, Gloria would have almost forgotten it.

"I see, you also go back early." She hung up the phone and went out.

When she walked outside, she remembered that she hadn't seen Edith tonight.

As this thought came out, Edith's voice came over, "Gloria!"

Gloria looked up and saw Carl and Edith walking towards this side.

"I'm surprised you're here. If I knew you were coming, I would just go straight to you." As Edith came close, he complained, "It's Carl. He led the wrong way. It's him makes us late."

Carl followed up and added, "It's not my fault. You show me the way."

Edith turned his head and gave him a smirk.

Carl stopped talking immediately.

Edith turned to ask Gloria, "You attend this activity. Where is Tina?"

"I sent her to Kenny." Gloria said this and checked the time, "Come in, otherwise the activities will be over soon."

"Hmm." Edith nodded, and then raised his head sharply, "Are you going back now?"

"Well."

Gloria waved her hand and walked straight out.

Jennifer's suggestion made her extra cautious when she went out.

But she still met reporters.

As she was about to go out, reporters gathered around her.

"Excuse me, are you the screenwriter of Lost City?"

"What have you been up to over the past three years?"

"Will there be Lost City 2? Who will you work with?"

"Did you really write Lost City?"

"Have you gone abroad to have children?"

Among these reporters, some paid attention to her work while others focused on her private life.

Gloria hadn't been surrounded by reporters for a long time, so she was a little uncomfortable for a while.

Also, the flashing light irritated her eyes.

At this time, a jacket was put on her shoulders.

Immediately, the security guard stepped forward and separated the reporter, "Don't gather here please "

Gloria looked back and found it was Colin.

Colin held her shoulders and said, "Let's go."

They ran away and stood by the roadside.

Gloria took off his jacket and returned it to Colin, "Thank you."

Colin didn't reach out to take it, just asked her, "Isn't it cold?"

"No." Gloria shook her head.

It's actually a bit cold, but I always felt it's not good to wear his jacket.

The expression on Colin's face changed a bit, "It's because I like you that you keep rejecting me . Couldn't we be a friend?"

Gloria's decisive temper would urge her to reply "Yes" at this time.

But Colin didn't give her the chance.

Then he continued, "I know you have a deep affection for Kenny. I don't have many thoughts on you now. I just want to be friends with you. I hope you can give me a chance to become your friends."

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 449 Mr. Clarke was so naive.

Undoubtedly, it was a difficult question that Colin gave her.

Emotional matter was the most clear.

Gloria thought for a moment, and said, "Think about it differently. If you were Kenny, would you want me to be friends with him?"

The smile on Colin's face disappeared quickly.

His charm was no longer retained and his face became a little pale.

He was hesitant, and looked up at the dark night. His voice grew husky, "I really envy Kenny."

Gloria desired to end this topic. So she handed him the jacket again, "Thank you ."

Without a word, Colin just took it. Colin said nothing more, only took over the jacket Gloria handed.

Then Gloria turned to the other side.

Looking at Gloria's back and taking a deep breath, Collin turned around and walked in the opposite.

.....

By the time Gloria got home, she was exhausted.

Too many traffic lights were in her way back, and they wasted so much time of her that it was nearly late night when she arrived. She dragged her body to the bathroom. Gloria thought she was going to have a nice, deep sleep quickly, while on the contrary, she could not even fall asleep.

When people were tired, they could easily become pessimistic.

In the past two decades, her life went like a roller coaster.

Marriage, career, love, affection...Nothing was perfect.

Gloria had a terrible sleep, but she still woke up early the next morning to meet Edith and bought herself a new car.

Comparing with a wealthy man like Kenny, she was not rich enough. But she had enough money to buy a car.

After buying the car, Gloria drove directly to Kenny's house.

She missed her daughter.

While after Gloria arrived, she found Kenny was at home, too, which surprised her, because usually, at this hour, Kenny would be at work, and it was at this moment it occurred to her that today was weekend...

Gloria stood at the door and looked at the man sitting lazily on the sofa. She felt a sense of loss.

Gloria then looked around to find Tina, but she did not see her. So she strode over and interrupted, "Where is Tina?"

While Kenny just pretended not to see Gloria, even ignoring her.

He seemed to be generous, but in fact he liked being jealous in private.

Gloria wondered he was still caring about the thing happened yesterday.

Having been thinking of that, she sat next to Kenny and tilted her head to watch him, "I was not available yesterday. Of course I had to send Tina to you. After all, you are her father."

From this aspect, she didn't think she was wrong.

Gloria loved her daughter and she was willing to be a mother, but it did not mean that she had to sacrifice her own career for this.

She must love herself before loving Tina because she also needed to plan for her own life to become a better woman and then the mother of Tina Clarke.

Kenny sneered and stood up, "Hemm, first love weigh much than your daughter. "

Gloria was stunned for a few seconds, and then jumped up, "What do you mean?"

Kenny threw a newspaper on the coffee table in front of her, "The popular screenwriter encountered her first love and made another fairy tales. Miss Taylor, what do you think of this headline ?"

Miss Taylor.....

It seemed that he was very angry when he called her Miss Taylor.

Gloria glimpsed at him and picked up the newspaper.

The front of the newspaper was a photo of Colin putting his jacket on her when she was surrounded by reporters last night.

When Colin clothed her, she looked up at him with an astonishment.

While in this report, the expression she looked at him were described as "emotional," "affectionate," and so on.

Skimming the news, Gloria found that the person who wrote this report had ulterior purposes.

The report also mentioned that the fiance of Anne was taken by Gloria.

It was not an absolute secret that Anne asked Gloria to marry Kenny for her, but not everyone was aware of the old history between Gloria and Colin.

Let alone the fact that Gloria only had few friends. So, except for Anna, no one else could be so boring to tell the media about this.

Anne had an ability of finding every tiny clue.

She would not give up any opportunity to make Gloria trouble.

As Gloria was reading the news, Kenny was gazing at her.

He observed that she frowned at first but soon her complexion became natural and she was not eager to explain.

Kenny's complexion darkened a bit again and a gloomy air appeared between his brows.

For some reason, he always felt that something was about to rush out of his chest and he couldn't hold it back.

After reading the report, Gloria turned her head to look at Kenny Clarke.

Accidentally, as soon as she turned her head, she saw Kenny's gloomy face.

Gloria shivered instinctively.

She put the report back, pursing her lips and then uttered, "Don't you know some people working at the media nowadays are the most gossipy? Can you believe what they write?"

After saying that, Gloria chuckled slightly, "Mr. Clarke, I find you're so naive."

When she called him "Mr. Clarke", Kenny only felt very ear-piercing and his complexion naturally didn't look good.

Gloria stared at him in the meantime.

Suddenly, Kenny pinched her chin, "Gloria Taylor, do you think you can be unscrupulous just because I acquiesced you to stay with me? You are not a big time."

The strength in his hand was a bit strong so that Gloria felt a little pain. But she only frowned without making any sound.

Seeing that, Kenny pinched heavier, "Not talking? Huh?"

Gloria pointed to his hand holding her chin and motioned that she was too painful to speak.

Kenny frowned and slammed his hands away.

As his hands moving away, Gloria touched her chin. She just thought Kenny wanted to crumb her chin.

Watching her biting her lip and inhaling gently, Kenny turned his head.

At this time, Gloria explained to him, "I did like Colin before, but..."

Before finishing her words, she was interrupted coldly by Kenny, "Shut up, I don't want to listen. Go away."

The first sentence was not pleasing to the ear. So he didn't have the patience to hear the following talk.

He was in no mood to listen the stories about this woman and other men.

"I....."

Of course Gloria would not obey Kenny's words, but the same second she spoke again, Kenny grasped her hand and dragged her out violently.

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 450 You wanna try?

"Kenny !"

Gloria was dragged outside for a few seconds before struggling.

Her strength was so weak that Kenny didn't have any reactions .

Without any reasons, he grabbed her hands and dragged her outside the door.

Gloria couldn't make him change his mind. She came to irritate.

She cursed, "Kenny Clarke, wise up! Don't be stubborn. You can't care about that fake news. You forget me, but I don't blame on you. I'm fury about the attitude you treat me!"

Speaking of this, Gloria didn't know what she was talking about.

Anyway, she said whatever came into her mind.

The sofa was very close to the door. Gloria didn't know if Kenny listen to her.

At the door, Kenny pulled her out of the door and was about to shake her hands away.

He tried but it didn't work.

He frowned and looked down impatiently at Gloria, "Gloria, do you fell shameless?"

Gloria glared at him fiercely and growled, "No!"

By the time the voice fade away, she hooked Kenny's neck with her another hand and pulled him down.

Kenny was shocked for a while, so he lowered her head to a height just enough for Gloria to kiss him.

Gloria raised her head just in time to kiss him, spending no efforts at all.

In the past, Kenny always approached her actively when he stayed with her.

And all her experience came from Kenny who always taught her how to kiss.

The number of times she kissed him actively was counted.

It's a little unfamiliar for her to kiss Kenny. After touching Kenny's lips, she kissed him casually and bit him violently.

She was still holding Kenny tightly with her another hand, so she obviously felt Kenny stiff.

At the next moment, he kissed actively and deepened the kiss.

He held her around his arms making her lean on him. The sniffles were the sound of their breathing...

How long have they not been so close? For a long time.

Gloria stretched out her hand to encircled Kenny's waist and raised her head slightly.

With his hands controlling, he kissed her amiably.

"Pong!"

The servant passing by saw they standing at the door kissing deeply, and was shocked to drop the plate on his hand to the ground.

This raspy sound also startled Gloria and Kenny.

Gloria woke up suddenly and realized that there were others, so she quickly reached out to push Kenny away.

Kenny seemed unwilling to end kissing. When he left, he took a cruel bite on her lip. As he stopped , Gloria took several steps back quickly.

Looking at the blood stained on the corner of her mouth, he licked his mouth corner. It's him who left the mark.

Gloria also tasted salty, and naturally knew Kenny bit the corner of her mouth.

Meanwhile the same place on him also oozed a trace of blood. She realized that the marker was her and then her face turned red at once.

Kenny stared at her closely without any purposes. His complexion changed slightly. He looked at Gloria and uttered emotionless, "Are you enchanted by kissing with Colin?"

Gloria's face turned quickly. In the next instant, she curled up her fingers and felt that her fingers were cold.

She couldn't believe the words spoke from Kenny.

In people's view, Kenny was a cold and terrifying man.

However, they didn't understand the man who liked satan from hell knew how to cherish.

In the past, even Kenny envied Colin, but he would not say such hurtful words.

They all grew up, not babies. They knew what hurts people most. Even when they flew into a rag and unable to control their temper, they would care about each other instead of saying something most hurtful.

Kenny caught sight of the look in Gloria's eyes which turned from shock to dead, even an inexplicable sense of panic rising from his heart.

He was slightly distracted.

Gloria bit her lip and said in a hoarse, "I have something more charming, do you wanna try?"

Saying this, she raised her hands with a bitter smile to hit on Kenny's face.

"Pa!"

The crisp sound was extraordinarily harsh.

Kenny tilted his head slightly and half of his face was faintly red.

Even being slapped by Gloria, his perfect face didn't damaged at all.

That slap made her hands a little numb. She questioned him coldly, "Do you feel my enthusiasm?"

Kenny turned his head with a frosty face and spoke, "You are more unscrupulous than what I consider you. You are too bold beyond my imagination."

Unlike his terrifying eyes, his voice didn't sound cold, but it was scary enough.

Gloria became even more intimidating because she slapped Kenny so hard.

But what he just said was too hurtful.

Gloria bit her lip with a rush statement, "What do you want?"

Kenny nodded to Gloria with a sharp gaze. Then he turned around and said ruthlessly "Throw this woman out !"

In the next moment, a guard came over and throw her out .

Gloria was flustered by Kenny's attitude.

The guard were obviously more afraid of Kenny than Gloria. Therefore, they indeed drove Gloria out of the villa.

Gloria was dropped to the ground, but she didn't feel much pain. She just was at a loss.

Did Kenny really make people throw her out?

Gloria stood up slowly from the ground patting the dust on her body, and thought optimistically at least she slapped him just now, didn't she?

In contrast, she seemed to be the winner.

After the guard sweeping Gloria out, he went back to respond Kenny, "Young Master, we already threw her out."

Kenny Clarke stared at the bodyguard in silence for a few seconds, and asked, "How did you do that?"

The guard replied gingerly: "Just..just drop her on the ground."

Before the sound disappearing, Kenny kicked him with a bit of inexplicable irritation in his tone, "So obedient? What if I ask you to die?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 451 If you were Kenny Clarke?

The guard was kicked by Kenny, instead he lowering his head without a word.

Didn't the master order them to throw that woman out?

They just followed the master's order, but why did the master get angry?

Young Master's thoughts were hard to figure out.

The guard peered at him humbly and inquired, "Pardon?"

Kenny frowned and waved his hands, gesturing him to leave.

After the guard leaving, Kenny was standing still and gazing at the door for a few seconds. Then he walked toward the door with a poker face.

Outside the door, there was no signs to show where Gloria went.

Kenny was so furious that he clenched his fists.

On the way home, Gloria got the call from Colin Hall.

Over the phone, he knew about the news, too.

He comforted her, "Don't worry. I'll do my favor."

Having been inherited the company, Colin had ambition to develop it well. He was a new arrival on business while he was excellent enough to deal with the news.

Clear as crystal, Gloria knew it was the reporter who messed the thing up, not Colin.

Gloria was grateful for Colin's helping.

But all she said was, "Thank you."

She didn't want to have any connections with Colin, but things happened and just got them over.

In this world, maintaining a relationship with others was as formidable as separating from others.

Dealing with things specklessly was tough to achieve.

Colin uttered sincerely, "I know you've been upset lately. I feel so sorry about it. It's no big deal. Really, don't think more about it."

Gloria moved her lips slightly and she had no idea what to do.

There was an awkward moment as Colin spoke, "My personal image is one part of the company. No one can blemish on it. If the picture is not about you, I still help her go through it."

Gloria hesitated and replied, "I got it."

Actually, it was him who needed to be blamed on.

Colin continued, "Sorry, I have an appointment. I gotta go."

Hanging up the phone, Gloria scarcely had put her phone back before James Moore called.

Without any greeting, James asked immediately, "Where are you? Do you have any idea about the news?"

Gloria had no question about his call. So she just added with a smile, "Definitely not. But someone helps me out."

After a short silence, he doubted, "Colin?"

Gloria didn't feel shocked by his guessing because he knew everything about nothing.

Then Gloria joked, "Dr. Moore is so brilliant. You miss nothing!"

"So you wanna tell us now, or are we waiting for your answer?" James paused for a while and then continued, "If Kenny had helped cope with the news, it wouldn't be an issue."

Hearing this, Gloria went into silence.

At the thought of the matter happened in Kenny's villa, she felt inevitably depressed.

She said, "I'm driving. Talk to you latter."

Evidently, she had no mood to talk about Kenny. So James ended this topic at once.

"Drive safely."

"Okay."

Gloria put the phone away and grabbed her hair agitatedly. Then she sped up to her residence.

The moment she stopped, she saw a familiar figure getting off another car parking at this area.

Gloria got out of the car and walked toward her, "Edith?"

Hearing Gloria's voice, she turned her head with her arm around her her shoulder and pondered over, "Surprised. Did the news bother you and big boss? "

In the morning, she was disturbed by Gloria's call when she slept. Then she hurried to dress well and came to Gloria. She had no time to read the news.

After Gloria driving car off, she spared a few minutes for reading the news concerning Colin and Gloria.

At that time, Gloria could arrive at Kenny's house.

So she drove to Gloria's home and waited for her because it was no use reminding Gloria of that over the phone.

Gloria inquired her, "What were you gonna say? "

Thinking for a while, Edith replied, "Scaring you to death with his glare?"

Gloria, "....."

After a short silence, she added tentatively, "Will he throw you away?"

Gloria smirked and led the way to the lift .

"What do you mean?" Edith followed her, "He.....he won't do that, right?"

Gloria took an elevator staring at the changing floor number and murmured, "Emm."

Edith confused, "Are you kidding ?"

"Of course not. If I slap you, how would you feel ?" The surprise made her eyes pop out.

She startled and continued, "Y'serious, try not to let my intense vulnerability become any kind of a factor here? "

Gloria nodded to agree.

The moment the door opened, Gloria went immediately.

Edith stepped up to her, "I can't imagine how he look like. You must frighten. But thinking in a good way, you should feel grateful that he doesn't hurt you"

Gloria stopped and questioned her with a puzzle, "Why does he scare you so much? Although he has a bad temper and is heartless, he never has intention of hurting others..."

After saying this, Gloria paused because she thought Kenny was unreasonable and liked to cause trouble.

Edith looked at her and said nothing.

Entering the room, Gloria got Edith a cup of water, "His temper is worse than before. But he was so furious at the news that he scolded harshly. So did I."

Edith wondered, "Putting myself in his shoes, he just cared about you. This is sweet, right?"

My Love, Enlighten me - Chapter 452 A Question That Would Inevitably Annoy Kenny

Gloria sat down opposite Edith and was not as optimistic as she was, "Don't bet on it."

Edith asked, "Then what are you going to do next."

"I'm going to get my head around that for a couple of days, and then I'll try to talk to him when I go back to see Tina. He'll be like this now just because he doesn't have the memories of the next few years. He doesn't love me. I can't just be angry with him."

Gloria sighed and narrowed her eyes slightly. Her tone was somewhat subdued, "If I were really angry with him, he wouldn't coax me like before."

There was some grievance in her tone that herself didn't notice.

Edith didn't know what to say. She thought the situation between Gloria and Kenny was quite a headache.

...

Since that day after Kenny and Gloria parted on bad terms, Kenny hadn't seen Gloria for two or three days.

Recently, Gloria appeared in front of him very frequently. Suddenly Gloria was out of his sight for a couple of days, he felt that something was wrong.

Shi Ye was also keenly noticed that Kenny went straight back home from work these days, and didn't go to Gloria's place to eat.

Tina was also sent back to Kenny.

Could it be that something had happened between them when he was absent?

Shi Ye held a stack of documents and put them in front of Kenny, "Young master, these are urgent documents."

Kenny sat expressionlessly on the boss chair behind the desk, and his hands naturally placed on the armrest of the chair. Shi Ye didn't know what he was looking at.

However, after hearing Shi Ye's words, he still responded, "I see."

Shi Ye had doubts in his heart, but did not ask.

Just as he was about to go out, Kenny suddenly stopped him.

"Shi Ye."

"Young master, is there anything else?"

Shi Ye immediately looked back at Kenny and asked respectfully.

"You and your wife..." Kenny frowned deeper.

He seemed to be a little irritated, and he paused before continuing to say, "Will you quarrel?"

Shi Ye was a little surprised that Kenny would ask such a question, but he didn't show it on his face, "Sure, we will."

Kenny seemed to be interested in this question, raising his eyes to look at him and asked with a serious face, "What will you do after the fight?"

"She won't talk to me, and I... won't talk to her, either." It was the first time that Shi Ye was asked this kind of personal question by Kenny, so he was a little ashamed to say it.

Kenny's eyes darkened slightly, "What should you do then?"

Kenny may not have realized it himself. When he said this, there was an obvious confused look between his eyebrows.

Shi Ye instantly understood. He was almost certain that Kenny had a fight with Gloria.

It may not be a fight. It was very likely that Kenny unilaterally said something unpleasant, which made Gloria angry. Then the two were giving each other the silent treatment.

"If it's not a matter of principle, I would usually take the initiative to make up with her. Women are more sensitive. Sometimes they just give a vent to their anger."

Shi Ye felt that it was a good thing that Kenny would take the initiative to ask him such questions.

A matter of principle?

That news occurred to Kenny, and he said coldly, "Colin Hall is really Gloria's first love?"

He had amnesia right now, but he knew everything he should know.

Before he was with Gloria, he was never in a relationship with any other women. However, Gloria had first love.

Shi Ye started to sweat on his forehead.

This was a question that would inevitably annoy Kenny.

If he lied, Kenny would be angry. If he told the truth, Kenny would be more angry.

Kenny was surely smart. Seeing Shi Ye hesitate to answer, he understood at once.

He snorted coldly, "I see, you may go out."

Shi Ye sighed slightly. When he was about to go out, he suddenly remembered another thing.

"Young master, you asked me to find hypnotist before. I've found a few prestigious ones. You..."

When Shi Ye said this, he looked up to see Kenny's face.

As this matter was mentioned, Kenny's expression became cold, "Let someone try those hypnotists first. If they can seal people's memory, let them come to see me."

Shi Ye nodded slightly, "I see."

"In addition, there is one more thing I want to tell you."

Kenny frowned slightly, "If you have something to say, just say it all at one time."

"It's about James. He has a PhD in psychology and lives overseas. He returned home three years ago and was invited by the Criminal Investigation Team..."

Before Shi Ye finished speaking, Kenny interrupted him, "Get to the point."

"James is a more prestigious psychology expert overseas. He haven't spent nearly long enough in China, so he is not that famous. In a sense, psychology and hypnosis are related. Why don't you talk to him?"

The expression on Kenny's face did not change significantly, and his tone was light, "Do you think I should see him?"

The more emotionless he was, the angrier he was instead.

Kenny was angry.

If it was before, Shi Ye wouldn't put forward such an advice and let Kenny see James.

After all, Kenny regarded Gloria so importantly before. It was already a great mercy that Kenny didn't get rid of James.

The main reason was that he and Gloria was still not that close. Shi Ye came up this idea because he wanted Kenny to get better sooner.

Shi Ye didn't dare to say anything more, bowed his head and walked out.

Kenny stretched out his hand and pressed his eyebrows. When he put his hand down, his expression was a little complicated.

...

These two days, Gloria only went to see Tina when Kenny was not at home.

And the time she went there was irregular. It could be in the morning or the afternoon. Anyway, she could just perfectly miss meeting Kenny.

She didn't deliberately avoid Kenny, mainly because she hadn't figured out how to face Kenny.

What should she say when she saw Kenny?

How should they make up with each other?

However, to her surprise, when she went to see Tina, those bodyguards didn't stop her.

Kenny was so angry that he was going to throw her out. She thought Kenny might not let her see Tina again.

Fortunately, he didn't.

On this day, she planned to see Tina at Kenny's place in the afternoon.

On the way there, she bought small cakes for Tina.

However, she was stopped by the bodyguards before she reached the door.

"Sorry, Miss Taylor, you can't go in."

Gloria froze for a moment and asked, "Why?"

"This is Young master's order. Don't make it difficult for us."

It turned out to be Kenny's order.

In the past few days, she was able to go in unimpeded to see Tina. Was it because Kenny forgot to enjoin them so she could go in?

After thinking about it carefully, she thought it was very likely.

Gloria turned around, walked aside, took out her phone and called Kenny.